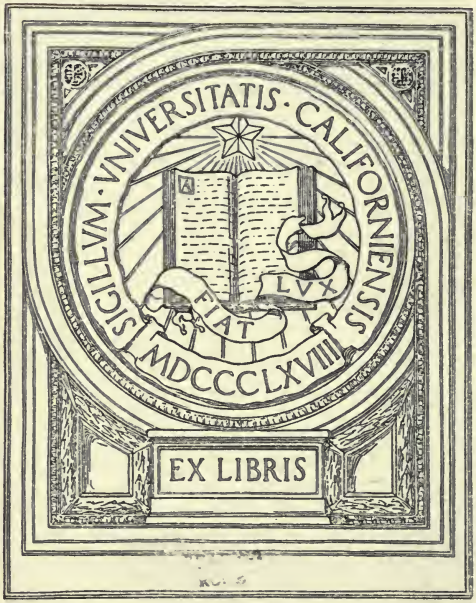
UC-NRLF
$B 193 202


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/whoswhoinfareast00hongrich

Who's who in the
Far East,

1906-7, June.

Hongkong
China mail

DS
502
W6

220813

1906

INDEX.

	Page.
ABBREVIATIONS, ...	xxxv.
ADDENDA (*Biographies*), ...	At Conclusion of Biographies.
ADVERTISEMENTS (*Index to*)	xxxii.
ADVERTISEMENTS,...	i.
BIOGRAPHIES, ...	1.
PREFACE, ...	xxix.

220813

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ADVERTISEMENTS :—
Eastern Advertising Co. xxi
AERATED WATER :—
F. P. Danenberg xvii
A. S. Watson & Co. ... xiv
AUCTIONEER :—
G. P. Lammert xiv
BANKS :—
International... xxxiii
Taiwan xxx
Yokohama Specie... ... xxx
BEER :—
San Miguel xix
BICYCLES :—
Dragon Cycle Depot ... xvi
BILLIARD TABLES :—
George Wright and Co. l
BOOKS :—
Standard Dictionary ... xlviii
Works Relating to the Island of Formosa ... xlv
BOOKSELLERS :—
W. Brewer and Co. ... xxi
Bible Book and Tract Depot... xiii
CIGARS :—
Alhambra x
Kruse and Co. xi
La Minerva xv
Walter E. Olsen and Co. xi
COACH BUILDERS :—
Hooper and Co. lii
COAL :—
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha... iii
COCOA :—
Cadbury's liv
COLLEGES :—
Diocesan Schools xxiii
Kowloon Grammar School xxii
Scholastic Association... xlvii
St. Joseph's xxv
COMMISSION AGENTS :—
A. Chazalon and Co. ... ix
A. H. Tomsett and Co. xix
CURIOS :—
Kuhn and Komar ... xliii
Samurai Shokai xix
DENTISTS :—
Chukson Fung xvi
Dr. T. Yamasaki xvii
DISPENSARY :—
A. S. Watson and Co.... xiv
ENGINEERS :—
Arnhold Karberg and Co. v
Carmichael and Clarke vi
MacDonald and Co. ... vii
Tasker Sons and Co. ... li
Wilks and Jack xliii
FURNITURE MAKERS :—
Harris-Keeney Co. ... xx
GINGER :—
Man Loong xv
HAIRDRESSERS :—
Paris Toilet Co. xxxiv
HOTELS :—
Gallia, Cannes xii
King Edward, Hongkong ix
Langham, London ... xii
Mena House, Cairo ... xiii
New Connaught, ... Hongkong xxvi
Palace, Shanghai xx
Praya East, Hong- ... kong xviii
Regent, Leamington, ... Spa xii
INSURANCE :—
Commercial Union Co.... xxii
Meiji Fire iii
Norwich Union Co. ... xxi
Queen Insurance C. ... xii
JEWELLERS :—
G. Falconer and Co. ... xviii
MACHINERY :—
Shone Pheumatic... ... Ejector xlix
MERCHANTS :—
Arnhold Karberg ... ... and Co... v
Dang Chee Son and Co. xix
Bush Bros. i
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha ... iii

MERCHANTS :—Continued.
Ritchie and Co. xiii
E. D. Sassoon and Co.... xii
A. H. Tomsett and Co. viii
MILLINERS :—
Hiptoola and Co.... ... xix
MINERAL WATER :
Rosbach... xlvi
NEW SOUTH WALES... ... xlix
NEWSPAPERS :—
China Mail ... ... cover
Overland China Mail ... xviii
Daily Graphic lvi
Sphere lvii
Gentlewoman lviii
Outlook lvix
Lady's Pictorial lx
OPTICIAN :—
N. Lazarus xvi
SALT :—
Cerebos liii
SANITARY GOODS :—
C. E. Warren and Co.... x
SHIPBUILDERS :—
Carmichael and Clarke vi
Wilks and Jack xliii
STEAMSHIP COMPANIES :—
Arnhold Karberg and Co. v
China and Manila Co. ... vi
Hamburg Amerika Linie iv
P. and O. Company ... cover
STOREKEEPERS :—
Mutual Stores xvi
TATTOOER :—
D. Noma viii
TELEPHONES :—
Oriental Telephone and Electric Co. xxiv
China and Japan Telephone and Electric Co. xxiv
TIMBER :—
B. W. Cadwallader ... xiv
TOBACCO :—(see Cigars)
Royal Tobacco Co. ...xxxiv
TOOTH POWDER :—
Calvert's... lv
WATCHMAKER :—
G. Falconer and Co. ... xviii
WINES :—
Caldbeck Macgregor ... and Co. xv
Chazalon and Co. ix

International Banking Corporation.

Fiscal Agents for the United States in China, the Philippine Islands, and the Republic of Panama.

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS AUTHORISED - -	Gold	$10,000,000
CAPITAL PAID UP - - - - - - -	Gold	$ 3,250,000
RESERVE FUND - - - - - - -	Gold	$ 3,250,000

Head Office—NEW YORK.
London Office—THREADNEEDLE HOUSE, E.C.

LONDON BANKERS:
National Provincial Bank of England, Ld. Union of London & Smith's Bank, Ld.
British Linen Company Bank.
Branches and Agents all over the World.

The Corporation transacts every description of Banking and Exchange Business receives money on Current Account, and accepts Fixed Deposits at the following rates:—

For 12 months - - - 4½ per cent. per annum.
For 6 months - - - 4 per cent. ,,
For 3 months - - - 3 per cent. ,,

H. PINCKNEY, Manager.
No. 9, Queen's Road Central.

PARIS TOILET COMPANY,

13, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL.

Hair Dressing Saloons for Ladies & Gents.

Hair Dressing, Singeing Shampooing, etc.,
Service Antiseptique.

EUROPEAN ATTENDANTS

PERFUMERY, HAIR WORK, FANCY GOODS.

Frisir Salone fur Damen and Herrn. Europaeische Bedienung.
Man Spricht Deutsch.
Salon de Coiffure pour Dames et Messieurs. Service
par des European. On Parle Francais.

J. O. SPIESS KOLB.

THE ROYAL TOBACCO FACTORY

No. 9, BEACONSFIELD ARCADE.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF
HIGH CLASS EGYPTIAN CIGARETTES
IN HONGKONG.

Importers of Genuine and Selected
Turkish Tobaccos.

Dealers in Havanna and Manila Cigars.

T. E. P. SPYROPULOS

ABBREVIATIONS

A. A. G. ...Assistant-Adjutant-General
A. B. ..... Bachelor of Arts; able-bodied seaman
A.B.C.F.M. American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions.
Abp. ... ..Archbishop
A. C. A. ...Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants
Acad. .....Academy
A. D. C. ...Aide-de-camp
Adj. ..... Adjutant
Adm. .....Admiral
Ag; Actg..Acting
A. G. .....Attorney-General; Adjutant-General
A. I. G. ...Adjutant-Inspector-General
A. K. C....Associate King's College, London
Ala. .....Alabama (U.S.)
A. M. .....*Ante Meridiem* (before midday; *Anno Mundi* (in the year or the world); Master of Arts; Alpes Maritimes
A.M.I.C.E. Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers
A.M.I.E.E. Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers
Anat. .....Anatomy; Anatomical
A. P. D. ...Army Pay Department
A.Q.M.G...Assistant Quartermaster-General
A. R. A. ...Associate of the Royal Academy
A.R.A.M...Associate of the Royal Academy of Music
Archt. .....Architect
A.R.C.O....Associate Royal College of Organists
A.R.C.S. ...Associate Royal College of Science
A. R. E. ...Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers
A.R.I.B.A. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
Ark. .....Arkansas (U.S.)
A.R.S.A. ...Associate of Royal Scottish Academy
A. S. C. ...Army Service Corps
Asst. or Assist. Assistant
Ass.Com-miss.Gen } Assistant-Commissary-General
Assoc. Sc...Associate in Science
Astr. .....Astronomy
Av. .....Avenue
A. V. D. ...Army Veterinary Department
b. .....born; brother
B. A. .....Bachelor of Arts
Ball. .....Balliol
Bap. .....Baptist
Barr. .....Barrister
Bart. or Bt. Baronet
Batt. or Batn. } Battalion
B. C. .....British Columbia
B. Chir. ...Bachelor of Surgery
B. C. L ...Bachelor of Civil Law
B. C. S. ...Bengal Civil Service
B. D. .....Bachelor of Divinity
Bd. .....Board
B. E. .....Bachelor of Engineering
Beds. .....Bedfordshire

Berks .....Berkshire
B. Litt. ...Bachelor of Letters or of Laws
B. M. A. ...British Medical Association
Bom.C.S....Bombay Civil Service
Bo n.S.C....Bombay Staff Corps
Bot.... .....Botany; Botanical
Bp. .....Bishop
Brev. .....Brevet
Brig. .....Brigade; Brigadier
B. S. .....Bachelor of Surgery
B. S. C. ...Bengal Staff Corps
B. Sc. .....Bachelor of Science
B. Th.. ...Bachelor of Theology
Bucks .....Buckinghamshire
c. ... .Cents; centimes; child
Cal. .....California (U.S.)
Cambs.....Cambridgeshire
Cantab. ...Of Cambridge University
Capt. .....Captain
C. B. .....Companion of the Bath
C. C. .....County Councillor; Cricket Club; Cycling Club; County Court
C. C. C. ...Corpus Christi College
C. C. S. ...Ceylon Civil Service
C. E. .....Civil Engineer
Cent. .....Central
C.E.T.S. ...Church of England Temperance Society
C. F. .....Chaplain to the Forces
Cf. .....*Confer* (compare)
Ch. .....Chief; Church
Chanc..... Chancellor; Chancery
Chap. .....Chaplain
Ch. Coll. ...Christ's College
Chm. .. ...Chairman
C. I. .....Imperial Order of Crown of India
C. I. E. ...Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire
C. I. V. ...City Imperial Volunteers
Civ. Serv...Civil Service
C. J.....Chief Justice
C. M. .....Church Missionary
C. M. .....Master in Surgery
C. M. .....Certificated Master
C. M. G. ...Companion of St. Michael and St. George
C. M. S. ...Church Missionary Society
C. O. .....Commanding Officer
C. O. .....Colonial Office
Co. .....County; Company
Col. .....Colony; Colonel
Coll.....College; Collegiate
Colo. .....Colorado (U.S.)
Comdg. ....Commanding
Comdt. ....Commandant
Com.-in-Cf. Commander-in-Chief
Comm. ...Commander; Commissioner; Commerce
Comr. .....Commissioner
Com.-Gen. Commissary-General
Conf. .....Conference
Conn. .....Connecticut (U.S.)
Corr.Mem. Corresponding Member
Fell... or Fellow
C. O. S. ...Charity Organisation Society
Cr. .....Crown
cr. .....created
Cres. .....Crescent
C. S. .....Civil Service
C. S. I.....Companion of the Order of the Star of India
C. U. .....Cambridge University
C.U.A.C. ...Cambridge University Athletic Club
C.U.B.C. ...Cambridge University Boating Club
C.U.C.C. ...Cambridge University Cricket Club
C.U.F.C. ...Cambridge University Football Club
C. V. O. ...Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
Cwt.....Hundredweight
D.....Duke; 500 (Roman numerals)
d. .....died; daughter
D.A.A.G....Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General
D. A. G. ...Deputy-Adjutant-General
D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General
D. C. .....District of Columbia (U.S.)
D. C. L. ...Doctor of Civil Law
D. D. .....Doctor of Divinity
D. D. S. ...Doctor of Dental Surgery
deg.....Degree
Del. .....Delaware (U.S.)
Dep. .....Deputy

Depart. ...Department
D. G. .....Dragoon Guards
Dioc. ...Diocese; Diocesan
Diplo.....Diplomatic
Ditto or do.(It), the same
D. L. .....Deputy-Lieutenant
Div.....Division
D. L. I. ...Durham Light Infantry
D. Litt. or
D. Lit....Doctor of Literature
Dol. or $...Dollar
Dow. .....Dowager
D. P. H... Diploma in Public Health
Dr. .....Doctor; Debtor
Dr. Univ. Par.... } Doctor of University of Paris
D. Sc. .....Doctor of Science
D. S. O. ...Companion of the Distinguished Service Order
d. s. p.....died without issue
D. Theol...Doctor of Theology
D. V. .....(L. *Deo volente*), God willing
E.....Earl
Ebor. .....(Eboracensis) of York
E. C. .....East Central (postal district)
Eccl. .....Ecclesiastical
E. C. U. .. English Church Union
Ed. .....Editor
Edin. .....Edinburgh
Educ. .....Educated
Edw. .....Edward
Eng. .....England; English; engineer
eng.....Engineer
F. A. .....Football Association
F. A. I. ...Fellow of Auctioneers' Institute
F.B.O.U....Fellow Brit. Ornithologists' Union
F. C. A. ...Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants
F. C. P. ...Fellow College of Preceptors
F. C. S. ...Fellow of the Chemical Society
F.E.I.S. ...Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland
F. F. A. ...Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries
F. G. S. ...Fellow of the Geological Society
F. I. A. ...Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries
F. I. C. ...Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry
F. I. Inst. Fellow of the Imperial Institute
F. J. I. ...Fellow of Institute of Journalists
Fla.....Florida (U S.)
F. L. S. ...Fellow of the Linnæan Society
F. O. .....Foreign Office; Field Officer
F. P. S. ...Fellow of Philosophical Society of Great Britain
Fr. .....French
F.R.A.M...Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music
F.R.A S....Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society
F.R.C.I. ...Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute
F.R.C.O. ...Fellow of the Royal College of Organists
F.R.C.P. ...Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
F.R.C.S. ...Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
F.R.C.V.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
F.R.G.S. ...Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society
F. R. Hist. S. Fellow of the Royal Historical Society
F. R.Hort. S. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society
F.R.I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects
F.R.M.S....Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society
F.R.Met.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society
F.R.P.S. ...Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society
F. R. S. ...Fellow of the Royal Society
F.R.S.C. ...Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada
F R.S.E. ...Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh

F.R.S.L. ...Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
F. S. A. ...Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries
F.S.A.S. ...Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland
F. S. I. ...Fellow of Surveyors' Institution, also of Sanitary Institute
F. S. S. ...Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society
F.S.Sc.A...Fellow of the Society of Science and Art of London
F. Z. S. ...Fellow of the Zoological Society
Ga .....Georgia (U.S.)
G. C. B. ...Knight Grand Cross of the Bath
G. C. H. ...Knight Grand Cross of Hanover
G.C.I.E. ...Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire
G.C.M.G ..Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
G.C.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India
G.C.V.O... Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victoria Order
Gib .....Gibraltar
Glos. .....Gloucestershire
Gov.....Governor
Govt. .....Government
G. P. O. ...General Post Office
Gram.Sch. Grammar School
g.s. .....Grandson
H. A. C....HonourableArtilleryCo.
Hants .....Hampshire
Harv. .....Harvard
H. B. M....His Britannic Majesty
H. E. .....His Excellency
Heir app Heir apparent
Heir pres. Heir presumptive
Herts .....Hertfordshire
H. H. .....His (or Her) Highness
H. I. H. ...His (or Her) Imperial Highness
H. I. M. ...His (or Her) Imperial Majesty
H. L. I. ...Highland Light Infantry
H. M. .....His (or Her) Majesty
H. M. I. ...His Majesty's Inspector
H. M. S. ...His Majesty's Ship
Hon. .....Honourable
Hosp. .....Hospital
H. R. H. ...His (or Her) Royal Highness
H. S. H. ...His (or Her) Serene Highness
Hunts.....Huntingdonshire
Ia. .....Iowa (U.S.)
I. C. O. ...Imperial Chinese Order
I. C. S.....Indian Civil Service
Id.....Idaho (U.S.)
Ill. .....Illinois (U.S.)
Imp.....Imperial
I. M. C. ...Imperial Maritime Customs
I. M. S. ...Indian Medical Service
Ind.....Indiana (U.S.)
Insp.....Inspector
Inst.....Instant; Institute
I. S. C.....Indian Staff Corps
I. S. O.....Imperial Service Order
Jas. .....James
Joh. Jno....John
J. P.....Justice of the Peace
Jun..... ...Junior
Jun. Opt...Junior Optime
Kans. .....Kansas (U.S.)
K. B.....Knight of the Bath; Knight Bachelor
K. C. .....King's Counsel
K. C. B. ...Knight Commander of the Bath
K. C. C. ...Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State
K. C. H. ...Knight Commander of Hanover
K.C.I.E ...Knight Commander of the Indian Empire
K. C. L. ...King's College, London
K.C.M.G...Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George
K.C.S.I. ...Knight Commander of the Star of India
K.C.V.O.. Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
K. G. .....Knight of the Order of the Garter
K. H. .....Knight of Hanover
K.-I.-H. ...Kaiser-i-Hind

K.O.S.B....King's Own Scottish Borderers
K. P. .....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick
K. R. R. ...King's Royal Rifles
K. T. .....Knight of the Order of the Thistle
Kt. or Knt. Knight
Ky. .....Kentucky (U.S.)
£.....Pounds (Sterling)
L. A.....Literate in Arts
La. .....Louisiana (U.S.)
L. A. C. ...London Athletic Club
L.-Corp. or Lance-Corp. Lance-Corporal
Lancs .....Lancashire
lat. .....latitude
L. C. C. ...London County Council
L. Ch. .....Licentiate in Surgery
L. C. J. ...Lord Chief Justice
L. Div.....Licentiate in Divinity
L. D. S. ...Licentiate of Dental Surgery
L.F.P.S. ...Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
L. H. D. ...(*Literarum Humaniorum Doctor*) Doctor of Literature
L. I.....Light Infantry
Lic. Med...Licentiate in Medicine
Lieut. .....Lieutenant
Linc. or Lincs. Lincolnshire
Lit. .....Literature; Literary
Lit. Hum. Classics
Litt. D. ...Doctor of Letters
L. J.....Lord Justice
L. L. A. ...Lady Literate in Arts
LL. B.....Bachelor of Laws
LL. D.....Doctor of Laws
LL. M. ...Master of Laws
L. M. .....Licentiate in Midwifery
long.....longitude
L.R.C.P. ...Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
L.R.C.P.E. Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
L.R.C.S. ...Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
L.R.C.S.E. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
L.R.C.V.S. Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
L. S. A.....Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries
Lt.....Light (*e.g.* Light Infantry)
Lt. or Lieut. Lieutenant
Lt.-Col. ...Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt.-Gen. ...Lieutenant-General
L. Th. .....Licentiate in Theology
M.....Marquess: Member; Monsieur
m .....married
M. A. .....Master of Arts
Maj.-Gen. Major-General
Man.....Manitoba (Canada)
Mass. .....Massachusetts (U.S.)
Math. .....Mathematics; Mathematical.
M. B. .....Bachelor of Medicine
M.B.O.U...Member British Ornithologists' Union
M. C. C. ...Marylebone Cricket Club
M. Ch. .... Master in Surgery
M.C.M.E.S. Member of Civil & Mech. Engineers' Society
M. D. .....Doctor of Medicine
Md. .....Maryland (U.S.)
Me. .....Maine (U.S.)
Mech. .....Mechanics
Med.....Medical
Meth. .....Methodist
M. H. R....Member House of Representatives
Mich. .....Michigan (U.S.)
M. I. .....Mounted Infantry
M.I.E.E ...Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers
M. J. I.....Member of Institute of Journalists
M.I.M.E...Member of Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers
M.I. Mech. E. Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers
Minn. .....Minnesota (U.S.)
M. Inst. C. E. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers
M. Inst. M. E. Member of Institution of Mining Engineers
Miss.....Mississippi (U.S.); Mission; Missionary
M. J. S. ...Member of the Japan Society
M. L. .....Licentiate in Medicine
M. L. C. ...Member of Legislative Council

M.L.S.B .. Member London School Board
M. M. S. ...Member of Council, Institution of Mining Engineers
Mo. ..... . Missouri (U.S.)
Mods. .....Moderations (Oxford)
Mon.....Montana (U.S.)
Most Rev. Most Reverend (of an Archbishop)
M. P. .....Member of Parliament
M. R .....Master of the Rolls
M.R.A.S....Member of Royal Asiatic Society
M.R.C P....Member of the Royal College of Physicians
M.R.C.P.E. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
M.R.C.S....Member Royal College of Surgeons
M.R.C S.E Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
M.R.I.A....Member of the Royal Irish Academy
M.R.U.S.I Member of the Royal United Service Institute.
M. S. A. ...Member of the Society of Arts.
M. S. C. ...Madras Staff Corps
M. Sc. .....Master of Science
M Soc. ...Missionary Society
M S. H. ...Master of Stag-hounds
M. S. I. ...Member of Sanitary Institute
M.S.&L.R. Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln Railway
Mus. B. ...Bachelor of Music
Mus. D. ...Doctor of Music
Mus. M ...Master of Music
M. V. O ...Member of the Royal Victorian Order
n .....nephew
N. B. .....North Britain; New Brunswick
N C. .....North Carolina (U.S.)
N. Dak. ...North Dakota (U.S.)
Neb..... Nebraska (U.S.)
net, nett...(It.) *Netto* (free from all deductions)
Nev.....Nevada (U.S.)
New M. ...New Mexico (U.S.)
N. H. .....New Hampshire (U.S.)
N. I.....Native Infantry
N. J.....New Jersey (U.S.)
N. L. F. ...National Liberal Federation
Northants Northamptonshire
Notts .....Nottinghamshire
N. P. .....Notary Public
N. R. A. ...National Rifle Association
N. S..... ..Nova Scotia
N.S.P.C.C. National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children
N. S. W. ...New South Wales
N. T. .....New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia
N. U. T. ...National Union of Teachers
N. W. .....North-west
N. W. P....North-Western Provinces
N. W. T ...North-Western Territories
N. Y. .....New York—City or State
N. Y. C. ...New York City
N. Z.....New Zealand
O.....Ohio (U.S.)
o. .....only
ob. .....Died
o.c. .....only child
O. L. .....Officer of the Order of Leopold
O M. .....Order of Merit
Ont .....Ontario
o. s. .....only son
Ore. .....Oregon (U.S.)
O. U. .....Oxford University
O.U.A.C....Oxford University Athletic Club
O.U.B.C....Oxford University Boating Club
O.U.C.C....Oxford University Cricket Club
O.U. F.C ..Oxford University Football Club
Oxon .....Oxfordshire; Of Oxford
Pa. .....Pennsylvania (U.S.)
Parl.Agt...Parliamentary Agent
P. C. .....Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate
P.C.M.O....Principal Colonial Medical Officer
Ph. D.....Doctor of Philosophy

Phil. .....Philosophical
Phys. ..... Physical
Pl. .....Place; Plural
Plen. .....Plenipotentiary
P. M. G....Postmaster-General
P. M. O....Principal Medical Officer
P. & O. ...Peninsular & Oriental Steamship Co.
P. Q. .....Province of Quebec
P. R. A. ...President of the Royal Academy
Preb. ..... Prebendary
Pres. .....President
Prin. .....Principal
Proc. .....Proctor
Prof. .....Professor
Prov. .....Provost
Prox. .....*Proximo* (next)
P.W.D. ...Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Gov. railways, telegraphs, etc.)
Q. .....Queen; Queensland
Q. C. .....Queen's Counsel
Q. M. G. ...Quartermaster-General
R. ....Rector
r. ..... right
R. A. .....Royal Academician, Royal Artillery
R.A.M.C... Royal Army Medical Corps
R. Art. ...Royal Artillery
R. A. S. ...Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society
R. B. .....Rifle Brigade
R. B. A. ...Royal Society of British Artists
R. C .....Roman Catholic
R.C.V.S. ...Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
R. D. .....Rural Dean
Rd. .....Road
R. E. .....Royal Engineers
R. Eng. ...Royal Engineers
Rear-Adm.Rear-Admiral
Rect. .....Rector
Reg. Prof. Regius Professor
Regt. .....Regiment
Res. .....Resigned; Reserve
Rev. .....Reverend
R. F. A. ...Royal Field Artillery
R. G. A. ...Royal Garrison Artillery
R. H. A. ...Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery
R. H. S. ...Royal Humane Society
R. I. .....Royal Irish
R.I.B.A. ...Royal Institute of British Architects
R. I. M. ...Royal Indian Marine
R. M. .....Royal Marines
R. M. A....Royal Marine Artillery
R. M. A....Royal Military Academy, Woolwich
R. M. C. ...Royal Military College, Sandhurst
R.M.L.I....Royal Marine Light Infantry
R. M. S. ...Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer
R. N. .....Royal Navy
R. N. R. ...Royal Naval Reserve
Roy. .....Royal
R. S. A. ...Royal Scottish Academy
R. S. E. ...Royal Society of Edinburgh
R. S. L. ...Royal Society of Literature
R.S.P.C.A, Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
R. S. W. ...Royal Scottish Water Colour Society
Rt. Hon:...Right Honourable
Rt. Rev. ...Right Reverend (of a Bishop)
R. T. S. ...Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxopholite Society
R. U. I. ...Royal University of Ireland
R. Y. S. ...Royal Yacht Squadron
S. .....succeeded; South; Saints
s. .....son; shillings
S. A. .....South Australia; South Africa
Salop .....Shropshire
Sarum .....Salisbury
S. C. .....South Carolina (U.S.)
s. c. .....Student at the Staff College
Sch. .....Scholar
S. C. L. ...Student in Civil Law
Sculpt. ...Sculptor
S. Dak. ...South Dakota (U.S.)
S. D. F. ...Social Democratic Federation

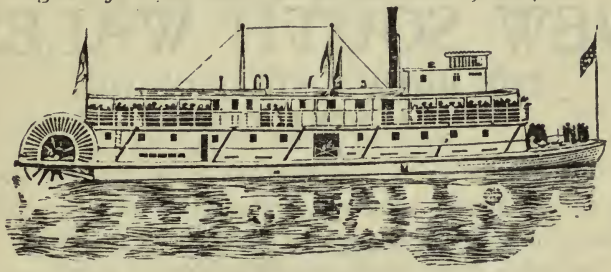
Sec. .....Secretary
Selw. ... ..Selwyn Coll. Cambridge
S. E. R. ...South-Eastern Railway
S. G. .....Sol'citor-General
S. M. E. ...School of Military Engineering
Soc. .....Society
Sovs. .....Sovereigns
s. p. .....*sine prole* (without issue)
S.P.C.K. ...Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
S. P. G. ...Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
S. S. .....Steamship
S. S. M. ...Society of the Sacred Mission
St. .....Street; Saint
St.Alb.Hall St. Alban Hall
S. T. D. ...SacræTheologiæ Doctor
St.Edm.Hall St. Edmund Hall
Stip. .....Stipend; Stipendiary
S. T. L. ...*Sacræ Theologiæ Lector* (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology)
S. T. M. ...Sacræ Theologiæ Magister
S. T. P. ...*Sacræ Theologiæ Professor* (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.)
Supt. .....Superintendent
Surg. .....Surgeon
Surv. .....Surviving
Tasm. .....Tasmania
T. C. D. ...Trinity College, Dublin
T. R. H. ...Their Royal Highnesses
Tenn. .....Tennessee (U.S.)
Tex. .....Texas (U.S.)
T. R. C. ...Thames Rowing Club; Tithes-Rent Charge
Trin. .....Trinity
T. Y. C. ...Thames Yacht Club; Two-Year-Old Course
u. .....uncle
U. C. .....University College
U. K. .....United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland
Univ. .....University
U. S. .....United States
U. S. A. ...United States of America
Va. .....Virginia (U.S.)
V. C. .....Victoria Cross
V. D. .....Volunteer Officers' Decoration
Ven. .....Venerable (of an Archdeacon)
Very Rev....Very Reverend (of a Dean)
Vet. .....Veterinary
Vice-Adm. Vice-Admiral
Vict. .....Victoria
Visc. .....Viscount
V. L. .....Vice-Lieutenant
V. M. H....Victoria Medal Horticultural
Vol. .....Volume; Volunteers
V. P. .....Vice-President
Vt. .....Vermont (U.S.)
W. A. .....West Australia
Wadh.....Wadham
Wash.....Washington State (U.S.)
W. I. .....West Indies
Wilts. .....Wiltshire
Wis .....Wisconsin (U.S.)
W. L. F....Women's Liberal Federation
Wm. .....William
W. O. .....War Office
W. Va. ...West Virginia (U.S.)
Wyo. .....Wyoming (U.S.)
Xmas. .....Christmas
Y.M.C.A....Young Men's Christian Association
Yorks .....Yorkshire
Y.W.C.A...Young Women's Christian Association

WILKS AND JACK,

CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS.

Agents for the Construction and Sale of Ships.

Light Draft Steamers a Specialty.



Collision Damages and Wrecks Surveyed

Sole Agents for the General Electric Co. of London.
Thornycroft, Kerosene and Petrol Motors.
W. H. Johns-Manville's Canadian Asbestos.
Large stock of Electrical and Asbestos Goods on hand.

Machinery & Electrical Show Rooms:—Robinson Road, Kowloon.
Office:—5, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

K. & K.
25, RAFFLES SQUARE,
SINGAPORE.

K. & K.

K. & K.
SHANGHAI
Next to the
CENTRAL HOTEL.

KUHN & KOMOR

Under the Hongkong Hotel, Queen's Road.

THE LEADING FINE ART CURIO DEALERS IN THE EAST.

Have always in stock a large Assortment of
Silver, Bronze, Satsuma, Cloisonne, Silver-Cloisonne, Water-Colours, Panels, Ivory-Carving, Tea and Coffee Sets, Cabinets, Screens, &c., &c.

K. & K.
YOKOHAMA
Opposite to the
GRAND HOTEL.

All Articles are marked in Plain Figures

Inspection Invited

K. & K.
KOBE
Next to the
ORIENTAL HOTEL

NEW SOUTH WALES

THE MOTHER STATE OF THE AUSTRALIAS.

New South Wales is Unrivalled as a Tourist Resort, Magnificent Climate, Abundant Opportunities offer for Fishing, Shooting, Mountain Climbing, and all Holiday Pastimes.

New South Wales Products are Standards of Excellence and Quality. In Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Butter, Coal, Copper, Fruit, Wheat, Oats, Barley, Fodder, Flour, Lead, Leather, Meats, Beef, Mutton, Lamb, Rabbits, Hares, and Preserved Meats, Milk, Oils, Ores, Skins, Tallow, Timber, Tin, Wine, Wool, Jams and Preserved Fruits, Boots and Shoes, Furs, Rabbit, Wallaby, and Opossum Skins, Hair, Horns, and Bones, Tanning Bark, Saddlery and Harness, Hams and Bacon, Glassware, Biscuits, and other articles. Over £41,000,000 ($410,000,000) Produced Annually.

Variety of Soil and Climate Favours the Production of either Tropical or Old World Agricultural Products in the Highest Profusion.

New South Wales Trade equals over £60,000,000 ($600,000,000) Annually per Head of the Population, being nearly Double that of any other Country.

New South Wales is a Land of Reward for Capital and Industry, over 18,000,000 acres of Rich Agricultural Land being still Available.

New South Wales is in Direct Touch with all Eastern Markets. For further Information Required, please Apply to

J. B. SUTTOR,
Commercial Representative
Government of the State of N.S.W.
KOBE, JAPAN.

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST.

BIOGRAPHIES.

A

ABE, Taizo (TOKYO), President Meiji Life Insurance Co.; Meiji Fire Insurance Co.; *b.* August, 1849. Was practically the pioneer of insurance in Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ACTON, Roger David (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* March 1, 1874. Cadet at Selangor, 1893; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1898; acting District Officer, Jelebu, 1900; Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, 1900; acting Magistrate and Registrar, Larut, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Gopeng; appointed acting Registrar of Courts, Kinta, 1904. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ACTON, William Walter (PERAK,) A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 10, 1862. Entered Civil Service as draughtsman and surveyor 1886; was assistant engineer a Kinta, 1890; acting District Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, 1891; acting Irrigation Engineer, Krian, 1899; appointed Executive Engineer, 2nd grade, Perak, 1903. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

ADACHI, Tsunayuki (TOKYO), ex-Inspector-General Metrop. Police Board; *b.* Nov. 1859 at Satsuma. Has held high police positions in several prefectures; appointed Director Police Bureau, Home Office 1901; appointed Inspector-General, 1903; resigned Oct. 1905. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ADAM, Charles M. (HANOI), Inspector General of Indo-China; Director of the Financial Administration. *Decorations:* Chev. de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

ADAMS, Arthur Robert (PENANG), Advocate and Solicitor; *b.* Dec. 13, 1861. *Educ.*: Sherborne. Admitted as solicitor, Eng., April 1884; admitted Straits Bar, July, 1837; has since practised at Colonial and F.M.S. Bars; counsel for Govt. in Tanjong Pagar Arbitration 1905; Commandant Penang Volunteers; 2nd in Command, Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Coronation Contingent, 1902. *Decoration:* King's Coronation Medal. *Recreations:* All open air sports; natural history; astronomy. *Clubs:* Penang; Royal Col. Inst. *Address:* "Goodwood," Penang, Straits Settlements.

ADVOCAAT, Gysbert Diederik (SHANGHAI), Consul-General for the Netherlands at Shanghai; *b.* Amsterdam, Aug. 12, 1835. Entered the Netherlands Consular Service in 1885; appointed Vice-Consul at Constantinople 1889; acting Consul, Smyrna 1891; detached to the Foreign Office, the Hague 1893; Consul, Calcutta 1896; Consul-Genl., British India 1899; Consul-Genl., Shanghai for the Yangtsze Valley 1901. *Decorations:* Knight of 4th class; (Officier) of the Netherlands Order of Orange Nassau; the Luxemburg Order of the Oaken Crown, and the Turkish Order of Medjidie. *Address:* Netherlands Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

AGER, Albert Powtrill (SINGAPORE), Journalist; *b.* Nov. 27, 1876. *Educ.*: Bedford Modern Sch. Articled to journalism in England and served on several Eng. provincial and London journals; arrived in Straits Settlements in 1893 for the "Straits Times," then in charge of the late Arnot Reid; for six years Manager of "Straits Times." *Clubs:* Several local. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AIKEN, Rev. Edwin Edgerton (PAOTINGFU), Missionary; *b.* March 1, 1859; *m.* Oct. 6, 1892, Maud Lockwood (died Oct. 23, 1899); Sept. 23, 1902, Rose Ethel Merrill. *Educ.*: Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., U.S.A., Class 1877; Yale Coll., Class 1884. Member of N. China Miss. of American Board (Cong.) since 1885; located in Peking 1885-90; Tientsin 1892-99; Paotingfu since 1902; house in Tientsin destroyed by Boxer shells 1900; attended Bi-centennial of Yale Univ. Oct. 1900. *Publications:* Articles in various magazines. *Address:* American Board Mission, South Suburb, Paotingfu, Chihli, China.

AINSLIE, Dr. David Hunter (HONGKONG), M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Abdn.), D.T.M., (Camb.); *b.* April 11, 1875. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution; Old Den Pub. Sch., Aberdeen Univ.; Medical Officer for Anchor S. N. Co., Glasgow 1899; M.O. Lagos Govt. Railway, West Africa 1899-1901: Gold Coast Govt. Railway 1901-1904; joined the firm of Drs. Stedman, Rennie and Harston, Hongkong 1905. *Club:* Hongkong.

Address: Hongkong Hotel, Hongkong.

AITKEN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward (HONGKONG), Officer Comm. 119th Infty.; *b.* May 25, 1861. Lieut. Worcestershire Regt. July 1, 1881; Capt. India S.C. Jan. 14, 1891; Major Ind. Army, Jan. 13, 1900; Lieut.-Col. June 1, 1904: D.A.A.G., India, Nov. 1895 to June 18, 1900; took part in Soudan Expedition 1885, Suakin, actions at Hasheen and Tofrek, various attacks on convoys, advance on Tamai, affair at Thakool. *Decorations:* Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star. *Club:* Hongkong, *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

AKAMATSU, Noriyoshi Baron (TOKYO), Vice-Admiral; *b.* Nov., 1841 at Shizuoka. Studied naval theory and art in Holland in the sixties; appointed Rear-Admiral 1874; has held appointment of Commander-in-Chief of Sasebo Naval station; created baron and promoted to Vice-Admiralship upon retirement in 1887. *Club:* Nobles, Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

AKIMOTO, Viscount (TATEBAYASHI), Diplomatic Service; *b.* May 4, 1857. Has occupied various posts under the Foreign Office; created Viscount 1884. *Recreations:* Patron of the arts and wrestling. *Address:* Tatebayashi, Kozuke, Japan.

ALDWORTH, John Richard Oliver (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 18, 1866; *s.* of late Col. Robert Aldworth; *m.* 1905, Dorothea Anne Harvey, *d.* of late Richard Drew. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered Selangor Civil Service 1899; passed in Malay 1889; first assistant collector and magistrate, Klang, Dec. 1889; acting District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Aug. 1890; acting Treasurer of Pahang, July to Nov. 1892; District Officer, Klang, 1893; District Officer, Ulu Langat, Dec. 1895; examiner in Malay, Negri Sembilan, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, and Registrar of titles, Negri Sembilan, June 1900; Sec. to High Commissioner F.M.S. 1901-3; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ALEXANDER, Charles Shuldham (BATU GAJAH), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 16, 1877. Entered service as cadet 1900; served in Kuala Lumpur and Teluk Anson in 1902 and 1904, being appointed acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, in 1904. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ALGUE, Jose (MANILA), S.J., Ph.D., M.R.M.S. Lond.; Director of Weather Bureau, Philippine Islands; *b.* Dec. 28, 1856. *Educ.:* France 1872-77; in Spain 1877-85; in U.S.A. 1891-93. Prof. of Mathematics and Physics for 7 years in Zaragoza, Spain; sent by Spanish Gov. to Scientific Congress at Chicago during World's Fair 1893; Asst. in Georgetown Coll. Observatory, Washington, D.C. 1891-93; sent by Philippine Insular Gov. to World's Fair, St Louis, in charge of scientific exhibit in Philippine Exposition Grounds 1904; sent by Insular Gov.

to International Meteorological Congress of Innsbruck 1905; Director of Manila Observatory since 1897. *Publications:* "The Cyclones of the Far East," "The Clouds in the Philippines," etc. *Address:* Observatory, Manila, Philippine Islands.

ALLEN, Edgar Pierce (TIENTSIN), Attorney and Councillor at Law; *b.* Shanghai, Feb. 19, 1866; *e.s.* of Rev. Young J. Allen, D.D., L.I.D., Shanghai; *m.* Bertha, *y.d.* of Peter G. Sanerwein of Baltimore, Maryland, 1895. *Educ.:* Emory College, Georgia (first honour), 1885, post graduate student, Johns Hopkins University 1885-89; fellow in Semitics, 1886-88. Admitted to Florida Bar 1892, to Federal (U.S.A.) Bar 1893, to New York Bar 1898; removed to China 1900; commenced practise, Tientsin, 1901; General Counsel Imperial Railways of North China since 1902; lecturer on International Law, etc., Peiyang University since 1903. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Race and Golf. *Address:* Council Road, and Office, 57 Victoria Road, Tientsin, China.

ALLEN, Morris Anthony Vermont (BATU GAJAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 15, 1875. Entered Civil Service, Perak, 1897; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1897; Insp. of Mines 1901; Asst. Warden of Mines, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ALLEN, W. N. C. (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1886, Ada, *d.* of late G. R. Thompson, Director, Rylands and Sons Ltd., Manchester. *Educ.:* Privately. With John Peel and Co., Manchester, Egyptian and East Indian merchants and shippers, 1874-1886; with John Shaw and Sons Ltd., Brookroyd Mills, Halifax, manufacturers and shippers 1886-1900; in 1900 joined Messrs. Sale and Co., Ltd., Yokohama, and two years later opened for them in Shanghai. *Clubs:* Shanghai: Shanghai Race. *Address:* 4 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai, China.

ALLEN, William Stanley (HONGKONG), Manager, Sperry Flour Company; *b.* 1877; arrived in Hongkong 1899, prior to which time connected with San Francisco office of the company. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Pedder Street, Hongkong.

ALLIN, Charles Henry (KUALA LUMPUR), Director of Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* Feb. 19, 1873. Secretary's Off. G.P.O., London, 1894; Director of Posts and Telegraphs F.M.S. Service since 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ALMADA e CASTRO, F. X. D' (HONGKONG), Solicitor. *Club:* Lusitano. *Address:* 54, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

AMANO, Dr. Tameyuki (TOKYO), Professor, Waseda University, Tokyo; *b.* Dec, 1859, in Hizen. *Educ.:* Tokyo University; graduated 1882; member of House of Representatives for short period. *Publications:* "Principles of Economics," and other works on economics and his-

tory. *Address:* Waseda University, Tokyo, Japan.

AMERY, Rev. Albert John (SINGAPORE), B.D.: Clergyman; *b.* Nov. 20, 1869; *m.* Sept. 16, 1905, R. M. Allen, a Med. Missionary. *Educ.:* Harley Coll., London; Drew Theol. Seminary, N.J., U.S.A. Pupil teacher schools in Newton Abbot; Asst. Master Dartmouth and London; studied for Missionary career at Harley Coll., London and Cliff Coll., Derbyshire; arrived in Singapore as Asst. Master in Anglo-Chinese School 1894; ordained by Bishop Thobourn as Deacon 1897; elder 1899; Principal Anglo-Chinese Sch. Ipoh, Perak, 1897; Principal Anglo-Chinese Sch, Penang 1893-99; took divinity course at Drew Theol. Seminary, graduating with degree of B.D. 1899-1903; since 1904 Minister in charge Methodist Episcopalian Church, Singapore. *Address:* Wesley House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AMERY, Geoffrey Julian (SELANGOR), M.A.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* April 21, 1875. *Educ.:* Harrow; St. John's Coll., Oxford. *Address:* Selangor, Federated Malay States.

AMUERHLINGKUEI, Prince (PEKING), Native of Mongolia. Raised to Prince of First Order Dec. 1891; great grandson of Prince Seng-ko-lin-ch'in.

AN-CH ENG (TARBAGATAI), Military Assistant Governor; native of Manchuria. Appointed Asst. Resident Tibet, Nov. 1900; Military Asst. Governor of Tarbagatai, Nov. 1904.

ANDERSEN, N. P. (SHANGHAI), Captain Coast Staff I. M. Customs; *b.* March 20, 1839; *m.* 1881. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Denmark. Has been 44 years in Chinese I.M.C. service on coast staff; during Taiping Rebellion was present at taking of Ningpo, Hangchow, and other places; took indirect part in French reprisals against China, Chino-Japanese War, Boxer troubles and Russo-Japanese War. *Decoration:* Double Dragon, China. *Club:* Race, Shanghai. *Address:* 13, Lingtze Loo Road, Shanghai, China.

ANDERSON, Frederick (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Nov. 17, 1855; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of Admiral T. Le Hunte Ward, C.B. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and Hawthorn Hall, Cheshire. Member Shanghai Municipal Council 1892-3-4, 1897-8-9, 1904-5; and Chairman in 1899-1904-5; Chairman China Association 1898-9 and on London comtee. 1901-2. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Ranelagh; Thatched House, Lond.; Country and Shanghai. *Address:* "Erroll," 167 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

ANDERSON, Sir John (SINGAPORE), K.C.M.G., M.A.; Governor Straits Settlements; High Commissioner, Federated Malay States; British North Borneo and Governor Labuan and Brunei; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1877, 1st class honours in mathematics; gold medal as most distinguished graduate of year; 2nd class clk., C.O.,

June 30, 1879; Bacon scholar, Gray's Inn, 1887; Inns of Court studentship, 1888; joint comsnr. with the late Sir J. F. Dickson, Nov. and Dec., 1891, to inquire into certain matters connected with the registry of the Sup. Court of Gibraltar; Priv. Sec. to Sir R. Meade, Aug. 17, 1892; attached to the staff of the Br. Agent for the Behring Sea Arbitration in London and Paris, 1892-93; 1st class clk., Mar. 11, 1896; prin. clk., June 3, 1897; Sec. to the conference between Mr. Chamberlain and the Colonial Premiers, June and July, 1897; visited Gibraltar to inquire into rates of pay in the Civ. Serv., May, 1899; apptd. C.O. representative on staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York, during his visit to the Colonies, 1901; Sec. to Colonial Conference, 1902; received thanks of Canadian Govt. and Confederation Med. for services in connection with Alaska Boundary and other matters, 1903; Govr., Straits Settlements, since Feb. 1, 1904. *Publications:* Joint Editor and subsequently Editor Col. Office List 1883 to 1898. *Address:* Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ANDERSON, Hon. John (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* March. 1852 at Rothesay, Isle of Bute; *m.* 1901, W. E. Dunbar Pope. *Educ.:* Raffles Institution, Singapore. Arrived at Singapore Dec., 1859; in Govt. Civil Service at Singapore until 1871 when commenced mercantile career; has been so engaged at Singapore ever since; now co-proprietor and head of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., of Singapore, Penang, London and Fremantle, W.A.; Siamese Consul-General for Singapore; J.P.; Member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements 1886-88 and again since 1905. *Club:* Bath, Dover St., London, W. *Address:* "Ardmore," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ANDERSON, Dr. John Arthur (TAICHOW), M.D., Medical Missionary; *b.* May 11, 1862; *m.* Oct. 1895, Alexandrina Ross, M.D. *Educ.:* Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; New York University, U.S.A. Connected with the Consumptive Sanatoria of Scotland; was Surgeon in charge C.I.M. Hospitals at Chungking, Chinkiang, and Taichow; travelled in the wilds of West China on Tibetan border; followed the course of River of Golden Sand from iron bridge near Li-kiang-fu in Northern Yunnan to where it is joined by White Water River and becomes Yangtze; explored territory inhabited by various tribes—the Ming-kia, Lo-so and Li-so—and skirted the territory of savage Mang-tse and Lo-lo; travelled in Kwei-cho and saw something of Miao tribe resident in that province; went to Shanghai during Boxer troubles of 1900; was ordained Missionary in charge Taichow-fu, prov. of Chehkiang, in 1898, by Rev. J. Hudson. F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., etc. *Publications:* "Can't You?" and "Divine Healing." *Address:* China Inland Mission, Taichow, via Ningpo, China.

ANDERSON, Robert Ogilvie Newton (TAIPING), B.A., A.I.B.; F.M.S.

Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 26, 1861. Personal assistant to State Engineer, Perak, 1895; Irrigation Engineer, Krian, 1899; Executive Engineer, 1st grade, 1903; acting State Engineer, Taiping, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ANDERSON, W. H. (SHANGHAI), Accountant North China Insurance Co.; Masonic: Dist. Grand Master Northern China, E.C. *Address:* 10 The Bund, Shanghai, China.

ANDREW, John Ingram (HONGKONG), Engineer, Manager G. Fenwick and Co., Ltd; *b.* Oct., 1866; *m.* 1894, Sophia, daughter of late Capt. Berg. *Educ.:* Normal Training College; Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Douglas s.s. Co., 1890-3: Taikoo Sugar Refg. Co., 1893-6; joined G. Fenwick and Co., Dec 1896; appointed Manager, 1906. Masonic: W. M., Lodge St. John. 618 S.C. 1895; D.S.G.W. of D. G. Lodge of Scottish Freemasonry in South China 1906. *Club:* Bowling. *Address:* G. Fenwick and Co., Ltd., Hongkong.

ANETOOM, Dr. Thaddeus Cachick (PENANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. and L.M. (Edin), Med. Practitioner, Physician and Surgeon; *b.* 1861 at Calcutta. Studied medicine in Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta 1879-82; went to Edinburgh and qualified 1885; has been in Penang since 1886; Municipal Comm., Penang Municipality 1888-89-90; Deputy Pres. of Municipality for 9 months, for which received thanks of Govt.; appointed Med. Supt. Chinese Infectious Diseases Hosp. 1904; is a pure bred Armenian and thoroughly loyal British subject. *Club:* Penang. *Address:* 39A Northam Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

ANTHONISZ, James Oliver (SINGAPORE), B.A., Acting Treasurer Straits Settlements; *b.* Jan. 15, 1864. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed Cadet Straits Settlements Civil Service Oct. 1883; assistant Indian immigration agent Singapore, May, 1886; 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, 1888; 2nd Magistrate, July, 1892; Principal Municipal Commissioner Jan., 1901: 1st Magistrate, Aug., 1902, but continued to act as President of the Municipal Commission. Acting Treasurer since Sept. 1904. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AOKI, Viscount (TOKYO), Japanese Ambassador at Washington; Privy Councillor; *b.* Jan., 1844, in province of Chosiu. Was Secretary to Japanese Legation at Berlin in 1873, and was subsequently, on two occasions, Minister at that capital; was Minister for Foreign Affairs in Tokyo in 1889-91, and in 1898-1900; was appointed Ambassador in Washington in March, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan; Japanese Legation, Washington, U.S.A.

AO T'IEN-YIN, General (TINGCHOUFU), Native of Hupei. Appointed Brigade-General Tingchoufu (Fuhkien province) in winter of 1904.

ARAKI, Kwanpo (TOKYO), Artist; *b.* Tokyo, June 1831. Is Professor of Government Fine Arts Institute; Member of Fine Arts Committee

attached to Imperial Household. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARDEN, Stanley (PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 24, 1874. Appointed Superintendent Experimental Plantation 1900. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

ARICHI, Baron Vice-Admiral Shinanosuke (TOKYO), President of Japan Maritime Society; *b.* at Choshu, March, 1843. Lieut-Commander 1872; Commander of Yokosuka Admiralty and Kure; Chief of Naval Staff of Standing Fleet; Member of House of Peers since 1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARIGA, Nagao (TOKYO), Professor of Waseda University; *b.* at Settsu, Oct., 1860. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University. Private Secretary to President of Privy Council 1887 Councillor of Agriculture and Commerce Department; Adviser to Army upon international law during Chino-Japanese War 1894-1895; similar position during Russo-Japanese War. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARIMA, Tadaichi (HONGKONG), Manager Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Hongkong Office; *b.* May 13, 1870; *m.* 1893. *Educ.:* Union College, Tokyo. *Address:* 18, Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

ARISAKA, Major-General (TOKYO), Inventor of Arisaka Field gun; *b.* at Choshu, Feb. 1852. Appointed Colonel 1895; Major-General 1901; completed well known quickfiring mountain gun Nov. 1901. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARISUGAWA, Prince (TOKYO), G.C.B. Admiral; *b.* Jan. 13, 1862; *m.* Princess Yasuko, Dec. 11, 1880. *Educ.:* Naval College, Greenwich. Midshipman for two years on H.M.S. "Iron Duke"; served in Channel Squadron; commanded Japanese cruiser "Matsushima" throughout Chino-Japanese war; represented Japan at Diamond Jubilee of late Queen Victoria represented Japan at wedding o Crown Prince of Germany, and visited England, 1905; Admiral-Supt. of Yokosuka, and member of Supreme Council of War. *Address* Tokyo, Japan.

ARMSTRONG, John (SINGAPORE), Banker, Manager Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China; *b.* 1861. *Club:* Thatched House, St. James' St., London. *Address:* Cairn Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ARMSTRONG, William Reginald (PENANG), L.L.D., D.C.L.; Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; *b.* 1874 at New Ross, Co. Wexford, Ireland. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin; graduated there as Sen. Moderator in Logic and Ethics 1896; LL.D., Dublin Univ. 1899; D.C.L., Durham Univ. 1902; called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, Hilary term 1900; admitted to Bar of Straits Settlements and of Federated Malay States 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

ARNOLD, Thomas (HONGKONG), Accountant. Resided in Colony over

35 years; for many years Sec. of Hongkong, Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd.; resigned 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

ARTHUR, James Startin Wills (PENANG), B.A. Oxon; Straits Settlements Civil Service: *b.* March 9, 1881. *Educ.*: Oxford. Entered Straits Settlements Civil Service Oct. 1904; attached to Resident Councillor's Office, Penang, Dec. 1904. *Address*: Cadets Bungalow, Penang, Straits Settlements.

ASABUKI, Yeiji (TOKYO), Director of Mitsui Co.; *b.* in Oita-ken, Feb. 1849. Is manager of spinning dept. of Mitsui Company. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ASADA, Yasunori (TOKYO), Member House of Peers; *b.* Kyoto, Nov. 1848. 1st Class Councillor to Japanese Legation, Washington, U.S.A. 1874; Councillor of Foreign Affairs Dept. 1879; Director of Commercial Affairs Bureau 1886; Governor of Kanagawa Prefecture 1899; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs 1900; alter Vice-Minister of Communications. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ASANO, Soichiro (TOKYO), President of Toyo Steamship Co.; *b.* March 1848. Is interested in cement and petroleum business. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ATKINSON, Dr. John Mitford (HONGKONG), M.B., Lond., 1881; M.R.C.S. Eng; L.S.A., Lond., 1878; D.P.H., Cantab. 1894; Principal Civil M.O. and President Sanitary Board; *b.* Dec. 3, 1853. Prizeman at London Med. Coll., 1893-1897; Res. Med. Off. St. Mary Abbott's Infirmary, Kensington, 1878-1885; Med. Off. No. 3 Dist. St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 1885-1887; Supt. Govt. Civil Hosp. and M.O. to Small-pox Hosp. and Govt. Lunatic Asylums, Hongkong, in 1887; in 1895 was appointed Acting Col. Surgeon; in 1897 to present position; received thanks of Sec. of State for services during plague 1898. Since 1903 has been an official member of Legislative and Executive Council. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Sanitary Board, Hongkong.

ATOMI, Takino (TOKYO), Painter and educationalist; *b.* at Osaka, April, 1840. Is one of Japan's distinguished lady painters and educationalists; founder and proprietor of Atomi Girls' School. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

AWDRY, Rt. Rev. William (TOKYO), M.A., D.D., Bishop of Ch. of Eng. in South Tokyo; *b.* Jan. 24, 1842, *s.* of Sir John Wither Awdry, Kt., late Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Bombay; Oxford University Commissioner; *m.* Frances Emily, *d.* of Right Rev. G. Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol, Oxford; Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford. Won Ellerton Theol. Essay Prize, Oxford; rowed in Oxford Univ. Boat 1863-64; Ordained Deacon and Priest by Bishop Wilberforce (Oxford) 1866-67; Second Master of Winchester Coll. 1868-72; Head Master of St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint 1873-79; Prebendary in Chichester Cath.,

1877-1901 ; Canon Residentiary 1880-88 ; Principal of Chichester Theol. College 1880-86; Vicar of Amport 1886-96 ; Rural Dean of Andover 1891-95; First Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan to the Bishop of Winchester) 1895-93; First Bishop of Osaka, Japan 1896-97 ; Bishop of South Tokyo, since 1898. *Publications:* Articles in religious periodicals. *Club:* Church House, Westminster. *Address:* 8 Sakae-cho, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

AXLING, Rev. William (MORIOKA B.A., B.D., Clergyman; *b.* Aug. 1873; *m.* May, 1901, Lucinda Burrows. *Educ:* Nebraska Univ.; Rochester (U.S.A.) Theo. Seminary. *Address:* 86 Soto Kaga No-koji, Morioka, Japan.

AZEGAMI, Abbot Baisen (TOKYO), Religious teacher; *b.* July 182 Chief abbot of Sojiji Temple, head quarters of Soto sect. *Address* Tokyo, Japan.

B

BADDELEY, Frank Morrish (SINGAPORE), B.A., Cantab.; Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.*, Nov. 30, 1874. Entered Selangor Civil Service 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Serembah, 1901; assistant District Officer, Knala Kubu, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Serembah, 1902; Revenue Auditor, Pahang, 1904; appointed acting District Officer, Jelebu, and assistant Protector of Chinese at Singapore 1905. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BADELEY, Francis Joseph (HONGKONG), B.A.; Captain Superintendent of Police; *b.* March 27, 1868. *Educ.*: Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury, and Jesus College, Cambridge; senior opt. math. tripos, 1889; acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, June to Dec., 1893; acting Assistant Postmaster-General, May to July, 1894: acting Assistant Registrar-General, July, 1894; J.P., 1894; Deputy Superintendent of Police and assistant Superintendent Fire Brigade, July, 1895; Captain of Police and Superintendent of Fire Brigade, and Superintendent Victoria Gaol, Apl., 1902; Member of Legislative Council, 1902,; speaks Hindustani and Cantonese. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Magistracy, Hongkong.

BAILEY, Arthur W. (SINGAPORE), Protector of Chinese. *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll. and St. Cath. Coll., Camb. (Scholar); 2nd sen. opt. math. tripos; B.A. 1894. Cadet Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; passed fin. exam. in Chinese, June, 1899; was acting assistant Protector of Chinese at Penang and Singapore; 4th Magistrate Singapore, May, 1901; 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Jan., 1902; District Officer, Christmas Island, 1st June, 1904; assistant Chinese Protector, 1905. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BAILEY, Demetrius J. S., (KUCHING), B.A., Camb., Resident. Served in Methuen's Horse; Cadet Sarawak Service, Mar., 1888; assistant Resident, May, 1891; Resident, 2nd class, 2nd division, Jan., 1894; assistant Resident, May, 1891; Resident 2nd class, Jan., 1894; stationed at Kuching. *Address*: Sarawak, Borneo.

BAILEY, W. S. (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E., Engineer and Shipbuilder; *b.* 1861. *Club*: Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders. *Address*: 20 Connaught Road, Hongkong.

BAILLE, Charles Fredieric (HANOI), Insp. Civil Service Indo-China, Assistant Resident Superior of Tonkin; *b.* Dec. 18, 1848. Entered Civil Service Indo-China April 29, 1886, as 3rd class Insp.; 2nd class Feb. 1888; 1st class Dec. 1889; Insp. July 1901. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BAIN, George Murray (HONGKONG), Journalist; Proprietor of the "China Mail" and "Wah Tze Yat Po"; *b.* Aug. 24, 1842, at Montrose, Scotland. *Educ.:* Montrose Borough School. Came to Hongkong on Feb. 9, 1864; joined "China Mail" as sub-editor and reporter; became editor later, and proprietor in 1872; during 1887 and 1882 took active part in fighting the vicious policy of the then Governor, Sir John Pope Hennessy; has consistently upheld British interests and maintained an impartial attitude towards other nationals; one of oldest journalists in Far East; takes interest in all public movements and supports all sports. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Jockey and Cricket, etc. *Address:* Birnam Brae, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

BAKENDALE, Arthur Salisbury (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.E.E.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 11, 1866; *m.* Violet, *o.d.* Colonel Tillotson of Beckbury Hall, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Leamington Coll., Sch. of Elec. Eng., London. Sent as Spec. Civil Commissioner in 1900 and 1902 to the Cocos-Keeling Islands; called as witness before Cables Communication Commission 1901 and originally suggested the two principal recommendations of Committee, i.e. connection of Ceylon with Cocos-Keeling Is. by cable, and between Burma and Penang by land line; at present Supt. of Posts and Telegraphs Selangor, Negri Sembilan and Pahang. *Publications:* "The Ball," etc. *Clubs:* Windham, London; Sports, London, etc. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

BAKER, Edgar Morris (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 27, 1869. Entered Perak Civil Service, Jan., 1890; chief clerk Treasury, Larut, 1890; Financial Assistant, Krian, 1892; accountant Audit Office, Perak, 1893; acting assistant Auditor, 1894; 2nd assistant secretary to Government 1895; assistant auditor, 1896; District Treasurer, Lower Perak, 1897; acting State auditor, Selangor, 1902; appointed District Treasurer, Kuala, Lumpur and acting Revenue Auditor, Selangor, Jan. 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BAKER, Thomas Summers (SINGAPORE), Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; *b.* March 19, 1858; *m.* (1st) 1879 Mary Agnes, *d.* of Alfred Tuck of Ingatestone Hall, Essex, died 1885, (2nd) Alice *d.* of Richard Speight ex-Chairman Victorian Railway Commission. *Educ.:* Private Schools. Is member of Soc. of Arts, London, and Japan Soc. *Decorations:* 4th class Order Rising Sun; 3rd class

Order Sacred Treasure. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Lond.; Yokohama United; and Singapore. *Address:* Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BALL, James Dyer (HONGKONG), M.R.A.S., M.N. Ch. Br. R.A.S.; Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 4, 1847. Resident 40 years in China, of which 30 have been spent in Govt. service in Hongkong, mostly in Supreme Court; has held office of Sheriff and Registrar General, as well as other positions; is J.P., and commissioner appointed to take oaths, etc.; member of Hongkong Civil Service Board of Examiners. *Publications:* Author of a number of works dealing with the languages, customs, manners, and religions of the Chinese, such as "Things Chinese," "The Pith of the Classics," "The Religious Aspect in China," "Cantonese Made Easy" series, "Hakka Made Easy," "How to Write Chinese," etc. *Address:* "Fernside," Mount Kellett, Peak.

BANISTER, Ven. Archdeacon W. (HONGKONG), Archdeacon of Hongkong; *b.* May 31, 1855; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* of T. Grime, Preston, London. *Educ.:* Privately and Church Missionary College, Islington. *Publications:* Commentary on 1st Corinthians, and Catechism for the young, in Chinese. *Address:* Church Missionary House, Hongkong.

BARCLAY, Rev. Thomas (FORMOSA), M.A., Glasgow, Presbyterian Missionary; *b.* Nov. 21, 1849; *m.* Nov. 8, 1892. *Educ.:* Glasgow University, Glasgow Free Church College, and at Leipsic. Commenced work in Formosa 1875. *Decoration:* 5th class Order Rising Sun. *Address:* Tainan, Formosa.

BARING, Hon. Caryl Digby (SINGAPORE), A.D.C. to Officer Commndg. Troops, Straits Settlements; *b.* Jan. 13, 1880. Second Lieut. Coldstream Guards Feb. 1, 1899; Lieut. Coldsteam Guards May 2, 1900; qualified as interpreter in French; served in South Africa 1899 to 1902; actions from Belmont. Seconded for Service as A.D.C. to H.E. General Inigo Jones, Officer Commanding troops, Straits Settlements. *Decorations:* King's and Queen's medals, South Africa. *Address:* Mount Elizabeth, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARKER, Dr. Alfred J. Glanville, (SARAWAK), M.R.C.S., England, 1884; Principal Medical Officer. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. and Hosp.; certif. Medico-Psychol. Assoc., 1st M.B., Lond.; late Resident Clinical Assistant East London Hospital for Children; House-Surgeon, Tiverton Infirmary, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Resident Clinical Assistant, Bethlehem Royal Hospital; temporary Assistant Medical Officer, Surrey County Asylum, Tooting; Acting Colonial Surgeon and Resident, Penang, Straits Settlements 1895; J.P. and Coroner, Penang, 1896 Principal Medical Officer and Superintendent Indian Immigration, Sarawak, May, 1897. *Address:* Sarawak, Borneo.

BARKER, Arthur (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *m.* 1902, *d.* of H. Abrams. Arrived in Singapore 1886 as agent for Manchester firm; general merchant ever since; has been Municipal Commissioner for Singapore; takes great interest in local bodies, especially those connected with church affairs. *Address:* Strathnide, Tanglin Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARLOW, Frances Collins (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Aug. 25, 1876. *Educ.:* Royal Shrewsbury School. Solicitor Supreme Court of Judicature, England, and Supreme Court, Hongkong. *Address:* "Parkside," Kowloon, Hongkong.

BARLOW, G. Pratt (LOWER REJANG), Resident. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, May, 1878; Resident (2nd class), 3rd division, Nov., 1886; Resident, Muka, Oct., 1890; acting Resident, Baram, July, 1892; acting Resident, Bintulu, Aug., 1893; Resident, Lower Rejang, Oct., 1894. *Address:* Lower Rejang, Sarawak, Borneo.

BARNARD, Henry Cuthbert (PERAK), A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 10, 1865. Entered Public Works Department, Perak, 1887, as assistant Engineer; assistant Engineer, Larut, 1889; assistant Engineer construction, Taiping and Kamunting Railway Extension, 1889; acting Resident Engineer and Traffic Manager, and Resident Engineer in charge of Ulu Sapetang Railway Extension; District Railway Engineer and Traffic Manager, Larut, 1892; District Railway Engineer North Federated Malay States, 1903; was appointed Divisional Engineer for Selangor and North Sembilan and Acting Divisional Engineer for Perak and Prov. Wellesley 1903. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States.

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Captain, (*see:* LAWRENCE, BARNES-).

BARNES, Warren D. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Sec. for Chinese Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; *b.* 1865; *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Appointed to Straits Settlements Civil Service as Cadet by Sec. of State, 1888; sent to Swatow to study Chinese; held various appointments in Courts and Chinese Protectorates of Straits and F.M.S., and in Mines Dept. of latter; appointed to present office, 1904. *Clubs:* United University; Sports. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARNETT, Rev. Ernest Judd (HONGKONG), M.A., Trin. Coll., Melbourne (Scholar and prizeman); Missionary of Church Missionary Society; *b.* Sept. 18, 1859; Headmaster Caulfield Grammar School, 1888-96; organising secretary Church Missionary Association, Victoria, 1896-1902; warden of St. Stephen's College, 1903 to present. *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Hongkong.

BARRACK, Dr. James William (SINGAPORE), M.B., Ch.B., Edin.; House Surgeon, General Hosp.; *b.* Oct. 30, 1874. Appointed House Surgeon, General Hospital, Sing-

apore July 1903. *Address:* General Hospital, Sepoy Lines, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARRETT, E. G. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Sub-Manager, Dodwell and Co. Resident in Colony over nine years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

BARRETT, Capt. Edward Ivo Medhurst (PERAK), Adjutant, Malay State Guides; *b.* June 12, 1879. 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers 1899; Lieut. 1900; service in South Africa 1899-1902; Assistant Adjt. Lancashire Fusiliers 1902; Capt. 1903; Wing Officer, Federated Malay States Guides, June, 1903; Acting Adjutant, 1904. *Decoration:* South African Medal. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

BARRETTO, Frederico Damee, (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* Feb. 5, 1874. Managing partner, Barretto and Co.; appointed vice-Consul for Mexico, Oct. 14, 1902; elected life member, Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, March, 1904. *Address:* No. 1 Castle Road; and 22 and 24 Bank Buildings, Hongkong.

BARTLETT, Samuel Colcord (SAPPORO), Missionary; *b.* Sept. 21, 1865; *m.* Fanny Slater Gordon, July 11, 1894, at Andover, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Dartmouth Coll. (A.B. 1887, A.M. 1891); graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1894. *Publications:* Occasional newspaper and magazine articles. *Address:* Kita Sjo, Higashi 2 chome, Sapporo, Japan.

BARTON, Sidney (TIENTSIN), 2nd Class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; employed on Special Service at Wei-hai-wei, from Dec., 1899, till Oct., 1901, acted there as Assistant Commissioner interpreter to British Contingent, China Field Force, during operations at Tientsin, June and July, 1900; mentioned in despatches; Assistant Political Officer during advance on Peking, August, 1900; appointed Vice-Consul, Tientsin, Nov. 14, 1901; Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1901 and 1902. *Decoration:* China Medal. *Address:* Tientsin, China.

BASHFORD, Dr. James Whitford (SHANGHAI), D.D., LL.D., Minister; *b.* May 27, 1849, at Fayette, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; *m.* 1878, Jane M., *d.* of Hon. W. W. Field. *Educ.:* Graduated, Wisconsin Univ. 1873; A.M. 1876; Theol. Sch., Boston Univ. S.T.B., 1876; Sch. of Oratory 1878; Sch. of All Sciences (Ph.D.) Boston University 1881. Tutor in Greek, Wisconsin Univ., 1874; Pastor, Meth. Episc. Churches, Boston; Auburndale, Mass; Portland, Me; Buffalo, N.Y., 1875-89; Pres. of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, U.S.A., 1889-1904; elected Bishop Methodist Episopal Church 1904. *Publications:* "Science of All Religion"; Wesleyan Goethe," etc. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BATTENBERG, William Alexander Newton (SINGAPORE), Barrister at Law; *b.* Aug. 28, 1871. *Educ.:* St. George's Grammar Sch., Hydera-

bad; King's Coll., London. Called to Bar, Jan. 1893; enrolled in India, Madras Presidency and now practising in Straits Settlements. *Address:* 32 Raffles Square, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BAYLE, Vice-Admiral C. J. (SAIGON), Commander-in-Chief of the French Navy in the East. *Decorations:* Commander de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

BAYNE, W. G. (SHANGHAI), Secretary of North China Insurance Co., Ltd. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 10, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

BEAN, Alfred William (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* Oct. 14, 1850. Resident in Singapore since 1883; is a Member of Royal Photographic Society; Member of Society of Arts. *Club:* Blenheim, St. James' Square, London, S.W. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace (MANILA), Director of Public Works; *b.* Sept. 11, 1861; *m.* Sept. 7, 1893, Ellen J. Pearne, *d.* of Rev. Thos. H. Pearne, D.D. *Educ.:* Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. Engaged professionally on construction of works of Sanitary District, Chicago, for about 7 years; engaged on investigations and surveys of deep waterways from Great Lakes to Atlantic, for about 2 years; engaged on harbour works on Great Lakes under Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., about 2 years; appointed Consulting Engineer to Philippine Commission, 1902; Director of Public Works, Philippine Islands, since Nov. 1905; Member of American Society Civil Engineers, Western Society of Engineers, Detroit Engineers' Society, etc. *Publications:* Occasional technical papers. *Clubs:* University, Columbia; Manila. *Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

BEATTY, David (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 20, 1876. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin; Jun. and Sen. Exhibitioner; 1st Honoursman in Classics, Logic and Natural Science; Prizeman in History. Appointed cadet in Civil Service by Sec. of State, Nov. 17, 1898; passed cadet, July 26, 1901; Acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Nov. 9, 1901; Acting District Officer, Christmas Island, July 1, 1903; seconded for special duty in Pahang, Aug. 25 to Sept. 6, 1904; Acting 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, May 1, 1904; 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, June 16, 1904; on return from leave, Dec. 29, 1905, appointed Acting Sheriff, Deputy Registrar, and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang. *Address:* Supreme Court, Penang, Straits Settlements.

BEAU, Paul (HANOI), Governor-General of Indo-China; Presdt. Conseil Supérieur de l'Indo-Chine, and Conseil de Défense de l'Indo-Chine. *Decoration:* Officer de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BEAVIS, Charles Edward Hartnell (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Dec. 29, 1872. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital.

London, and Oxford University. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 9, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

BECK, J. M. (SHANGHAI), Acting Superintendent, Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BECKETT, Walter Ralph Durie (BANGKOK), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul; *b.* Aug. 24, 1864 at Agra, North Western Provinces, India, *s.* of Colonel W. H. Beckett. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, Feb. 16, 1886; 1st Assistant, Dec. 18, 1891; Vice-Consul, Bangkok, Feb. 8, 1893; Acting Consul, Bangkok, 1894, 1895 and 1896; was in charge of Legation in July, 1896; Acting Consul at Chiengmai, 1896 and 1897; promoted Consul for Consular District of Chiengmai, including Lakon, Lampoonchi, Muang-Nan, Muang-Thon, Phre, Raheng, Sawankalote, Sokotai, Tern, Utaradit, and Picha, 1897; transferred to Bangkok, Aug. 13, 1903; given local rank of 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service Aug. 13, 1904; acted as Charge D'Affaires at Bangkok in 1904. *Recreations:* Cricket, polo, tennis, golf, etc. *Clubs:* Oriental; Sports; Chiengmai Gymkhana and Royal Bangkok Sports. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

BELFIELD, Frederick (KUALA LIPIS), M.A., Oxon., F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 3, 1863. Barrister at Law, Middle Temple; entered F.M.S. Civil Service, 1889; acting Treasurer, Pahang, 1891; Collector and Magistrate, Pekan, and Registrar of Mines, Pahang, 1892; Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, 1896; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Kuala Lumpur, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1899; occupied other positions until 1902, when was appointed acting Legal Adviser, F.M.S. and District Officer, Kuala Lipis. *Address:* Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

BELFIELD, Henry Conway (SELANGOR), British Resident; *b.* Nov. 29, 1855. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Oriel College, Oxford. Appointed to Selangor Civil Service, 1884; Chief Magistrate and Commissioner of Lands, Selangor, 1888; Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1891; Commissioner of Lands, Federated Malay States, 1896; Chief Examiner in Malay for the Federated Malay States, 1896; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1901; British Resident, Selangor, 1902; Special Mission to Borneo to effect settlement between H. H. the Rajah of Sarawak and Chiefs of Lawas Territory, 1905. *Publication:* Handbook of the Federated Malay States. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Ranelagh; Automobile of Great Britain and Ireland. *Address:* The Residency, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BELL, Dr. John (HONGKONG), M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lond. Superintendent Government Civil Hospital; *b.* Nov. 10, 1859. Acting Superintendent, Government Civil Hospital, 1896; acting Principal

Civil Medical Officer and President of Sanitary Board, 1900. Appointed to present position, 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Civil Hospital, Hongkong.

BELL, W. G. (SINGAPORE), M.A., Glasgow; Acting Post Master General. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1897; passed final examination in Chinese, May, 1900; Supt. Money Order Branch and Government Sav. Banks, Singapore, July, 1901; 2nd Assistant Prot. of Chinese, Penang, May, 1902; acting assistant Post Master General, Penang, May, 1902; acting Post Master General, Straits Settlements, Oct. 1903. *Clubs:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BENBOW, Major John Edward (SINGAPORE), Army Paymaster; *b.* Aug. 16, 1858. 2nd Lieut., 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, Jan., 1881; Lieut., July, 1881; Capt., Jan., 1888; Major, June, 1894; employed with Army Pay Dept.; since May, 1894 Army Paymaster, Straits Settlements. *War Service:* Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-99. *Address:* Pearl's Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BENHAM-BROWN, Rev. Henry John (PEKING), Clergyman; *b.* May 14, 1864; *m.* Nov. 27, 1899. *Educ:* St. Paul's Miss. Coll., Lincolnshire. Ordained Priest, 1889; arrived in China, April, 1887; S.P.G. Missionary at Tai-An-Fu, Shantung, 1887-93; Chaplain to Eng. residents at Chefoo 1893-96; Tai-An-Fu 1897-1900; escaped during Boxer outbreak and took refuge in Corea; appointed chaplain at Wei-Hai-Wei, 1901; tansferred to Tientsin, 1903; in Eng. on furlough, 1904; appointed Priest in charge of S.P.G. work at Peking, 1905. *Publications:* Several small treatises in Chinese. *Address:* Church of England Mission, Peking, North China.

BENNETT, Edward Leigh (PEKAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 25, 1874. Appointed to Public Works Department, Perak, 1902; Assistant Engineer, Pahang, 1904. *Address:* Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

BENNETT, Ernest Fredk. (ICHANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 7, 1884; acting Consul at Chinkiang, 1892; at Swatow, 1892 and 1893; at Kiungchow, 1894 and 1895; at Wuhu, 1896; promoted 1st Class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Consul at Ningpo, 1899 and 1900; promoted Consul at Ssumao, Feb. 24, 1900; transferred to Ichang, April 5, 1892. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Ichang, China.

BENT, Herbert (CANTON), Partner in Firm of T. E. Griffith, Raw Silk Merchants, *b.* Jan. 12, 1863, 2nd *s.* of Baldwin H. Bent, J.P., of Goodworth House, Andover, Hants.; *m.* May 24, 1900, May, 2nd *d.* of late C. D. Moss, of Yokohama. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. *Clubs:* Canton; Hongkong; Yokohama United; Grosvenor (Lond.) *Address:* Shamien, Canton, China.

BERINDOAGUE, Louis (HONGKONG), Manager Banque de l'Indo-Chine,;

b. July 30, 1862. *Educ.:* in Paris. *Clubs:* Hongkong and Jockey. *Address:* 8 Kennedy Road, Hongkong.

BERKELEY, Sir Henry Spencer (HONGKONG), Kt.; Attorney General; *b.* Sept. 6, 1851; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of S. S. Cassin, Antigua, West Indies. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; Attorney General, Leeward Islands, 1877; Solicitor General, 1878; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1883; Attorney General, Fiji, 1885-89; Chief Justice, 1889-1902; also acted as Administrator; arrived Hongkong, June, 1902; Attorney General, 1902 to date; acted as Chief Justice on two occasions; Chairman of the Hongkong Volunteer Reserve Association. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, London; Hongkong. *Address:* Peak, Hongkong.

BERKELEY, Hubert (TAIPING), District Officer, *b.* June 25, 1864. Midshipman, R.N.R., 1881; to Perak, 1884; police, 1886; Superintendent of Penghulus, 1889; acting Collector and Magistrate, Upper Perak, 1891; assistant Magistrate, Gopeng, 1894; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, 1896; District Magistrate, Upper Perak, 1889; District Officer, Klang, 1893; District Officer, Upper Perak, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BERNARD, Basil Henry Francis (PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 13, 1874. Appointed to Civil Service, 1896; held various positions in Selangor and Perak until appointed Acting Deputy Conservator, Perak, 1903. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

BERNER, Iwan (SHANGHAI), A.I.E.E.; General Manager of Great Northern Telegraph Co.; *b.* Nov. 2, 1850 at Copenhagen; *m.* Feb. 23, 1876. *Educ.:* University of Copenhagen; Matriculated as "Candidatus Philosophiae"; after studying English Language and Literature at Univ. of Copenhagen for 5 years entered service of Great Northern Telegraph Co., 1875; Telegraph Operator and Electrician, Newcastle and Aberdeen, 1875-76; Assistant, London Office, 1876-83; Superintendent Hongkong, 1883-85; Acting General Manager, Shanghai, 1885-86; Secretary, Copenhagen, 1887-97; acting General Manager, Shanghai, 1897-98; Secretary, Copenhagen, 1898-1900; General Manager, Shanghai, since 1900. *Publications:* Translations of English Literature into Danish (Dickens, Bulwer Lytton, etc.). *Decorations:* Knight of Dannebrog; Officer of Rising Sun; Knight of St. Anna. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Race, Shanghai. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BERRINGTON, Arthur Tewdyr Davies (TAIPING), B.A.; Judicial Commissioner; *b.* Sept. 7, 1854, *e. s.* of Arthur Davies Berrington, J.P., D.L., of Panty-Goitre, Abergavenny; *m.* 1900, Beatrice, *d.* of Rev. J. Rathborne, Rector of West Tytherley, Hants. *Educ:* Clifton College and Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1878; called Inner Temple, 1879; Oxford Circuit; J.P. and D.L.

for Monmouthshire; Private Secretary to Sir H. Bulwer, in Cyprus, Oct., 1888, and to Sir Frederick Dickson in the Straits Settlements, May, 1890; Chief Magistrate, Selangor, 1891; Senior Magistrate, Perak, July 1896; Commissioner for Lands and Mines, F.M.S.,1901; Legal Adviser, Federated Malay States, Nov., 1902; Senior Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S., 1905-6. *Recreations:* Golf, Shooting, Automobilism. *Clubs:* Union; Automobile, London. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BERRY, Prof. Arthur Daniel (TOKYO), A.B., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* Aug. 7, 1872, at Mexico, N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Syracuse University; Drew Theological Seminary. Pastor, Methodist Episcopalian Church, Maplewood, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1899-1902; arrived in Japan, 1902; was stationed at Fukuoka, 1902; Moji, 1903-5; Tokyo, 1905; Professor in Theological School, Aoyama Gakuin, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

BERTHEL, Carl (SHANGHAI), Pharmacist; *b.* Aug. 17, 1879. *Educ.:* Vienna. Since 1901 has been in business in Shanghai; established own business, 1903; on Nov. 12, 1905, witnessed riots in Vladivostock. *Recreations:* Swimming and Cycling (120 prize medals won on Continent). *Clubs:* Hon. member bicycle club Flotte Fahrer, Vienna; German Club Concordia, Shanghai. *Address:* 7, Honam Road, and 13A, Avenue Road, Shanghai, China.

BICKNELL, William Alfred (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 29, 1859. Appointed Chief Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office 1885; Auditor and Official Assignee, Penang, since 1888. *Address:* Audit Office, Penang, Straits Settlements.

BILLINGS, George Michael (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Vice-Principal Shanghai Public School; *b.* Feb. 15, 1878; *m.* July 5, 1905, Nellie Rosa, *d.* of Capt. J. A. Scott, Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester, 1886-96; Jesus College, Oxford. Entered Oxford University 1896 as Shute Science Scholar; in 1899 was awarded Principal's Exhibition at Jesus College; 3rd class final honours, School of Natural Science (Chem. Phys.) 1900; assistant Master at Raffle's Institution, Singapore, 1901; Vice-Principal, Shanghai Public School, 1903. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Public School, Shanghai, China.

BIRBECK, R. J. (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab; Master, Queen's College, *b.* 1875. Arrived in Colony, Sept. 20, 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's College, Hongkong.

BIRCH, Ernest Woodford, (PERAK), C.M.G., 1900; British Resident; *b.* April 29, 1857, *e. s.* of J. W. W. Birch, Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements and British Resident of Perak, who was assassinated by the Malays in November, 1875; *m.* 1882, Margaret, *d.* of Laurence Niven. *Educ.:* Elstree School; Harrow. Served in Colonial

Office, 1876-78; cadet in the Service of the Straits Settlements, 1878; served in various capacities in Singapore and Malacca till 1892; has previously acted as British Resident of Perak and Selangor; British Resident of the Negri Sembilan, 1897-1900; employed on a special mission in H.M.S. "Espoir" to the Cocos, Keeling Islands, 1885; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan, B. North Borneo, 1900-4; present post, Feb. 10, 1904. *Recreations:* Most field sports. *Clubs:* Sports; Windham; M.C.C., London. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BIRCH, James Kortright (PENANG), Resident Councillor. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1872; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1873; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang and Province Wellesley, and Settlements Officer, Trans Krian, Sept., 1877; Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, June, 1880; acting Police Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests, Province Wellesley, May, 1882; Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1888; first Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, Penang, June, 1890; acting Treasurer, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1894; first Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1895, but continued to act as Treasurer; Treasurer, April, 1897; acting Resident Councillor, Penang, May, 1897 to August, 1898; and from April, 1901; Resident Councillor, Malacca, 1898; was appointed acting Resident Councillor, Penang, Oct., 1903, and appointment was confirmed July, 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

BIRD, R. E. O. (HONGKONG), M.A., Oxon; Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College; *b.* 1869. Head Master, Armenian College, Calcutta; Assistant Master, King's College, Bangkok; arrived Hongkong, 1902, as assistant master; promoted April, 1906. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Oxford Union. *Address:* Queen's College, Hongkong.

BISHOP, James E. (JELEBU), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 18, 1875. Entered Service as cadet, Pahang, Oct., 1898; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, Aug. 18, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Lipis, Sept., 1901; assistant District Officer, Lipis, Mar., 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Raub, June, 1904; acting District Officer, Jelebu, 1904. *Address:* Jelebu, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

BLACK, John Stewart (BANGKOK), F.R.G.S.; Judicial Adviser to Siamese Government; *b.* 1865, 2nd. *s.* of William Black, of Rothsay, N.B.; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary Gwendoline, *d.* of Rev. Augustus Moore, M.A., St. John Baptist Vicarage, Spalding. *Educ.:* Linlithgow Burgh School, N.B.; St. Andrew's University. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple. Entered H. M. Consulate Service in Siam as student interpreter, 1888; assistant, 1893;

first assistant, 1896; Vice-Consul, Bangkok, 1897; has been acting Consul and Judge of Consular Court, Bangkok; resigned Consular Service, 1902; has been Judicial Adviser to Siamese Government since 1902 to date. *Publications:* Papers in proceedings of R.G.S., and official reports on Siam, etc. *Club:* Junior Constitutional, London; British, Bangkok. *Address:* Ministry of Justice, Bangkok, Siam.

BLACKSHAW, Walter (KUALA KANGSAR), A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 27, 1870. Entered Public Works Department, Perak, as Assistant Engineer, 1901; appointed acting Executive Engineer at Kuala Kangsar, 1903, and subsequently Assistant Engineer. *Address:* Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BLAIKIE, Rev. Garden (CHAOCHOWFU), M.A., Cantab.; Presbyterian Minister; *b.* Oct. 7, 1875; *m.* Tina McCulloch Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) *Educ.:* Dulwich College, Gonville, and Caius College, Cambridge, and Westminster (Theological) College, Cambridge; was classical Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1894-8; 1st class honours classical tripos pt. 1, 1896; 2nd class honours, classical tripos pt. 2, 1898; B.A., 1898; M.A., 1901. Ordained 1901. *Club:* Cambridge University Union. *Address:* English Presbyterian Mission, Chaochowfu, Swatow, China.

BLAND, Robert Norman (MALACCA), B.A.; Resident Councillor; *b.* Oct. 8, 1859. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1882; passed in Malay, May, 1884; Collector and Magistrate, Sri Menanti, June, 1886; District Officer, Southern District, Province of Wellesley, 1888; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, 1889; ditto, Singapore, 1890; Officer in charge, Sunjei Ujong, Dec., 1894; ditto, Negri Sembilan, Jan. to April, 1895; acting Official Assignee of Deeds, Singapore, June, 1896; Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, Mar., 1897; senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, April, 1897; acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, April to Sept., 1900-1903; Captain in Singapore Volunteer corps, 1902. *Clubs:* Sports; Colonial Institute. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements; Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

BLAND, John Otway Percy (SHANGHAI), Representative of British and Chinese Corporation in China, and *Times* Correspondent; *b.* 1863, *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Schools abroad and Trinity College, Dublin. Served in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1883-1896; Secretary of Municipal Council, Shanghai, 1896-1906; *Publications:* "Lays of Far Cathay," "Lays and Relays," "Verse and Worse," etc. *Decorations:* Chinese Civil Rank (5th. class). *Clubs:* Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BLOCKHUYS, Prof. Edward Joseph (TOKYO), Licencié en sciences commerciales, Professor in the

Tokyo Higher Commercial College; *b.* Dec. 1862 in Belgium; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of late Captain Alworth Gordon Bruce, B.I.S. *Educ.:* Royal Atheneum and Higher Commercial Institute, Antwerp, Belgium. *Publications:* "Lectures on Commercial Geography," 1900, and various magazine articles. *Decorations:* Sacred Treasure, 4th class; Rising Sun, 5th class. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 15 Omote Sanchome, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

BLUNT, Edward Thomas Joseph (SHANGHAI), F.F.A., A.I.A., F.S.S.; Actuary, and Secretary Standard Life Assurance Co.; *b.* June 28, 1868; *m.*, April, 1899, Fanny Macdonell Stott, *y.d.* of Captain Gibson Stott, late of 92nd. Gordon Highlanders. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Actuary authorised by H.M. Treasury to certify Annuity Tables; Secretary of the Far Eastern Branch, Standard Life Assurance Co., since 1900. *Address:* 2, French Bund, Shanghai, China.

BLUNT, Major Charles Jasper (SINGAPORE), Chief Ordnance Officer, Army Ordnance Department; *b.* April 26, 1866, at King William's Town, South Africa; *e.s.* of Colonel F. C. Blunt, late Army Service Corps, of Ryde, I.W., and *g.s.* of Samuel Jasper Blunt, of the Colonial Office; widower. *Educ.:* Dr. Thompson's School, Jersey; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery 1885; served in India 1885-95; captain 1896; Major 1904; Ordnance Officer, 3rd class 1904; transferred to Army Ordnance Department 1905; officer in charge of Danger Buildings Royal Arsenal Woolwich, 1898-1901; served throughout Chitral campaign, 1895; with relief force under Sir Robert Low; Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey, 1901-4. *Publications:* "Chitral, Mohmand, and Tirah Campaigns" for "Times Encyclopædia Britannica." *Recreations:* Outdoor games; photography. *Decorations:* Chitral medal with clasp. *Clubs:* Sport, London. *Address:* Pearl's Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BOISRAGON, Capt. A. M. (SHANGHAI), Superintendent of Police. *Address:* Central Police Station, Shanghai, China.

BOLLES, John Walker (HONGKONG), Attorney and Manager in South China, Indo-China, Annam, etc., for the Standard Oil Co.; *b.* 1855 in Brunswick County, Wilmington, North Carolina, U.S.A. Arrived in Hongkong, 1895. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Robinson Road, Hongkong.

BOLDERO, Capt A. H. (SINGAPORE), Harbour Master. Retired Royal Navy; Deputy Master Attendant, Marine Department, Singapore, May, 1896; acting Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, Dec. to July, 1897; Feb. to Dec., 1901, and from Aug., 1902; Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, Dec., 1902. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant (KOBE), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* June,

1831; 2nd s. of Henry Bonar, of Paris. *Educ.:* Private tutor. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, March 30, 1880; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1882 and 1883; at Hiogo, 1885; 1st class Assistant, 1886; assistant Japanese Secretary, Tokyo, Sept. 20, 1889; acting Consul at Hakodate, from June, 1888, to Sept., 1889; reverted to rank of 1st Assistant, April, 1891; acting Consul at Hiogo, 1891 and 1892; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 6, 1894; acting Registrar to Court for Japan, from Oct., 1895, to March, 1896; promoted Consul at Hakodate and Niigata, Feb. 4, 1896; transferred to Tainan (Formosa), August 21, 1896; to Tamsui, Dec. 28, 1896; to Yokohama, as Consul for Consular District of Kanagawa and City of Tokyo, and also appointed assistant Judge of H. M. Court for Japan, August 4, 1898; acting Judge, Yokohama, Feb. to May, 1900; employed on special service in connection with preparation of the case and counter case of British, French, and German Governments in Japan Perpetual Leases Arbitration before Hague Tribunal from Oct., 1902, until Jan., 1904; prepared case of the three Foreign Governments at Tokyo, and proceeded to Europe and attended meeting of British, French, and German representatives for revision of case, held in Paris in Aug. and Sept., 1903, being further employed in connection with preparation of the counter case until Jan. 15, 1894; transferred to Kobe, May 21, 1903. *Publications:* Articles in Asiatic Societies Publications. *Club:* St. James'. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

BONDFIELD, Rev. George Henry (SHANGHAI), Agent British and Foreign Bible Society; *b.* June 24, 1855; *m.* Nov. 13, 1885. *Educ.:* Spring Hill College, Birmingham; Mansfield College, Oxon. Was London Mission Society's Missionary at Amoy, 1883-87; at Hongkong (also pastor of Union Church), 1887-94; appointed agent for China of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1895. *Address:* British and Foreign Bible Society Offices, Shanghai, China.

BONE, Rev. C. (HONGKONG), Wesleyan Minister; *b.* Feb. 1, 1853. After preparation for the Ministry, was sent to China, South, by the Conference in 1880; reached Hongkong, Dec. 14; gave 16 years to Mission work, in the Canton Province mostly in vernacular preaching; spent seven years in Hongkong as Chaplain to Wesleyans in the Army, and Chaplain to Wesleyans and Presbyterians in the Navy; was responsible for the building and furnishing of the Sailors and Soldiers' Home at Arsenal Street, opened in Feb., 1901. *Publications:* Has written a Commentary on Revelations in Chinese in 2 volumes. *Address:* 2 Morrison Hill, Hongkong.

BONNAR, John Whyte Cooper (HONGKONG), Merchant; assistant Messrs. Gibb, Livingston and Co.; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

BONNETIAN, Emile Louis Victor (SAIGON), Chief of Secretarial Bureau; Resident; Administrator 2nd class; *b.* May 29, 1860. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 21, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1891; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

BOOTH, Robert Henry-Gore (SHANGHAI), Broker; *b.* Dec. 16, 1838; 2nd heir to Baronetcy, Gore-Booth, Ireland, cr. 1760. *Educ.:* Private tutor, and at various schools. Saw active service as Cavalry Volunteer during Taiping Rebellion, 1862. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Race; Country. *Address:* Shanghai Club, Shanghai, China.

BOOTH, William Claude (CHEFOO), Principal of Temple Hill English School; *b.* Jan. 4, 1878; *m.* Nov. 30, 1905. *Educ.:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A. *Address:* Chefoo, North China.

BOS, Antoine (CAN-THO), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* June 26, 1855. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Oct. 17, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, Feb. 2, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Oct. 8, 1891; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 1st class, July 19, 1903. *Address:* Can-tho, Province of Can-tho, Cochin-China.

BOUCHE, Frederic (HANOI), Avocat Général Administration de la Justice; *b.* July 24, 1857. Arrived Indo-China, Oct. 17, 1880; Avocat Général, Juillet 16, 1903. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BOUGUIE, General Raoul L. (HANOI), Commandant 1st Division Infanterie. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BOULTON, James Fetts (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; *b.* Feb. 17, 1859. Appointed, April, 1889; practically in charge of Praya Reclamation Works from Jan. 1, 1898, until completion; acting Assistant Director of Public Works from 1902 to 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

BOURCIER-SAINT-CHAFFRAY, (*see:* CHAFFRAY, JEAN EDOUARD BOURCIER-SAINT-).

BOURNE, Frederick Samuel Augustus (SHANGHAI), Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea, and H.M. Consul, Shanghai; *b.* Oct. 3, 1854, *s.* of late Rev. S. W. Bourne, B.A., Queens' College, Cambridge, Rector of Winfarthing, Norfolk, and Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Cassin, M.D.; *m.* 1889, Isabel Alice, *y. d.* of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Clerk, War Office, 1873; China Consular Service, 1876; employed on special service, 1885-86, exploring country bordering on Tonkin; received the thanks of the President of the United States for services rendered at Chung-king in 1886; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1800; H.M.

Vice-consul, Canton, 1892; Consul in charge of the Blackburn Commercial Mission, 1896-97, subsequently appointed Assistant Judge H. B. M. Supreme Court for China and Corea, and Judge of High Court at Wei-hai-wei, which position still holds. *Address:* Shanghai, China; Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, England.

BOWEN, Charles David (ULU SELANGOR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 6, 1862. Joined Civil Service, 1886; Junior Officer, Perak, Oct., 1886; assistant District Magistrate, Batang Padang, Jan. 1888; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Magistrate, Selama, Mar., 1889; assistant District Magistrate, Selama, Feb., 1890; acting assistant Magistrate, Gopeng, July, 1891; District Officer, Port Dickson, Mar., 1896; District Officer, Klang, and Indian Immigration Agent, Nov., 1899; acting District Officer, Ulu Selangor, Jan., 1900; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, Jan., 1903; Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, and acting District Officer, Ulu Selangor, July 1903; District Officer, ditto, 1904. *Address:* Ulu Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BOWEN, Lambert (UPPER PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 13, 1870. Appointed Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1901; Assistant Engineer, Upper Perak. *Address:* Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

BOWER, Captain William Montagu Lance (PENANG), Superintendent of Police; *b.* June 28, 1878. Captain 4th Battalion Liverpool Regiment, 1902; assumed duties as Assistant Superintendent of Police in Penang, 1903; J.P.; visiting justice. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

BOWRA, Cecil A. V. (AMOY), Commissioner of Customs; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Barrister-at-Law. Joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service in Oct., 1886; appointed acting Commissioner at Newchwang, June, 1899; promoted to Commissioner at Newchwang, Mar. 17, 1903, subsequently proceeding to Amoy in same capacity. *Decorations:* Double Dragon, 3rd division, 1st class; China Medal, 1900. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Address:* Amoy, China.

BOWLEY, Francis Bulmer Lyon (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* Bristol, England, Jan. 24, 1868. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School. Admitted as solicitor, London, 1890; Hongkong, 1892; appointed Crown Solicitor, 1900; Secretary, Librarian and Curator City Hall, 1900-5; resigned 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Supreme Court, Hongkong.

BOYCE KUP, John (TIENTSIN), Agent for Jardine, Matheson and Co.; *b.* 1864 at Hongkong and Registered British subject; *s.* of late A. W. P. Kup, Consul for Netherlands, and Jane Mary, *e. d.* of Major-General Morton; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* Whitgift College, Croydon, and at Paris. Attached to Lord Charles Beres-

ford's Special Mission to China 1898; participated in siege and defence of Tientsin when was Commandant of local volunteer force; afterwards attached to General Sir Alfred Gaselee's Staff as Guide and Interpreter for the relief of Peking, 1900; attached 9th Lancers 1896, and 7th Hussars 1901, at Aldershot; obtained Mounted Infantry certificate, Aldershot, 1902. *Decoration:* China Medal 1900, with clasp Relief of Peking (mentioned in despatches). *Address:* Peking, North China.

BOYD, W. Porter (SHANGHAI), Vice and Deputy Consul General for U.S.A. *Clubs:* Race, Golf, Gun, etc., Shanghai. *Address;* American Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

BOYER, Maurice Marius (SAIGON), President du Tribunal de 1re Instance; *b.* Fev. 17, 1853. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Sept. 21, 1888; President, Janv. 15, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

BRADDEL, Robert Wallace Glen Lee (SINGAPORE), Barrister-at Law; *b.* March 6, 1859; *m.* Nov. 21, 1883 Mary Lawrence, 4th *d.* of Rev. T. Smith of Brailes, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Worcester College, Oxford. Has practised at Straits' Bar since Dec., 1882. *Address:* "Woodleigh," Sirangoon Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BRADDON, Dr. William Leonard (SEREMBAN), M.B., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng.; State Surgeon; *b.* May 29, 1862; *m.* Oct. 13, 1897, Marion, 3rd *d.* of late H. C. Philpott. *Educ.:* Reading School; Owen's College; Guy's Hospital; Gold Medallist and Scholar, London University; Gold Medallist, Guy's Hospital. In Burmah 1888; joined Selangor service, Dec., 1888; State Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, since 1891. *Publications:* "The Haomodynamics of Cerebral Haemorrhage,' in "Lancet" 1885; "The Mycoid Body in Remittent Fevers," in "Indian Medical Gazette," 1903; "The Cause and Prevention of Beri-beri," 1906. *Club:* The Golfers. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

BRADY, Herbert Francis (FOOCHOW) H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March, 1876; acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1880 to 1881; acting Vice-Consul at Whampoa, 1886 and 1887; discharged duties of Accountant to Legation 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, Oct. 1, 1891; assistant Chinese Secretary, 1892; acting Consul at Ichang, 1894 to 1895; acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1895 to 1896; at Chinkiang, Aug. to Nov., 1896; at Wuhu from Dec., 1896 to Jan. 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1897; promoted Consul at Samshui, Sept. 27, 1897; transferred to Chungking, Nov. 21, 1900; to Chefoo, July 1, 1901; acting Consul-General at Hankow, 1901; Consulate, Foochow, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Foochow, China.

BREDON, Sir Robert Edward (PEKING), K.C.M.G.; M.A., M.B., M.Ch.; Deputy Inspector General, Chinese

Customs; *b.* Feb. 4, 1846: *m.* Sept. 3, 1879. *Educ.:* Private School; Royal School, Dungannon, Ireland; Trinity College, Dublin; Graduated University of Dublin. Competed for Medical appointment in H.M'S Service and obtained 1st. place; appointed Assistant Surgeon, 97th. Regiment (now Royal West Kent Regiment) 1867; retired 1873, being then in West Indies; joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs as Chief Secretary, Inspectorate General, 1873: Commissioner, Chefoo, 1875; Ningpo, 1875; Canton, 1876, Peking (Chief Secretary), 1877; in charge Inspectorate General, 1877-78; P eking (Chief Secretary), 1878; Commissioner, Hankow, 1882; Shanghai, 1890; Peking (Chief Secretary), 1893; Commissoner, Hankow, 1896; Commissioner, Canton, 1896; retired and rejoined, 1897; Deputy Inspector General, Peking, 1897; Shanghai 1900; Peking, 1904; was present with family in British Legation, Peking, during siege and bombardment, 1900; attached, 1902-04 to Chinese Commisson for revision of British and other Commercial Treaties. *Decorations:* Officer of Legion of Ho nour (France); Commander order of Olaf (Norway); 2nd class Sacred Treasure (Japan); K.C.M.G. (Great Britain): 2nd Division 2nd class Double Dragon (China), 2nd class Crown of Prussia, with star; China Medal with Defence of Legations clasp. *Publications*: Various papers in Customs publications on Chinese railway and financial questions, including some in Chinese. *Clubs*: Shanghai Country; Shanghai; Race, Shanghai; Peking; Junior United Service, London. *Address:* Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, China.

BRESLAND, Charles William (BATANG PATANG), B.A.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 10, 1878. *Educ.:* Dublin University. Appointed cadet, 1901; has acted as District Officer at Kinta and Tapah; District Officer at Batang Patang. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BREWIN, Hon. Arthur Winbolt (HONGKONG), Registrar General and Member, Legislative Council; *b.* June 12, 1967. *Educ.:* Winchester. Arrived in Colony, 1888; appointed Justice of the Peace, 1894; acting assistant Registrar-General, 1895; acting Inspector of Schools, April, 1897; appointment confirmed Aug. 1897; acting Registrar-General, 1898 to 1899; appointment confirmed, 1901. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Registrar General's Department, Hongkong.

BREWITT-TAYLOR, Charles Henry *(see:* TAYLOR, CHARLES HENRY BREWITT-).

BREWSTER, Edward John (KINTA), District Officer; *b.* Jan. 24, 1861. *Educ.:* Brewood Grammar School; Cheltenham. Joined Federated Malay States Civil Service as assistant District Officer, Matang, Perak, 1878; acting District Officer, Krian, 1883-1884; ditto, Larut, 1885; ditto, Kinta, 1888; District Officer, Krian, 1889; Magistrate, Krian, 1889; State Commissioner of Lands and Registrar of Mines, Jan.,

1892; acting State Auditor, April, 1893; District Magistrate, Lower Perak, Aug., 1843. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BRINKLEY, Captain F. (TOKYO), Proprietor and Editor of "Japan Mail," Yokohama; *b.* 1841. Attached to Legation Guards, Tokyo, 1867; resigned from Royal Artillery, 1871, and appointed principal instructor, Marine Artillery College, Tokyo; Professor Mathematics at Imperial Engineering College, Tokyo; acquired "Japan Mail," 1881; is Foreign Advisor to Nippon Yusen Kaisha; Tokyo correspondent of "Times,' Lond. *Decoration:* 3rd class of the Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Address:* 3, Hiro-go Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

BROADRICK, Edward George (SINGAPORE), President Municipal Commission; *b.* July 29, 1864. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Clerk, H. M. Office of Works, 1884; arrived in Straits Settlements, 1887; acting District Officer, South Province Wellesley, 1889; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, 1895; District Officer, Dindings, 1897; officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca, 1897; Municipal Commission, Malacca, 1898; Collector, Land Revenue, Malacca, 1901 Acting Inspector Prisons, Straits Settlements, 1902; President Municipal Commission, Singapore, since 1904; Major Commanding Singapore Volunteer Corps; President Singapore Cricket Club. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROCKMAN, Edward Lewis (SINGAPORE), Assistant Colonial Secretary; *b.* June 29, 1865. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1886; passed in Malay, 1888; 3rd Magistrate, Penang, June 1890; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Feb. to Oct., 1892; District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Mar., 1892; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, July, 1895; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, June 1896; also acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, June, 1896; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Council, Aug., 1897; Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, 1898; acting 1st Magistrate Singapore, Feb. 1899; Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Aug., 1902; assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, Sept. 1903; acted as Deputy Governor in April, 1906. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROKAW, Rev. Harvey (KURE), B.A., Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* April 20, 1869, at Middlebush, New Jersey, U.S.A.; *s.* of Peter S. Brokaw and Adaline Brokaw; *m.* 1893, Olivia Brokaw. *Educ.:* Park College, Parkville, Mo., U.S.A.; Western Theological Seminary. Arrived as Missionary in Japan, Sept., 1896; Missionary at Kanazawa, 1896-99; Hiroshima, 1899-1905; Kure, 1905 to date. *Publications:* Editor "The Gospel Message," 1892-94. *Address:* 77, Sanjo Dori, 3 Chome, Kure, Japan.

BRONI, S. (HANOI), Secretary General of Indo-China. *Decorations:* Officier of Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BROOKE, H. H. Sir Charles Johnson, (SARAWAK), G.C.M.G.; 2nd Rajah of

Sarawak; *b.* 1829; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts. Joined H. M. Navy 1840; resigned Commission 1851; served in Sarawak under his uncle, late Rajah Sir James Brooke until 1868, when he succeeded him as 2nd Rajah. *Recreations:* Hunting; Reading. *Address:* The Palace, Sarawak; Roxbourne House, Malmesbury, Wilts; Villa Raffo, Bogliasco, near Genoa, Italy.

BROOKE, Dr. Gilbert E. (SINGAPORE), M.A., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edinburgh), L.E.P.S., Glasgow; Health Officer. *Educ.:* Pem. College, Cambridge; London Hospital; B.A., 1894; M.A., 1901; Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health; Fellow Medical Society, London; Fellow Royal Geographical Society. Late Surgeon Allen Line and Furness s.s. Co.; Government Medical Officer and Medical Officer of Health, Cockburn Harbour, Turks and Caicos Islands; acting Government Medical Officer and Medical Officer of Health Turk's Island, Aug., 1899; J.P. for the Colony, June, 1899; acting assistant Commissioner, Cockburn Harbour, Dec., 1899-May, 1900; District Commissioner, Caicos Islands, June, 1901; Health Officer, Singapore, Jan. 31, 1902. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROU, Noce Pierre (HANOI), Inspecteur Général des Postes et des Telegraphes; *b.* Juin 24, 1841. Entree l'administration, Juin 1, 1864; Inspecteur, Dec. 1, 1903. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BROWN, Alfred Vanhouse (PENANG), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 29, 1873. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Queen's College, Oxford. Obtained Eastern Cadetship at open competition in 1896, and appointed to Perak; Indian Immigration Agent, Perak, Jan. 1, 1900; Principal Assistant Superintendent of Immigrants, Federated Malay States, Jan. 1, 1905. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

BROWN, David Alexander Murray (PENANG), Accountant; *b.* Dec. 12, 1871; *m.* Feb. 25, 1901. *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. General Manager "Pinang Gazette" Press. *Recreations:* Horse-racing. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Queen's. *Address:* Marble Hall, Penang, Straits Settlements.

BROWN, David E. (HONGKONG), General Agent for China, Japan, India, etc., Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; *b.* March 20, 1855, at Owen Sound, Canada. Entered railway service with Great Western Railway of Canada, May, 1875, as freight and ticket clerk and telegraph operator; with Northern and North Western Railway of Canada as agent at Alliston, Barrie and Orillia, relieving agent, travelling auditor, cashier and spec. travelling agent, 1879-1883; since 1883 with Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; freight agent, Winnipeg, Manitoba, for three years; appointed District Freight and Passenger agent for Pacific Division, Sept., 1886; promoted Assistant General Freight and Passenger agent, Western

and Pacific Divisions, in charge of Railway and Pacific Steamship traffic, May, 1889; transferred to Hongkong to take charge of Co.'s Pacific Steamships and traffic of China, Japan, India, Australia, and intermediate territory, June 1, 1893. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

BROWN, Dr. James Edward Myles (GOPEN), M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh; District Surgeon; *b.* Aug. 9, 1874. Served in South Africa with R.A.M. Corps, 1900; appointed District Officer, Gopeng, 1904. *Address:* Gopeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BROWN, John McLeavy, C.M.G., LL.D., ex-Head of Customs and Controller of Finance, Corea. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, 1861; assistant Chinese Secretary, 1864; in charge of Legation, 1867; Secretary to Chinese Mission to Europe, 1868; Acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1871-1872; resigned, 1872; appointed Commissioner in Chinese Customs, later appointed Commissioner General of Customs, Corea; resigned 1905; and went on tour abroad, April, 1906. *Decoration:* Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan).

BROWN, Rev. Frederick (TIENTSIN), F.R.G.S., Missionary; *b.* Jan. 25, 1860; *m.* April 27, 1886. *Educ.:* Cliff College, Derbyshire; Harley College, London. Arrived in China as a missionary in 1882, and was stationed at Chefoo for two years, then for three years in Peking; moved to Tientsin taking charge of the Intermediate School for Chinese Boys for the Methodist Episcopal Mission; in 1894 gave evidence to Royal Commission on opium; in 1900, during Boxer uprising, escaped from Peking on June 4, the last to get out; was at Peitaiho when all were rescued by H. M. Gunboat "Humber"; returned to Tientsin when city was taken by the Allies after severe fighting; was commissioned by General Sir Alfred Gaselee to search absconding Viceroy's (Yu-Lu) documents for evidence on Boxer outrage; evidence found was conclusive that Viceroy was head of Boxer Society for district; on the march to relief of Peking was taken on General Gaselee's Staff as Intelligence Officer and Guide; through local knowledge British Force was first to reach Peking and relieve the Legations; for his services received Medal and "Relief of Peking" Clasp, and special letters of thanks from Major Parsons, Commanding at Peitaiho, and General Gaselee, Commanding the China Expeditionary Force; is at present President Tientsin Temperance Society; Vice-President China Opium League; Principal Intermediate School for Chinese boys; Chaplain to British Garrison. *Publications:* From Tientsin to Peking with the Allies. *Address:* Methodist Episcopal Mission, Tientsin.

BROWN, Rev. Henry John Benham (*see:* BENHAM-BROWN.)

BROWNE, Frank (HONGKONG), Ph.C., F.C.S., J.P.; Government Analyst;

b. Jan. 10, 1866. Prior to arrival in Hongkong was a demonstrator in the laboratories of the Pharmaceutical Society; medallist in Chemistry; appointed to Hongkong, 1893; selected, 1894, to undertake special work in connection with the suppression of plague, for which received letter of thanks and medal from the community of Hongkong; for similar services in 1899-1901 received letters of thanks from Hongkong Sanitary Board; in 1898 appointed secretary to the Hongkong Liquor Commission; president of the Hongkong Football Club; examined referee, London Football Association. *Publications:* Several scientific papers. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Government Civil Hospital, Hongkong.

BRUTTON, George Kingston Hall (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Brutton, of Yeovil, Somersetshire, and Parkholme, Eastbourne; *m.* Marie Louise, *e. d.* of Thomas Hart, F.S.A., Polbrean, The Lizard, Cornwall; one child, Margaretta (Meta) Hall. *Educ.:* Sherburne School; 1st XI. and 1st XV. Admitted to Bar, 1891. *Clubs:* Hongkong, Shanghai Country. *Address:* The Castle, Hongkong; Parkholme, Eastbourne, England.

BRYANT, Alfred Thomas (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* 1861. Appointed cadet, Oct. 2, 1883; District Officer, Merlinan, May 13, 1887; District Officer, Dindings, June 1, 1890; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, Aug. 23, 1895; confirmed, Aug. 24, 1898. *Club:* Sports. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BRYSON, Mrs. Thomas (TIENTSIN), Missionary; *b.* Dec., 1851; *m.* July, 1875, to Rev. Thomas Bryson, of L.M.S., Wuchang, Central China. Arrived in China, 1875, and went to Wuchang; removed to Tientsin, 1885. *Publications:* Serial story in Children's Treasury, 1875; "Child Life in Chinese Homes," 1885; "Life of John Kenneth Mackenzie" 1889; "Roberts of Tientsin," 1895; "The Story of James Gilman," 1893; "Cross and Crown, stories of the Chinese Martyrs"; "The Land of the Pigtail," 1905. *Address:* London Mission, Tientsin, North China.

BUCHANAN, Charles Sumner (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 28, 1869; *m.* Oct. 30, 1897, Emily Early. *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, U.S.A. Teacher in Anglo-Chinese School, Singapore, 1896-1902; Principal of Anglo-Chinese School, 1903-04; Missionary to the Malays since 1905. *Address:* Methodist Episcopal Mission, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BUNBURY, Rev. George Alexander (HONGKONG), M.A., Clergyman; *b.* June 10, 1870. *Educ.:* Bath; Oriel College, Oxford; 2nd class classical mods., 1890; 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1893. Ordained 1895; Curate of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1895-98; C.M.S. Missionary from 1898; Sub. Warden of St. Paul's College, Hongkong since 1901. *Address:* 2, College Gardens, Hongkong.

BURDON, Rt. Rev. John Shaw (SHANGHAI), D.D.; Ordained, 1852; Missionary in China 1853-74; chaplain to Legation, Peking,

1865-72; Bishop of Victoria, 1874-95; widower. *Publications:* Translated New Testament and Common Prayer Book into Chinese. *Address:* English Church Mission, Shanghai.

BURGESS, Harry Astell (PORT DICKSON), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 13, 1871. Joined service 1894, in Demarcation office, Kinta; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1895; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, 1896; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1897; acting assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, 1899; acting Secretary to Resident, acting Registrar of Courts, Larut, June, 1900; acting District Magistrate, Upper Perak, Jan., 1902; District Officer, Temerlok, Pahang, 1903; acting District Officer, Port Dickson, 1904. *Address:* Port Dickson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BURGESS, Percival James (SINGAPORE), M.A., F.M.S., Government Analyst and Science Lecturer; *b.* July 5, 1873. *Educ.:* Cambridge. Has held present position since 1900; Manager Malacca Rubber Plantation. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BURN-MURDOCK, Alfred Maule (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 7, 1868. In Forest Department, Burma; Chief Forest Officer, F.M.S., 1901; Conservator of Forests, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BURNSIDE, Edmund (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 12, 1873. Private Secretary to Chief Justice, Ceylon, 1883; joined F.M.S. Civil Service, 1888; assistant Magistrate at Kinta, and acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, 1890; acting assistant Secretary to Government, 1890; 2nd assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk of Councils, 1891; acting Magistrate, Larut, 1893; Collector of Land Revenue, and assistant District Magistrate, Lower Perak, 1894; Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, 1895; acting District Treasurer, Lower Perak, 1896; acting District Magistrate, Matang, 1898; District Officer, Ulu Langat, 1903; Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Kuala Lumpur, 1904; Secretary to Resident, Selangor, Dec., 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BUSH, Harry A. (NEWCHWANG), Merchant; *b.* Shanghai, April 5, 1865; *m.* Maud Frances McGlew, of Brooklyn, 1895. *Educ.:* Bognor College, Forest School, Cheltenham, England. Was educated for Army; resigned Army in April, 1881, to join firm established by father at Newchwang in 1860; entered firm as shipping clerk, and taken into partnership in 1883; now senior partner; holder of considerable mining concessions in Manchuria; is strenuous upholder of British interests, and has done much to assist Britishers in Manchuria and North China; was of great assistance to Japanese in recent war, and has been decorated by Japanese Emperor; was awarded

gold medals by Field Marshal Oyama and Baron Kodama for services to Japanese at Newchwang; witnessed engagements in vicinity of Newchwang. *Club:* Newchwang. *Address:* Newchwang, Manchuria, China.

BUTLER, Dobree (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 23, 1877; Sub-Assistant Engineer Railway Construction Department, Perak, 1899; acting Commissioner of Police at Taiping and Selangor; acting assistant Commissioner of Police, Negri Sembilan; acting Superintendent of Prisons, Seremban, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

BYRNE, Harold Edward (KUALA LUMPUR) F.M.S. Civil Sevice; *b.* Oct. 14, 1878. Assistant Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey, Perak, 1901; assistant to Director, P.W.D., Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

C

CAILLARD, Gaston Felix (KOMPONG-CHANG) Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* June 2, 1866. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 4th class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Decoration:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Kompong-Chang, province of Kompong-Chang, Cambodge, Indo-China.

CAINADAN, O. (SHANGHAI), Lawyer; *b.* March 19, 1877. *Educ.:* France. *Club:* Francais, Shanghai. *Address:* 8, Museum Road, Shanghai, China.

CALDWELL, George A. (HONGKONG), Accountant; *b.* Sept. 2, 1860, at Hongkong. *Educ.:* Mannamead, Plymouth. Returned to Hongkong in 1878; joined Government Service as assistant master in Government Central School (now Queen's College); joined Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company as accountant in 1884. Interested in all sport and amateur theatricals. *Clubs:* Royal Hongkong Yacht, Jockey, Football, and Cricket, Victoria Recreation, Corinthian Yacht, and Amateur Dramatic. *Address:* Hongkong.

CALTHROP, Horace George (HONGKONG), Barrister-at-law; *b.* June 7, 1863, 2nd *s.* of the late Rev. Gordon Calthrop. *Educ.:* Felstead School, and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; B.A. (Law Tripos), 1888. Student of the Inner Temple, Aug., 1888; Common Law Scholarship, Feb., 1890; called to the Bar, June 10, 1891; admitted to practise as barrister and solicitor in the Gold Coast Colony, March, 1901; admitted to the Hongkong Bar, Oct., 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 18, Bank Buildings, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

CAMERON, Alexander (KOBE), Merchant. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland; served apprenticeship in office of late Donald Grant, solicitor, Grantown-on-Spey; came to Japan, Jan., 1839; established firm of A. Cameron and Co., Nov., 1893; opened a branch at Yokohama, 1904; acquired the export business of A. Di Atti and Co., 1905; now sole proprietor of firms: A. Cameron and Co., and A. Di Atti and Co.; President, Kobe St. Andrew's Society, 1905-6. *Club:* Kobe. *Address:* Kobe, and "The Firs," Shioya, Japan.

CAMPAGNOL, Andre Edmond (HANOI), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* March 21, 1859. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Juillet 21, 1887; Conseiller Sept. 21, 1904. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CAMPBELL, Archibald (UPPER PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 6, 1877. Passed law examination, 1902; cadet at Perak, 1902; acting assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, Batang Padang, Sept., 1903; acting Indian Immigration Agent, June, 1904; 2nd assistant, District Officer, Kuian, 1904-5; assistant District Officer, Upper Perak, 1906. *Address:* Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Angus (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 2, 1873. Attached to Ordnance Survey, England, 1889; District Surveyor, Seremban, 1899; Surveyor, 1st grade, 1902. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul; *b.* Oct. 21, 1861; *m.* 1903, Violet Gertrude, *y. d.* of Mrs. Coutts, of Wellhouse, Banstead. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 7, 1884; Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1888; Accountant at Peking, 1894 to 1896; promoted 1st class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; Assistant in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, 1896 to 1899; promoted Vice-Consul at Shanghai, May 13, 1899; Mission to Shantung in connection with murder of missionary, Jan. to April, 1900; promoted Consul, Wuchow, Feb. 24, 1900; acting Consul and Assistant Judge, Shanghai, 1900; Interpreter on expedition for relief of Legations, Peking, June, 1900; acting Consul-General, Tientsin, 1900 to 1901; acting Chinese Secretary, Peking, from 1901 to 1902; was acting Consul-General at Canton, 1903-1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Graham (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service. Joined Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1883; was Secretary to Resident, 1888; District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1890; Ula Selangor, 1892; District Officer, Klang, 1897; and assistant Indian Immigration Agent, 1898; District Officer, Ula Selangor, 1899; Secretary to Resident, 1901; Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1904; has acted as Resident on several occasions, and also as Secretary to Government. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CAMPBELL, Rev. W. (TAINAN), F.R.G.S.; Senior member, English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa; *b.* April 17, 1841; *m.* Janet Hervey, *d.* of John Alston, of Aldbury (W. Aus.) and *g. d.* of J. Alston, Hon. Treasurer of Glasgow Royal Asylum for the Blind. *Educ.:* Glasgow University and Free Church College, Glasgow; arrived in Formosa, Dec. 10, 1871; Life Fellow R.G.S.; Member of Royal Asiatic and Japan Societies. *Publications:* St. Matthew's Gospel in Sinkang-Formosan, Dutch and English,

edited from the 1661 version of R. Gravius, 1888; Reading-book and St. Matthew's Gospel in simplified Roman letters for blind readers of the Amoy vernacular, 1888; an Account of Missionary Success in Formosa, from London edition of 1650, with copious notes of recent work in the Island, 1888; Reading-book, and a Translation of the Sacred Edict, adapted for Blind Chinese readers in Formosa, from the dot-system of M. Braille, 1889; the Articles of Christian Instruction in Favorlang-Formosan, Dutch and English, with Psalmanazar's Dialogue between a Japanese and a Formosan, and Happart's Favorlang Vocabulary, 1893; Formosa under the Dutch, described from Contemporary Records, with Explanatory Notes and a Bibliography of the Island, 1903. *Address:* Tainan, Formosa.

CANDLIN, Rev. G. T. (TIENTSIN), Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 15, 1853; *m.* Feb. 5, 1880. Chairman of English Methodist Mission in China; whilst on furlough in 1901 was elected President by annual Conference of Methodist New Connexion Church; returned to China in 1903; missionary of 28 years' standing; attended Parliament of Religions in China in 1893 by special invitation of Dr. Burrows, and addressed the Parliament on "The Relation of Religious Unity to the Work of Missions"; was Chairman of Federation Conference held in Peking in 1905; is Prinicipal of a College for training native preachers. *Publications:* Volume of Missionary Sermons; "On Service with the King"; "Chinese Fiction." *Address:* English Methodist Mission, Tientsin, China.

CAPEN, Rev. Randall Thomas (SWATOW), Missionary, American Baptist Methodist Union; *b.* July 26, 1872, in Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Harvard class of 1895; Glasgow Free Church College; Newton Centre Theological Institute, U.S.A. Pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Belfast, Maine, U.S.A., 1898-1900, Pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 1901-04; became Missionary in 1904. *Address:* Swatow, China.

CAPUS, Dr. Bertin (HANOI), Chargé de Cours, Ecole de Médecine de l'Indo-Chine; Médecin Principa de 2e classe des troupes coloniales. Appointed Feb. 4, 1902. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CARDEW, Cyril Duncan (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service, *b.* Sept. 8, 1867. Inspector, 1st Perak Sikhs, 1888; assistant Treasurer, Kinta, July, 1893; Financial assistant, Batang Padang, June, 1894; Demarcation Officer, Kinta, Dec., 1895; acting assistant Treasurer, Larut, April, 1895; acting Financial assistant, Krian, Nov., 1893; acting District Treasurer, Lower Perak May, 1897; Financial assistant Krian, July, 1897; acting District Treasurer, Kinta, April, 1898; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, May, 1901; District

Treasurer, Batang Padang, Jan., 1902; District Treasurer, Kuala Lipis, Feb., 1902; District Treasurer, Raub, Jan., 1904; acting Treasurer, Seremban, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CARIN, Rev. J. W. (UNGKUNG), A.M., D.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 6, 1850, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; *m.* Alice Brinkley, of Augusta, Georgia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Bethel College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky. *Address:* Ungkung, via Swatow, China.

CARLISLE, Tom Ffennell (BANGKOK), H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, March 17, 1893; acting Consul, Bangkok, 1901; promoted 1st assistant, Oct. 1, 1902. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

CARMICHAEL, H. F. (HONGKONG), M.I.N.A., M.I.M.A. Consulting Engineer. Senior partner, firm Carmichael and Clark. *Address:* Queen's Building, Hongkong.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas (PEKING), M.V.O.; Secretary of Legation in H. B. M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* Dec. 26, 1861, 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; *m.* 1890 Marion, *d.* of H. F. Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex. *Educ.:* Eton; Christchurch, Oxford. Entered H. M. Diplomatic Service, 1887; has been attached to H. M. Embassies at Madrid, St. Petersburg and Berlin. *Decoration:* M.V.O., 1901. *Clubs:* St. James'; Bachelors. *Address:* British Legation, Peking, China.

CARRINGTON, Rev. John (BANGKOK), A.M.; Presbyterian Clergyman; Agent and Missionary, American Bible Society; *b.* 1840; *m.* Sadie E. Sartine, of New Jersey, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Princeton University Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. Was ordained to gospel ministry in 1868; Professor of Mathematics, Pennington Conf. Seminary, N. J.; arrived in Bangkok as Missionary, Presbyterian Board, 1869; Superintendent of Boys' School, Bangkok; Pastor, Lebanon Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, Cal., about seven years; returned to Bangkok as Agent and Missionary of American Bible Society, 1890, and still holds that position; one of translators and revisers of Bible in Siamese language; member of Council of Siam Society. *Publications:* Translations into Siamese. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

CARTER, Arthur Cecil (BANGKOK), M.A., Oxon.; Head Master of King's College, Bangkok. *Educ.:* Paris University; Trinity College, Oxford; Tübingen University. Tutor to H.R.H. the late Crown Prince of Siam, 1893-94; Head Master of King's College, Bangkok, since 1896; Secretary General of Royal Siamese Commission for St. Louis Exhibition, 1903. *Decoration:* Order of Merit, Siam. *Publication:* The Kingdom of Siam (Putnams). *Club:* British, Bangkok. *Address:* King's College, Bangkok, Siam.

CARTER, Langham- (*see*: LANGHAM-CARTER.)

CARTER, William Leonard (HONGKONG), A.M.I.E.E.; Electrical Engineer; agent and manager for the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Co.; *b.* Shanghai, 1877, *e.s.* of W. H. Carter, Merchant; *m.* 1906. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School and Cent. Tech. College; 2nd Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt. (retired list). *Decoration*: S.A. war medal. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 2, Duddell Street, Hongkong.

CARTWRIGHT, Basil Osborn (BANGKOK), B.A.; Assistant Master Suan Kularp English School; *b.* Jan. 31, 1877. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Radley; King's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1899, 1st class natural science tripos; exhibitioner of King's College, Cambridge. *Publications*: "An Elementary Handbook of the Siamese Language"; "A Geography of Asia" (in Siamese). *Club:* Bangkok. *Address:* Pak Klong Talut, Bangkok, Siam.

CARVIL, Thomas G. (PEKING), 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 4, 1894; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1899; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1899; promoted 1st class Assistant, April, 5. 1902; Vice-Consul at Tientsin, 1902 and 1903; acting Consul at Nanking 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

CARY, Prof. Otis (KYOTO), D.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 20, 1851, at Foxboro, Mass., U.S.A., *s.* of Hon. Otis Sary; *m.* 1877, Ellen M. Emerson. *Educ.*: Foxboro High School; Amherst College; Andover Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan as missionary of American Board, 1878; since 1892 connected with Doshisha Schools in Kyoto; now Professor of Homiletics and Practical Sociology in Doshisha Theological Seminary. *Publications:* "The Man Who Feared God for Naught"; "Japan and Its Regeneration"; "Virtute Exceiptal," and numerous translations into Japanese. *Address:* Karasumaru-dori, Kyoto, Japan.

CASE, James Francis (MANILA), Chief Engineer, Department of Sewer and Waterworks Construction; *b.* Sept. 22, 1868. *Educ.*: Wisconsin University. Captain, Bvt. Major, U.S.V.; acting Divisional Engineer Officer, staff of Major-General Henry W. Lawton, U.S.A.; member American Society Civil Engineers; member Western Society of Engineers. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* City Hall, Manila, Philippine Islands.

CASSELS, Rt. Rev. William Wharton (PAONING) B.A.; Bishop of West China; *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1882). Ordained 1881; consecrated Bishop, 1895. *Address:* Paoning, Chungking, Western China.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Francis St. George (KUALA LUMPUR), I.S.O., M.I.C.E. Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States; *b.* Feb. 20, 1852. Assistant Engineer, Brecon and Merthyr Railway, 1874; as-

sistant Engineer, Magdalena River Railways, 1874-75; Resident Engineer, Connabe's Quay, 1875; assistant Engineer, Reading Drainage, 1876-77; assistant Engineer, Reading Waterworks, 1878; Managing Engineer, No. 8 Westminster Chambers, 1879; Superintendent of Public Works, Surveyor and Registrar of Mines, Perak, 1879; State Engineer, Perak, 1883; Director of Public Works, 1901; constructed first waterworks in Malay Peninsula in 1883; first railway in 1886; explored upper portion of Perak River and parts of Siamese Malay States of Rahman Sai, and Leggai in 1883; commenced Krian irrigation in 1899; explored and fixed route for Kuala Pilah-Bentong road, 1902, and for Kuala Lumpur-Bentong road, 1903; completed surveys for improvement of Kuantan Harbour, 1903. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Sports; St. George Yacht; Automobile of Great Britain and Ireland. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CAVENDISH, Alexander (PENANG), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* 1879. *Educ.:* Bedford and Hertford College, Oxford. Appointed cadet in Straits Settlements Civil Service in Nov., 1901; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1902; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1903; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Oct., 1903; acting District Officer, Nibong Tibal, Jan., 1904; acting Superintendent of Education, Penang, April, 1905. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

CHABRIER, Eugene Charles (TRAVINH), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Mar. 9, 1856. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1894; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, July 19, 1903. *Address:* Travinh, province of Travinh, Cochin-China.

CHAFFRAY, Jean Edouard Bourcier-Saint- (QUI-NHON), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* June 24, 1870. *Educ.:* Paris; Oxford University, England. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Feb. 1, 1895; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 6, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, May 18, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, July 19, 1903. *Address:* Qui-Nhon, Annam, Indo China.

CHALMERS, Arthur Morison (TAM-SUI), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 20, 1882; acting Consul at Yokohama and assistant acting Judge, 1889; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1892, 1893, and 1894; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1895 and 1896; promoted 1st Assistant, Aug. 8, 1896; acting Vice-Consul at Hiogo, June to Nov., 1896; acting Registrar in Court at Yokohama, 1897 to 1898; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1899 to 1900; promoted Vice-Consul for Consular District of Hiogo and Osaka, April 1, 1901; acting Consul, Yokohama, 1900 to 1901; acting Consul, Kobe, 1902; promoted Consul for Consular District of

Shimonoseki, May 21, 1903; transferred to Tamsui, Dec. 20, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Tamsui, Formosa.

CHAMBAUD, Emile Alexis (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Sept. 5, 1855. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Nov. 8, 1831. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall (TOKYO), Emeritus Professor of Imperial University; *b.* Oct. 18, 1850, at South-sea. *Educ.:* French Lycee, and English private tutor. Has been connected with Japan Educational Department for over twenty years. *Publications:* "The Classical Poetry of the Japanese," 1880; "Translation of the Kojiki," 1883; A Romanised Japanese Reader, 1886; The Language, Mythology, and Geographical Nomenclature of Japan, viewed in the light of Aino Studies, 1887; Luchuan Grammar, 1895; "Handbook of Colloquial Japanese," 3rd edition, 1898; Practical Introduction to the Study of Japanese Writing, 1899; "Things Japanese," 5th edition, 1905; Murray's Japan, 3rd and subsequent editions (in collaboration with W. B. Mason), 1891-1903; many papers in Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan, and other learned societies; and several works in Japanese. *Address:* Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan.

CHAMPEAUX, G. de (HONGKONG), Manager for Messageries Maritimes Co. Been in Colony over 21 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

CHAN TIEN-YU (*see:* JEME TIEN-YU).

CHANCELLOR, Captain Alexander Richard (SINGAPORE), Superintendent, Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Police; *b.* June 3, 1869. Captain, 4th Battalion H.L.I.; 2nd in Command, Barbadoes Police, Dec. 4, 1895; acting Inspector General, Barbadoes Police, May-Nov., 1897, Nov. 1898 to Feb. 1899, and July-Sept, 1901; Acting Governor of Prison, Barbadoes, June-Dec. 1901; Adjutant Barbadoes Volunteers, Jan.-June 1902; assistant Superintendent Police, Straits Settlements, Sept. 22, 1902; acting Chief Police Officer, Malacca, Sept. 16, 1903, to Oct. 30, 1905; seconded as Superintendent Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Police, Nov. 1, 1905. *Address:* Everton House, Neil Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CHANG CHEN-HSUN (PEKING), Chinese official service; *b.* at Singapore. Managing Director of Yueh-Han Railway; Director of Imperial Stud Court; appointed commissioner for inspecting commerce in foreign countries, Oct., 1904.

CHANG CH'ENG-HSUN (ANCHING), Secretary, Board of Punishments; metropolitan graduate of 1877. Appointed Ch'uan-pei Tao, Szechwan, Feb., 1892; Feng-Ying-Liu-Ssu Tao., Anching-fu, Anhui, Aug., 1901.

CHANG CHIH-TUNG, Viceroy (CHANGSHA), native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate of 1863. Appointed Judicial Commissioner, Kwangtung, Mar., 1865; Financial Commissioner; Kiangsu, May, 1868;

assistant supervisor of Instruction 1880; Governor of Shansi, Jan., 1882; Governor-General of Two Kwang Aug., 1884; Governor-General of Hu Kuang, Aug., 1889; officiated as Governor-General of Liang Kiang, 1894 and 1895; consulting member of Government Council, April, 1901; junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, Dec., 1901; High Commissioner for Commerce, July, 1902; officiated as Governor-General of Liang Kiang, Dec., 1902; called to Peking, June, 1903; resumed office as Governor-General, Hu-Kuang, Dec., 1903; Viceroy of Liang Hu (Hunan and Hupeh) 1905-6; Head of Canton-Hankow Railway, and one of the most influential men in China. *Address:* Changsha, Hunan province, China.

CH'ANG-CH'UN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Mongolia. Appointed Deputy Lieut.-General, Hsi-an, Mar., 1885; ditto, Ch'eng-tu (Szechwan), Jan., 1901; Tartar General, Hsi-an-fu, Shensi, 1902; ordered to Peking, Feb., 1906.

CH'ANG-EN, Tartar General (HANGCHOW), native of Manchuria. Appointed Lieut.-General, Hangchow, March, 1891; Tartar General, Hangchow, June, 1899.

CH'ANG-HENG (KIANGSU), Chinese Official Service; native of Manchuria. Appointed Ch'ang-Chên Tao, Kiangsu, (Taotai at Chinkiang), June, 1897.

CHANG HENG-CHIA (PEKING), Vice-Presdt. Board of War; native of Fukien; metropolitan graduate of 1883. Appointed Literary Chancellor of Hunan, Sept., 1888; compiler at the Han-lin; sub-Director of the Court of Sacrificial Worship, Aug., 1899; sub-director Grand Court of Revision, Jan., 1901; Literary Chancellor, Chekiang, Jan., 1902; Chief Director of Peking University, Feb., 1904; Director of Imperial Banqueting Court, Feb., 1904; Junior Vice-President, Board of War, Jan., 1906.

CHANG HSIANG-T'AI, General (FUNING), native of Anhui. Appointed Brigade-General of Funing, Fukien Province, 1904.

CHANG HSING CHIH, General (KUYUAN), native of Shensi. Appointed Brigade General of Hsining, Kansu province, Oct., 1901; Commander-in-Chief, Territorial Army, Kansu, headquarters Kuyuan, Jan., 1906.

CHANG HSUN, General (NING-YUAN), native of Kiangsi. Appointed Brigade-General of Chien-chang (Ning-yuan), Szechwan province, 1904.

CHANG JEN-CHUN (PEKING), Vice-Presdt. Ministry of Education; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Appointed Kuei-Ping-yen Tao, Kwangsi, Sept, 1889; Judicial Commissioner, Kwangtung, Dec., 1894. Financial Commissioner, Kwangtung, Jan., 1896; ditto, Shantung, Sept, 1898; Director of General Grain Transports, Dec., 1900; Governor of Shantung, Nov., 1901; Governor of Honan, May, 1902; Governor of Kwangtung, Apr., 1903. Governor of Shansi, Oct.,

1905. senior Vice-President Ministry of Education, Jan., 1906.

CHANG JEN-FU (PEKING), Vice-President of Censorate. Appointed Literary Chancellor, Hupeh, Sept., 1885; Compiler at the Han-lin; Tutor at the Imperial Academy, June, 1892; Secretary, Imperial Supervisorate of Instruction, May, 1893; Sub-Expositor at the Han-lin, Jan., 1894; Director of the Court of State Ceremonial, May, 1896; Governor of Peking, 1901: Acting senior Vice-President of Censorate, Aug., 1901; junior Vice-President of the Board of War, Jan., 1902; senior Vice-President of Censorate, Jan., 1902.

CHANG KAO-YUAN, General (CHUNGKING), native of Anhui. Appointed Brigade-General at Chungking, Szechwan province, 1902.

CH'ANG-KENG, General (ILI), native of Manchuria. Appointed Commandant of Forces in Ili; Senior Resident, Tibet, with rank of Deputy Lieut.-General, March, 1888; Military Governor of Ili, June 1890; Lieut.-General Bordered Blue Banner corps; ordered to Peking for employment, Sept. 1901; Tartar General, Szechwan, Dec., 1901; President Board of War, Nov., 1904; Tartar General, Ili (Chinese Turkestan), July, 1905.

CHANG LIEN-FEN (CHINAN), Chinese Official Service; native of Chekiang. Taotai of Tientsin, April, 1901; Yen-Yi-Tsao-chi Tao, Shantung, Jan., 1903; Salt Commissioner, Chinan, Shantung, Feb., 1905.

CHANG PO-HSI (PEKING), President Board of Education; native of Hunan; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Appointed Compiler at the Han-liu; Literary Chancellor, Shantung, 1881; Literary Chancellor, Szechwan, June, 1888; Libationer, Imperial Academy, April, 1896; Sub-Chancellor of the Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1897; senior Vice-President Board of Ceremonies, July, 1900; President of Censorate, Dec., 1900; appointed Special Ambassador to England, but embassy declined, Feb., 1901. President Board of Works, Aug., 1901; President, Board of Punishments, Nov., 1901; Commissioner of Education at Peking, Jan., 1902; President, Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1902; Member of Government Council, Nov., 1903; President of the Board of Education, 1905-6.

CH'ANG-SHAN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), Lieut.-General of Bordered Blue Mongol Banner corps.

CHANG SHAO-HUA (TAIYUEN), Chinese Official Service; native of Anhui; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Appointed T'ung-Yung Tao, Chihli, June, 1893; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsi, Oct., 1896; Financial Commissioner, Nanking, Nov., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Kiangsi, Dec., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Hunan, Oct., 1901; Financial Commissioner, Yunnan, Oct., 1904. Financial Commissioner, Taiyuen, Shansi province, 1905.

CHANG SUNG-LIN, General (T'ENG-YUEH), native of Kiangsu. Appointed Brigade-General at Teng-Yueh, Momein, Yunnan, 1902.

CHANG T'ING-LIAO (KUEILIN), Chinese Official Service; native of Honan; metropolitan graduate of 1874. Appointed I-Hsi Tao, Yunnan, June, 1893; Judicial Commissioner, Kwangsi, Sept., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Chekiang, May, 1901; Financial Commissioner, Kwangsi, June, 1903; Financial Commissioner, Yunnan, July, 1904; Financial Commissioner, Kueilin, Kwangsi Province, Oct., 1904.

CHANG TSENG-YANG (CHEKIANG), Governor; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate of 1868. Appointed Salt Taotai, Fukien, Nov., 1894; Judicial Commissioner, Fukien, Dec., 1895; vacated post, April, 1896; Judicial Commissioner, Szechwan, March, 1899; Financial Commissioner, Fukien, Sept., 1899, Financial Commissioner, Hunan, Sept., 1900; Financial Commissioner, Kwangsi, Dec., 1900; Financial Commissioner, Szechwan, July, 1902; Governor of Shansi, Feb., 1903; acting Governor, Hunan, July, 1905; Governor, Chekiang, Oct., 1905.

CHANG TSUNG-PEN, General (YENCHOU); native of Shantung. Appointed to Yenchou-fu, Shantung province, 1904.

CHANG YEN-MOU, *(see:* CHANG YI).

CHANG YI, (PEKING), also known as Chang Yen-mou; Chinese Official Service; native of Chihli. Appointed Expectant Taotai, Kingsui; Administrator of Mines, Chihli and Jehol, Nov., 1898; Expectant Metropolitan Official of 4th rank and assistant Administrator of Railways, Dec., 1898; Reader, Grand Secretariat, June, 1899; attached to Prince Ch'un's Embassy to Germany, 1901; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1901; assistant Director of Railways and Mines, Jan., 1902; degraded, Dec., 1903; rank of 3rd class conferred, Nov., 1904; restored to rank in spring of 1904 owing to the fact that he was proceeding to London in connection with the claims in Court respecting the Chinese Engineering and Mining Company; returned from London, 1905.

CHANG YING-LIN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Shantung; metropolitan graduate, 1865. Appointed Deputy Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1886; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, May, 1891; Civil Vice-Governor, Feng-tien and ex-officio Literary Chancellor, Sept., 1891; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Aug., 1894; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Nov., 1895; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, July, 1896; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1896; senior Vice-President, Oct., 1897; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, July, 1900.

CHANG YUNG CH'ING, General (NINGHSIA), native of Honan. Appointed Brigadier General at Liang Chou, Kansu, 1902; transferred to Ninghsia, Kansu province, 1904.

CHAO ERH-FENG, General (CHENG-TU), Chinese Bannerman; Chien

Ch'ang Tao, Chengtu, Szechwan province, July 1904; commanded Brigade in punitive expedition to Patang, Anterior Tibet, to avenge death of Imperial Resident, murdered in spring, 1905; specially rewarded, 1906.

CHAO ERH-HSUN, General (MUKDEN), metropolitan graduate, 1874. Appointed Prefect of Kuei-Yang; Kuei-Tung Tao, Kuei-chow, Oct., 1892; Judical Commissioner, Anhui, April, 1895; Judical Commissioner, Shansi, July, 1898; Financial Commissioner, New Dominion, Nov., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Shansi, 1902; Governor, Hunan, Jan., 1903; acting President, Board of Revenue, Aug., 1904; Officiating President, Board of Revenue, Dec., 1904; Promoter of the scheme for the formation of Bank of the Board of Revenue; Tartar-General of Mukden, Manchuria, 1905-6.

CHAO KUO-HSIEN, General (CHAOCHOU), native of Hunan. Appointed Brigade-General, Chaochou-fu, Kwangtung, 1903.

CHAO WEI, General (P'U-ERH), native of Yunnan. Appointed Brigade-General, P'u-erh, Yunnan, 1903.

CHAO WEI-HSI (KWEICHOW), Chinese Official Service; native of Kiangsi; metropolitan graduate, 1890. Appointed Literary Chancellor, Kweichow, 1901.

CHAPMAN, Arthur, (HONGKONG), Assessor of Rates; Major, Hongkong Volunteers; *b.* Dec. 1, 1861. Assessor of taxes, 1889; acting assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade, 1891-92; J.P., 1894; Lieut., Hongkong Volunteer Corps, 1893; Capt., 1897; Major, 2nd in command, 1899; acting Commandant on several occasions; thanks and medal for services during plague, 1894; member of committee on Volunteer Corps, 1898; commanded Volunteers during disturbances in New Territory, 1899; commanded Hongkong and China Coronation contingent, 1902. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Treasury, Hongkong.

CHAPMAN, William Thomas (SEREMBAN), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 25, 1876. Cadet, Negri Sembilan, 1899; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, June, 1903; acting Registrar of Titles, Nov., 1903; appointed Inspector of Schools but continued as acting Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, Jan., 1904; District Officer, Christmas Island, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CHAPPELL Rev. Benjamin (TOKYO), A.M.; Clergyman; *b.* April 3, 1852; *m.* June 21, 1890. *Educ.:* Mount Allison University, Canada; graduated A.B., Mount Allison, 1873; A.M., 1881. Entered the Methodist Ministry in 1874; pastorate of churches in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1874-1880, and 1882-1889; Missionary work among new settlers in British Columbia, 1880-1882; joined Japan Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church,

1890; Dean of School of Theology, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, 1896-1897; Dean of College and Principal of Academy, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, 1899-1906. *Publications:* "Christianity and War." *Address:* Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.

CHARRIN, Jean Juilien Louis (TANAN), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Feb. 26, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 1, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address*: Tanan, Province of Tanan, Cochin-China.

CHATER, Sir Catchick Paul (HONGKONG), Kt.; C.M.G.; Member of the Executive Council; Consul for Siam; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Chater Paul Chater, of Calcutta. Arrived in Hongkong, 1864, as assistant in Bank of Hindustan, China, and Japan; resigned from bank and started business as exchange and bullion broker, 1886; J.P., 1888; sat in Legislative Council as acting member during the absence on leave for one year of Mr. F. Sassoon, 1886-7; was on holiday in India when Mr. Sassoon resigned, 1887, and was unanimously elected for a term of six years to represent the Justices of the Peace; was re-elected for a further period of six years, 1893, and again in 1899, retiring upon the expiration of his third term of office, Jan., 1906; during office as unofficial member was elected to the Executive Council, which seat still retains; in 1884 started a godown business at Kowloon, purchasing the sea beach from the Government and erecting godowns; in 1888 amalgamated with Jardine, Matheson and Co., and established the existing Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., reclaiming foreshores and erecting present godowns and wharves; originated the Praya Reclamation in 1887 by writing to the Government and submitting a scheme, which was accepted by marine lot holders; visited England later and received the sanction of the Secretary of State to carry out the work, the foundation stone being laid at the corner of existing cricket ground by the Duke of Connaught in 1890; presented statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony in commemoration of the event; work was concluded on the reclamation in 1905, the result being the addition to the Colony of considerable foreshore upon which has been erected some of finest hongs east of Suez; was the first to advocate the acquirement of the present New Territory on the mainland of China, writing to the Government four years before the actual leasing of the territory; organised an appeal to the Government later by the Chamber of Commerce, the China Association, and the unofficial Members of the Legislative Council, and successfully urged the negotiation for a lease of the territory, which was subsequently granted by China; has been identified in most public movements since arrival in Colony;

was treasurer and afterwards chairman of Queen's Jubilee Committee; Chairman of Diamond Jubilee Committee (then created C.M.G.) erected first Anglican Church at Kowloon; is chairman and director of principal public companies, including Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company; supports all sports; has been steward of the Jockey Club for 25 years and President for many years; was created Knight in 1902. *Clubs:* Hongkong; most sporting. *Address:* Marble Hall, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

CHATHAM, Hon. Wm. (HONGKONG), M.I.C.E.; Director of Public Works. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University. Assistant to Messrs. Thos. Meek and Son, C.E., Edinburgh; and afterwards to the engineer of the Bristol Docks; appointed Executive Engineer in the Public Works Department, Hongkong, in 1890, and Director of Public Works in 1901; member of the Executive and Legislative Councils; Vice-President of the Sanitary Board; chairman of the Public Works and other committees; was a member of the Queen's Jubilee Committee, 1897, and acted as Hon. Secretary for many years, during the carrying out of the permanent memorials (on which a sum of £20,000 was expended) in the shape of Hospital for Women and Children and the construction of a road, five miles in length, along the southern part of the island. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

CHENAGON, Colonel Georges N. J. (HANOI), Commandant 18e Régt. d'Infanterie Coloniale. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CH'EN CHAO-WEN (CHEKIANG), Chinese Official Service; native of Hunan; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Appointed Reader at the Han-lin, April, 1896; Governor of Peking, 1896; Governor of Peking, Nov., 1898; Vice-Governor, Mukden, Dec., 1898; Director of Court of Sacrificial Worship, Mar., 1902; Literary Chancellor, Chekiang, 1904.

CHEN CHING TZU (KIANGSI), Chinese Official Service; native of Hupeh, Appointed Yung-Ting-Po Tao, Chihli, Oct., 1895; Judicial Commissioner, Kweichow, Oct., 1899; retired (ill-health) Dec., 1899; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsi winter, 1904.

CHEN HAI-PENG, General (SUI-CHING), native of Hunan. Brigadier General at Sui-ching, province of Hunan.

CH'EN HSU, General (TSUNG-MING), Native of Kwangtung. Brigadier General, Tsung-Ming, province of Kiangsu.

CH'EN K'UEI LIN, (PAOTING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kweichow; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Appointed Grain Taotai, Hunan, 1901; Yunting Ho Tao, Paoting, Chihli province, 1904.

CH'EN KUEI-LUNG (KIANGSU), Governor; native of Kweichow;

metropolitan graduate, 1886. Appointed Vice-Governor of Peking, June, 1900; Governor of Peking, Sept, 1900; Financial Commissioner, Honan, May, 1901; Director General of Grain Transport, Dec., 1901; Governor, Honan, April, 1903; Governor, Kiangsu, Feb., 1906.

CH'EN MING-K'AN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kiangsu; provincial graduate. Appointed Secretary, Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1901; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court, March, 1906.

CHENOWETH, R. (KOWLOON), Commander of revenue cruiser "Likin" of Imperial Maritime Customs. Arrived in China 1873; joined revenue cruiser "Kwashing" at Shanghai, Feb., 1877, and has since been connected with coastal department of Imperial Maritime Customs service. *Address:* Revenue Cruiser "Likin," Kowloon, China.

CH'EN PI (PEKING), Vice-President Board of Revenue; native of Fukien; metropolitan graduate, 1877. Appointed Sub-Director Court Imperial Stud, Aug., 1901; employed in Council of Government Reform; Governor of Peking, Sept., 1901; junior Vice-President, Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; senior Vice-President, Board of Commerce, Jan., 1904. Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Sept. 1905.

CH'EN PANG-JUI (PEKING), Vice-President Board of Revenue; native of Chekiang; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Appointed Commissioner, Office of Transmission, Nov., 1900; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, June, 1901; employed in Council of Government Reform, July, 1901; junior Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Nov., 1901; senior Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Feb., 1902.

CH'ENG CHANG (PEKING), Vice-President of Censorate. Appointed Chief Secretary, Tsung-li Yamen; Hui-Ning-Ch'ih-T'ai-Kuang Tao, Toatai at Wuhu, March, 1889; suspended from office, Aug., 1891; vacated post and summoned to Peking for audience, Jan., 1892; assistant Superintendent, Board of Admiralty; Sub-Director, Banqueting Court, Jan., 1897; Sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship Sept., 1898; Deputy Commissioner of the Office of Transmission, Nov., 1898; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, Jan., 1899; Vice-President, Censorate, Jan., 1901.

CH'ENG-HSUN, General (NANKING), native of Manchuria. Appointed Grain Intendant, Shantung, May, 1886; Ta-Shun-Kuang Tao, Chihli, Sept., 1886; Feng-Chin-Shan-hai Tao, July, 1887; Taotai, Kiukiang, May, 1892; Ning-Shao-T'ai Tao, Chekiang, 1899; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsu, Feb., 1901; Financial Commissioner, Chekiang, Sept., 1901; Governor, Anhui, Jan., 1903; Tartar-General, Kiangning, Nangking, March, 1906.

CH'ENG WEN-PING, Admiral (SHANGHAI), native of Anhui. Appointed Commander-in-Chief at Hupeh; Commander-in-Chief at Fukien,

Dec., 1894; Admiral of the Yangtse, June, 1901.

CHENIEUX, Olivier Victor (SAIGON), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* June 7, 1854. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

CHEON, Jean Nicolas (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* May 20, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 20, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, July 14, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, May 21, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CHESNE, Alphonse (BIEN-HOA), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Aug. 2, 1860. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Feb. 20, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, Feb. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class; Jan. 1, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 1st class, Feb. 7, 1901. *Address:* Bien-Hoa, Province of Bien-Hoa, Cochin-China.

CHEVALIER, Father Stanislas (SICAWEI), Director of Astronomical Observatory, Sicawei, Shanghai; *b.* Oct. 22, 1852, in Brittany, France. Director of meteorological observatory, Sicawei, 1890-96; surveyed Upper Yangtsze valley, 1897-98; Director of astronomical observatory, 1901. *Publications:* "Etude sur les orages dans le Kiang-nan en 1889," "Etude sur l'etablissement de la mousson d'été et de la mousson d'hiver sur la côte de Chine," "Typhoons de 1892," "La navigation à vapeur sur le haut Yangtze," "Le Haut Yangtze, de Itchang fou à Singchan hein en 1897-98," and numerous articles in annual reports of Shanghai Meteorological Society; also numerous maps. *Decorations:* Lauréat de l'Academie des Sciences et de la Société de Geographie de Paris. *Address:* Astronomical Observatory, Sicawei, Shanghai.

CHEVALLIER, Harvey (UPPER PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service, *b.* Mar. 21, 1861. District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1890; acting assistant District Officer, Tampin, July, 1892, Nov., 1895; acting District Officer, Coast, Dec., 1895; District Officer, Tampin, Jan., 1897; District Officer, Kuala Pilah, Oct., 1897; acting Resident, Negri Sembilan, Oct., 1901; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, May, 1902; acting District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Upper Perak, 1906. *Address:* Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

CHEVALLIER, General M. R. (HANOI), General of Division and Commander in Chief of the French military forces in Indo-China. *Decoration:* G.O. of Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CHI LU (PEKING), Vice-President Board of Civil Office. Comptroller

of the Household, Dec. 1899; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, 1900; senior Vice-President, Board of Works, spring, 1901; deputy Lieut.-General, Plain white Banner corps, 1901; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, May, 1902; Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1905.

CHI-SHENG, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Ching-k'ou, April, 1895; Lieut.-General, Plain Red Mongol Banner Corps, 1904.

CHIANG KUEI-T'I (PEKING), native of Anhwei. Appointed Commander-in-Chief, Kansu, Feb., 1901; in command of Yuan Shih-K'ai's troops at Peking, July, 1901.

CHICHESTER, Major Arlington Augustus (HONGKONG), D.S.O. Deputy Asst. Adjutant General; *b.* July 2, 1863, *s.* of late Major-Gen. J. O. Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh, Devon; *m.* 1891, Eva Isabella Maude, 3rd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, formerly I.S.C., of Riven Hall, Southsea. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College; passed Staff College. Entered Dorsetshire Regiment as Lieut., 1884; Capt., March 11, 1891; Major, Feb. 26, 1892; came to China, Aug., 1904; served in South African War, 1899-1901, on Staff; at relief of Ladysmith, including operations of Jan. 17 to 24, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of Feb. 5 to 7, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (Feb. 14 to 27, 1900), and action at Pieter's Hill; operations in the Transvaal in Jun., 1900; operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (Jun. 6 to 9); operations in Orange River Colony (Jun., 1900); mentioned in despatches, Sept. 10, 1901. *Decorations:* Queen's medal with 5 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps; D.S.O. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Cricket. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

CHIH-JUI, General (NINGHSIA), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1880; assistant Military Governor. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1889; denounced two foreigners to the Throne, Nov., 1889, for wrong fulfilment of contracts for ammunition; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, March, 1893; Vice-President Board of Ceremonies, March, 1894; Military assistant Governor, Uliasut'ai, Dec., 1894; Commandant of Forces, Ili, Oct., 1899; assistant Military Governor, Ninghsia, Kansu, April, 1906.

CHIN SHOU-CHANG (PEKING), Vice-President Board of War; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1883. Appointed Sub Chancellor, Grand Secretariat in summer, 1901; Literary Chancellor, Fukien, Jan., 1902; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, Jan., 1902., ; senior Vice-President, Board of War, April, 1904.

CHINA, Emperor of (*see:* KUANG HSU).

CHINA, Empress Dowager of (*see:* TSZE HI).

CHINA (MID), Bishop of (*see:* MOULE, RT. REV. GEORGE EVANS).

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop of (*see:* SCOTT, RT. REV. CHARLES PERRY).

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop of (*see:* CASSELS, RT. REV. WILLIAM WHARTON).

CHINDA, Sami (TOKYO), ex-Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs; *b.* 1856, at Hirosaki. *Educ.:* American University; graduated 1881. Appointed clerk of Foreign Office, 1885; was appointed to the charge of telegraph section in same office; Consul at San Francisco, 1890; removed to Consulate at Ninsen; Consul-General at Shanghai, 1895; Minister Resident at Brazil; later at the Hague, 1899-1900; Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary at St. Petersburg, 1900; recalled in 1901 to assist Baron Komura as his immediate subordinate; resigned from Foreign Office, Jan., 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

CHING, Prince (*see:* I-K'UANG.)

CHING-HOU (PEKING), Vice-President, Board of War; Imperial clansman. Appointed assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Aug., 1901; Reader at the Hanlin; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Mukden, Feb., 1903; senior Vice-President, Board of War, July, 1905.

CHING-HSING, General (FOOCHOW), native of Manchuria. Appointed Grain Intendant, Kiangsu, Oct., 1888; Shan-An Tao, Shansi, March, 1893; Salt Commissioner, Ch'ang-lu, Chihli, March, 1897; Judicial Commissioner, Shansi, Feb., 1898; do., Shantung, Oct., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Honan, Nov., 1898; Governor, Kiangsi, Nov., 1900; do., Hupeh, Dec., 1900; Tartar-General, Foochow, Fukien province, Feb., 1901; retired, April, 1902.

CH'ING-FU (PEKING), ex Vice-President of Censorate; native of Manchuria. Appointed Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Vice-President Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1888; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps; degraded to Minor Court Official of 3rd rank, March, 1894; Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, April, 1894; senior Vice-President, Censorate, August, 1899; retired ill-health, April, 1905.

CH'ING-JUI, Tartar General (CHING-CHOU), native of Mongolia. Appointed Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1895; Vice-President, Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1898; Vice-President, Mukden Board of Punishments, Nov., 1899; Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Dec., 1899; President, Censorate, Nov., 1903; Tartar General, Ching-chou, Shantung province, Nov., 1904.

CH'ING-SHU (HSINING), Imperial Resident; native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Kung-ch'in-Chieh Tao, Kansu, March, 1904; brevet rank, Deputy Assistant Military Governor, Imperial Resident, Hsining, Kansu, 1906.

CHIRA, Prince (BANGKOK), Commander-in-Chief, Siamese Army; Prince of Nakonchaisi; *b.* Nov. 7, 1876, *s.* of His Majesty King Chulalonkorn of Siam; *m.* 1904, Princess Sumonal. *Educ.:* Europe. Received his early

education in Europe and spent most of his time in England and Denmark; he began his military career in Denmark, where he received his first commission as Lieutenant; promoted Captain, Siamese Army, 1895; represented his father on many occasions at various Courts of Europe, including Coronation of Emp. Nicholas II of Russia; on returning to his country he attained rapid promotion and was made Colonel in 1898; on establishment of a General Staff in Siam on European model was appointed its first chief; was promoted Major General in 1900; having taken most active and prominent part in reorganisation of Army was nominated Commander-in-Chief and promoted to rank of Lieutenant-General of Siamese Army, 1903. *Decorations:* Fifteen grand crosses of different nations, medals, etc. *Publications:* Several works on military subjects in Siamese. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

CHITTY, Major Walter Willis (HONGKONG), 119th Infantry; *b.* June 11, 1866. Lieut. E. York Regt. Feb., 1885; India Staff Corps, July 12, 1886; captain, Indian Army, Feb. 7, 1896; Imperial Yeomanry, Jan. 22 to Oct. 26, 1902; Major, Indian Army, Feb. 7, 1903; on service in British East Africa, 1898, in the operations against Ogaden Somalis, and in Uganda, 1898-99, in the operations against Kabarega. *Decorations:* Medal with clasp, East Africa; clasp Uganda. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

CH'O-HA-PU, Tartar General (HENG-TU), Appointed Deputy Lieut.-General, Foochow, Dec., 1892; Deputy Lieut.-General, Chin-Chou, Mar., 1899; Tartar General, Ning-hsia, June, 1899; do., Chengtu July, 1899; Military Governor Hei-lung-kiang Oct., 1900; Tartar-General, Ching-Chou, Mar., 1903; Tartar General, Chengtu, Szechwan province, Nov., 1904.

CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. Licnel Berners (TOKYO), M.A., Oxon; Clergyman; *b.* Dec., 11, 1858, *s.* of Hon and Rev. Canon Cholmondeley. *Educ.:* Uppingham School and Oriel College, Oxford; Beaufort Exhibitioner, Oriel College, Oxford. Deacon, 1884; ordained Priest by the Bishop of Truro, 1885; Curate of Kenwyn, Cornwall, 1884-87; arrived in Japan, 1887; Chaplain to Bishop Bickersteth, 1887-1897; Hon Chaplain to the British Embassy, Tokyo, since 1902. *Club:* Royal Societies. *Address:* 25 Iwato-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

CHOU FANG-MING, Admiral (WU-CHANG-FU), native of Hunan. Appointed Admiral of the Yangtsze, 1904. *Address:* Wuchang-fu, Hupei province.

CHOU FU (LIANG-KIANG), Chinese Official Service; native of Anhwei. Appointed Customs Taotai, Tientsin, March, 1882; acting Salt Commissioner, Ch'ang-lu, Nov., 1886; Judicial Commissioner, Chihli, May, 1888; retired, May, 1895 (illness); Financial Commissioner, Szechwan, Sept., 1899; do., Chihli, Jan., 1901; Rank of

Governor of a Province, Dec., 1901; Governor, Shantung, May, 1902; acting Governor General Liang-Kiang, Anhwei, Oct., 1904-6; was charged in 1905 with giving up Chinese rights to foreigners.

CHOWFA ASADANG DAJARVOOT, Prince (BANGKOK), Prince of Siam; *b.* May 1839; 3rd *s.* of King Chulalongkorn I.

CHOWFA MAHA VAJIRAVUDH, Prince (BANGKOK), G.C.V.O., Crown Prince of Siam; *b.* Jan. 1, 1881; *e.* surviving *s.* and heir of the King of Siam. *Educ.:* Private Tutor; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford. Went to England 1892; proclaimed heir to the throne of Siam on the death of elder brother, 1895; represented the King of Siam at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897; joined the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1898; attached to 1st Battery Durham Light Infantry, 1899; during same year was attached to No. 6 Mountain Battery during training at Okehampton in Nov. and Dec., 1899; joined School of Musketry at Hythe and obtained officer's extra certificate; went up to Oxford, Jan., 1900, and remained till end of 1901; represented the King of Siam at the funeral of Queen Victoria; represented the King of Siam at King of Spain's coronation in May, and King Edward's Coronation in June, 1902. *Publications:* "The War of Polish Succession," 1901. *Recreations:* Riding and driving. *Clubs:* United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Travellers'; Bachelors'. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam; Siamese Legation, London.

CHRISTIANI, Th. (HONGKONG), Exchange Broker. *Club:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* Club, Hongkong.

CH'U HUNG-CHI (PEKING), Assistant Grand Secretary; metropolitan graduate, 1871; Minister of the "Tsing Mo Chu." Expositor at the Han-lin; Literary Chancellor, Szechwan, Sept., 1891; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, March, 1897; Sub-Chancellor Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1897; Vice-President Board of Ceremonies, March, 1899; President Censorate, Nov., 1900; do. Board of Works, March, 1901; acting in Grand Council, June, 1901; Council of Government Reform, June, 1901; Minister Board of Foreign Affairs, July, 1901; awarded Yellow Riding Jacket, Sept., 1901; Associate Director of Railways and Mines, Jan., 1902; Grand Council, Jan., 1902; Member of Finance Committee, Oct., 1903; Minister of the "Tsing Mo Chu", 1905-6; assistant Grand Secretary, Feb., 1906.

CHU PAO-K'UEI (PEKING), Acting 2nd Secretary Waiwupu; Principal Secretary and Adviser to Foreign Mission, 1905; assistant Governor, Shantung, 1905; acting 2nd Sec., Waiwupu, Oct., 1905.

CHU TSU-MOU (CANTON), Chinese Official Service. Hanlin compiler; Hanlin Expsitor, April, 1899; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Aug., 1901; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Feb., 1902;

Literary Chancellor, Canton province, 1904; resigned July, 1905.

CHULALONGKORN I., (*see:* SIAM, KING OF).

CH'UN, Prince (*see:* TSAI-FENG).

CHUN-LIANG, General (PEKING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate 1883. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Dec., 1896; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Jan., 1896; Brigade-General in Charge of Western Mausolea, Nov., 1899; Imperial Resident, Hsi-Ning, 1903; ordered to return to Peking, Sept., 1904.

CHUNG-HSUN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1865. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, 1878; Commissioner of Transmission, 1878; Vice-President, Censorate, 1879; degraded, Jan., 1883; Commandant of Forces, So-lun, March, 1887; vacated post, July, 1894; Director Court of State Ceremonial, Oct., 1895; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, March, 1898; appointed Assistant Governor, Kobdo, Oct., 1900, but did not proceed; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Oct., 1900; senior Vice-President, Board of Punishments, Nov., 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, Summer 1901; Capt.-General, Bordered Red Hanchun Banner Corps, Feb., 1906.

CHUNG-LING, General (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1877. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Nov., 1894; Sub-Chancellor Grand Secretariat, May, 1895; Vice-President, Board of Works, Mukden, Aug., 1896; Lieut.-General, Hanchun Yellow Banner Corps, July, 1905.

CHUNG MUN-YEW (SHANGHAI), Head of Board of Chinese Commissioners of the Shanghai-Nanking railway. *Educ.*: Yale University, U.S.A., having proceeded with others in 1872 and remaining until 1875. Was Attaché, then Secretary, of Chinese Legation in Washington; subsequently Consul-General Havana, Cuba, and Manila, the latter post being vacated in 1905; appointed Commissioner of Peiyang Bureau of Foreign Affairs, and in Jan., 1906, proceeded to Shanghai as Head of the Board controlling the Shanghai-Nanking railway.

CHUNG-SHAN (FOOCHOW), Governor; Imperial Clansman; Acting Governor-General. Deputy Lieut.-General, Chin-chou, March, 1885; Tartar-General, Nanking, March, 1899; Military Governor, Mukden, Nov., 1900; Tartar-General, Nanking, April, 1901; Tartar-General, Foochow, April, 1902; acting Governor-General, Min-Che (Fukien and Chekiang) provinces, April, 1903. *Address:* Foochow, Fukien province.

CH'UNG-SHOU (PEKING), Vice-President, Board of Works; Imperial Clansman. Reader Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1897; Director Banqueting Court, May, 1900; Sub-Chancellor Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1900; Vice-President Board of Works, April, 1903.

CLARE, Ernest Edward Philip (BATU GAJAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.*

April 20, 1862. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, New Zealand, 1886; Surveyor at Perak, 1889; 1st grade Surveyor, 1902; Revenue Survey Department, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

CLARK, Duncan (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in the firm of Lane, Crawford and Co.; *b.* Oct. 5, 1865; *m.* Daisy, 2nd *d.* of the late D. R. Crawford, of Glasgow and Hongkong. Came to Hongkong in January, 1890, as accountant to Lane, Crawford and Co.; admitted a partner in 1901; appointed J.P., in 1902; appointed, 1903, permanent visiting Justice to the Po Leung Kok (Women's and Girls' Protection Society); member finance committee, Alice Memorial Hospital. *Address:* "Tusculum," The Peak, Hongkong.

CLARK, Hon. Dr. Francis W. (HONGKONG), M.D., Dur. 1900; M.B., 1892; D.P.H., Cambridge, 1891; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1886; *b.* June 23, 1864. *Educ.:* St. Paul's school, and St. Bartholemew's and Middlesex Hospitals. Medical Officer of Health and Superintendent of Fever Hospital, Lowestoft, 1893; Medical Officer of Health, Hongkong, 1895; Dean of College of Medicine for Chinese; member of Sanitary Board; J.P. 1896; Member of the Legislative Council, 1902; Principal Medical Officer of Health, 1905-6. *Recreations:* Yachting; Commodore of the Corinthian Yacht Club; member of the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Royal Societies. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

CLARK, John D. (SHANGHAI), M.J.I.; Editor "Shanghai Mercury" and "Celestial Empire"; *b.* Aug. 12, 1842; widower. *Educ.:* Privately, and at Norwich Grammar School; came to the Far East in 1861 when serving in Royal Navy; left Navy in 1865; was present at the actions of Shimonoseki and Kagoshima; helped to establish the "Rising Sun and Nagasaki Express" in 1873 and 1874; was merchant and broker in Shanghai, 1875-79; established "Shanghai Mercury" in 1879. *Publications:* "Formosa," "Sketches In and Around Shanghai,' etc. *Clubs:* Masonic, Shanghai; Constitutional, Lond. *Address:* 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

CLARKE, Brodie A. (SHANGHAI), Broker. Senior partner Hopkins, Dunn, and Co., Major, Shanghai Volunteers; came to China, 1863. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 6, Yang King Pang Road, Shanghai, China.

CLARKE, Dr. John Tertius (IPOH), M.R.C.S., England; L.R.C.P. London; District Surgeon; *b.* July 24, 1865. Acting Residency Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, 1896; District Surgeon, Gopeng, Krian, Batang Padang, Lower Perak, 1897-1903; District Surgeon, Ipoh, 1906. *Address:* Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

CLARKE, William Edward (HONGKONG), Acting Secretary of Hongkong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.; *b.* July 11, 1855, at

London. *Educ.:* Currie's School, Bromley. Entered merchant service, 1869; joined Steamboat Company, 1877, as Chief Officer; promoted Commander and Canton River Pilot, 1885; surveyed West River and Delta Channels, and inaugurated first steamer traffic, Canton to Wuchow, when latter port was opened to foreign trade in 1893; received letter of thanks from Macao Government for rescue and relief work when disastrous tornado passed over inner harbour of that city, causing destruction and loss of life amongst the boating population; was wrecked in s.s. "Futami Maru" off Cape Kalavite, Mindoro, Philippine Islands, 1900. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "Dunford," The Peak, Hongkong.

CLAYTON, L. H. (PENANG), B.A., Camb.; Assistant Protector of Chinese. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, Nov., 1895; acting assistant Protector of Chinese at Singapore, May, 1897; also of Penang, Aug., 1897; passed final examination in Chinese, Mar., 1899; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Feb., 1899; confirmed 4th Magistrate, Aug., 1899; District Officer, Christmas I., May, 1901; acting assistant Protector of Chinese and Indians, Penang, April, 1904; assistant, do., Singapore, May, 1904, but continued acting in Penang. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

CLAYTON, Reginald John Byard (BATANG PADANG), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 10, 1875. Cadet, Perak, 1898; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, Aug., 1900; acting collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, Feb., 1901; assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, and acting Collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, Jan., 1902; acting District Officer, Batang Padang and Ipoh, 1903-04; assistant District Officer at Batang Padang, 1906. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

CLAYTON, Thomas Watts (KUALA LANGAT), B.A. Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* March 20, 1877. Cadet, Selangor, 1900; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Nov., 1901 acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, Jan., 1902; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, June, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, Sept., 1902; acting Secretary, Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1902; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Nov., 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, March, 1903; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1905; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CLEAVER, W. E. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Sept. 1, 1871. *Educ.:* Haileybury and Oriel College, Oxford. *Club:* Singapore, *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson (TOKYO), M.A.; Teacher, Author, and

Correspondent; *b.* Feb. 21, 1830 at Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 26, 1887, to Nellie Hall, *d.* of E. L. Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. *Educ.:* University of Chicago. Teacher at high schools and academies in U.S.A., 1881-89; 1891-94. English Instructor at the Middle School, Mito, Japan, 1889-91; Principal, Duncan Baptist Academy, Tokyo, since 1894; acting Interpreter, United States Legation, Tokyo, 1893-97; 1905-06; Tokyo correspondent for the Chicago "Daily News" since 1895; Member of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Japan. *Publications:* "Handbook of Modern Japan," 1903; "Japanese Floral Calendar," 1904; "Christianity in Modern Japan," 1905, numerous contributions to Japan "Daily Mail" and periodicals in America. *Address:* 29, Sanaizaka machi, Ichizaya, Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENTI, Cecil (TAIPO), M.A., Oxon.; Hongkong Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 1, 1875. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, and Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A., 1898; M.A., 1901; hon. mention Hertford school, 1895; 1st class mods., 1893; hon. mention Ireland and Craven scholarship, 1896; Boden Sanskrit scholar, 1897; prox. acc. Gaisford (Greek Prose), 1897; 2nd class lit. hum., 1898; prox. acc., Chancellor's Latin essay, 1899. Arrived in Colony, 1899; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1900 to 1901; appointed Assistant Registrar General, 1901; seconded for famine relief work in Kwangsi, April, 1903; appointed member of Land Court, New Territories, Dec., 1903. Speaks Chinese, various dialects. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Taipo, New Territory, Hongkong.

CLENNELL, Walter James (CHINANFU), B.A.; H.B.M. Consul for Kiukiang, officiating at Chinanfu; *b.* July 5, 1867, Hackney, Lond.; *m.* April 12, 1899, Edith S. Sharples. *Educ.:* Priory House School, Clapton, London; University College, London; also Versailles, France; took certificate d'Etudes et Prix du Department (in geography) at Versailles; B.A., London, 1885; honours in French. Entered Consular service by examination, July, 1888; student interpreter at Peking, Nov., 1888 to Nov., 1890; acting Assistant at Amoy, Dec., 1890, to Feb., 1894; acting Consul at Amoy, April 13 to 18, 1893; passed Bar examination Jan. 11, 1893; acting Vice-Consul, Canton, May 20 to June 5, 1896; attached to Supreme Court, Shanghai, June, 1896, to March, 1897; acting Chief Clerk, Nov. 16, 1896 to March 17, 1897; acting Consul, Shashih, March 26, 1897, to Jan. 28, 1899, acting Consul, Wuhu, Feb. 4 to June 2, 1899; acting Consul, Hangchow, June 10, 1899, to May 14, 1900; acting Consul Kuikiang, May 20, 1900 to April 4, 1902; Consul at Kuikiang April 5, 1902; called to Bar of Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1903; officiating Consul, Chinanfu, since Nov. 29, 1905. *Publications:* Various annual trade reports; "Overland Journey

Amoy to Foochow and back," 1892; "Province of Kiangsi," 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

CLINDENING, Dr. Frederick Talbot Driffield (KIUKIANG), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* June 20, 1859; *m.* Clara, *d.* of late Thomas Collier Brooke, of "Veronica," St. Kilda, Melbourne (Vic.), Sept. 9, 1889. *Educ.:* Whinham's College; Prince Alfred's College, Adelaide, South Australia. For some years in South Australian Government service, holding positions as draughtsman, surveyor, and warden of gold fields; served eight years in South Australian militia, in infantry and field artillery, attaining rank of Captain; entered St. Bartholomew Hospital, London, 1890, where took degree; arrived at Kiukiang, 1898; at present Medical Officer for the port, to H.B.M. Consulate, and Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs. *Address:* Kiukiang, China.

COATES, Rev. Harper Havelock (TOKYO), M.A., B.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 18, 1865; *m.* Sept. 7, 1893, Sarah Agnes Wintemute at Vancouver, B.C. *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Prescott, Ontario; Victoria University, Coburg, Ontario, Canada. Graduated B.A. in 1885 from Victoria University, Coburg, Ontario, now affiliated with Toronto University; M.A. and B.D. in 1890; entered probation for ministry of Methodist Church of Canada 1885; ordained 1888, in Montreal, Quebec; travelled following circuits:—Carleton Place, Malburytown, Cardinal, Calabogie and Princess St., Kingston, Ontario; arrived in Japan, Sept., 1890; teacher of English in Middle and Normal Schools at Tsu, Ise, Doshisha Schools in Kyoto, and Hokuetsu Gakuin, Nügata, Echigo; also teacher in Academic and Theological Departments of Anglo-Japanese College, Azabu, Tokyo; since Sept., 1893, has been Superintendent of the Central Tabernacle of the Japan Mission of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in Canada, at Hongo, Tokyo. *Address:* 23, Kami Tomi Zaka, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan.

COCHRANE, Charles Walter Hamilton (KUALA KANGSAR). B.A., Oxon; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 3, 1876. Cadet, Perak, 1899; acting assistant Secretary to Resident-General, March, 1901; 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident-General, and acting assistant Secretary to Resident-General, Jan., 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COCK, Edward Arthur Langslow (SEREMBAN), A.M.I.M.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 8, 1879. Appointed Inspector of Mines, Pahang, 1903; Inspector of Mines, for Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

COCKBURN, Henry (PEKING), C.B.; Chargé d'Affaires, and acting Consul General; *b.* 1859, *s.* of late F.J. Cockburn, Bengal Civil Service; *m.*

1889, Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* of Colonel Stevenson. *Educ.:* At Edinburgh. Joined Consular service in China as student interpreter, 1880; Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1896-1905; C.B. 1899; Chargé d'Affaires and acting Consul General 1906. *Club:* Royal Societies. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

CODRINGTON, Stewart (BALIH PULAN), District Officer. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, Nov. 1898; acting Sub-Inspector of Schools, Malacca, May, 1900; acting Superintendent, Malay College, Mar., 1900; acting District Officer, Malacca, Oct., 1900; District Officer, Penang, Aug., 1902; acting District Officer, B. Mertajam, June, 1904; District Officer, Balih Pulan, Penang, 1906. *Address:* Balih Pulan, Penang, Straits Settlements.

COGHLAN, Henry Lake (SINGAPORE), Auctioneer and valuer; *b.* April 16, 1870; *m.* 1902. In business as an auctioneer and valuer in Singapore from 1889; Partner and Manager of H.L. Coghlan and Co, local auctioneers and valuers; engaged in Tanjong Pagar Dock arbitration, 1905, as a land expert and valuer on behalf of Colonial Government, and specially commended for services; Captain and Quartermaster Singapore Volunteer Corps; Director of Y.M.C.A. Singapore; Elder of Presbyterian Church, Singapore; Municipal Commissioner, Singapore; Masonic: P.M. Zetland-in-the-East, No. 508, D.G.R., etc.; director of several local companies. *Address:* The Auction Mart, Singapore.

COGNACQ, Dr. Maurice (HANOI), Directeur d'Ecole de Medecine de l'Indo-Chine; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Mérite agricole. Appointed directeur, Oct. 1, 1904. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

COLBORNE, Dr. W. W. (HAKODATE), Medical Missionary, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1894. *Educ.:* Manilla Hall, Clifton. Assistant Resident Surgeon, New Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, South Africa, 1881-83; Medical Missionary, Kwangtung Province, South China, 1890-96; Medical Missionary, Hakodate, from 1898. *Address:* Endsleigh Hospital, Hakodate, North Japan.

COLLARD, Paul Marie Alexandre (KOMPONG-SPEU), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Oct. 15, 1861; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1894; Administrator, 3rd class, March 1, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address:* Kompong-Speu, Province of Kompong-speu, Cambodge, Indo-China.

COLLINGE, Henry Bernard (PERAK), Inspector of Schools; Acting Inspector of Schools for the Federated Malay States; *b.* Sept. 8, 1860. *Educ.:* Salford Catholic Grammar School; Vallodolid, Spain; St. Bede's and Owen's College, Manchester. Head Master, St. Joseph's Institution, Singapore, 1881-86; Head Master, St. Francis School, Malacca, 1887-90; Inspector of Schools, Perak, 1890; acting In-

spector of Schools, Federated Malay States, 1905. *Publications:* "Handbook on Romanised Malay"; "Manual for Malay Teachers." *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COLLINS, Robert Moore (PEKING), Journalist; *b.* Dec. 25, 1867, at Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Middlebury College, Vermont, U.S.A. Reporter on the "Washington Post," 1891-93; same, and editor of the Associated Press, Washington, and New York, to 1897; correspondent for the Associated Press in Europe to 1899; reported the Queen's Jubilee, London, 1897; and conference at which was negotiated Spanish-American peace treaty, Paris, 1898; chief correspondent for the Associated Press in the Philippines during Aguinaldo's insurrection, 1899-1900; was at engagement wherein General Lawton was killed at the capture of Malolos (Aguinaldo's capital) and several minor engagements; through the Boxer campaign, witnessing the battle at Tientsin and the relief of Peking; in Europe until Spring 1901, reporting the death of Queen Victoria, and the wedding of the Queen of Holland; correspondent for Reuter's and the Associated Press at Peking, 1901 to 1904; organised Reuter's service in the East for the Russo-Japanese War; with General Kuroki's army from the battle of the Yalu to the peace negotiations (except battle of Shaho). *Address:* Peking, China.

COLLYER, George Falconar (SHANGHAI), Assistant Secretary, Standard Life Assurance Company, Honorary Captain of H.B.M. Army; *b.* Aug. 1, 1872; *m.* Gwendolyne Thorburn, *d.* of late R. K. Thorburn. *Educ.:* Privately, and on School Ship, "Conway," Liverpool. Served in South African War, 1900; present at engagements at Alleman's Nek and Laing's Nek. *Decoration:* South African Medal (four clasps). *Clubs:* Golfers, London; Shanghai; Country, Shanghai. *Address:* 2, French Bund, Shanghai, China.

COLMAN, Eugene Ernest (SINGAPORE), B.A. Cantab.; Magistrate. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Oct., 1903; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1904. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COMTE, Colonel Gaspard M. L. A. (HANOI), Commandant du 10e Régiment d'Infanterie Coloniale. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CONDER, Prof. Josiah (TOKYO), F.R.I.B.A., Emeritus Professor, Imperial University; *b.* Sept. 28, 1852. *Educ.:* Bedford Commercial School; took Harper's £200 premium at Bedford School; took Soan medallion and travelling studentship at the Royal Institute of British Architects. Engaged as Professor of Architecture and practising architect by Imperial Public Works Department of Japanese Government in 1876; carried out many important public and private buildings; transferred to Tempo-

rary Imperial Palace Building Bureau in 1881, and afterwards to Home Department, where still holds position of Honorary Adviser in Architecture; Lecturer on Architecture at Imperial University, 1886-88; elected Emeritus Professor at the Imperial University in 1902; 1st Honorary President of the Society of Japanese Architects; honorary member of the Japanese Engineering Society. *Decorations:* 4th class order of Rising Sun, Japan; 3rd class order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications:* "The Floral Art of Japan"; "Landscape Gardening in Japan," etc., etc. *Address:* 25, Mikawadai-machi, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

CONLAY, William Lance (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 21, 1869. Joined service at Perak, 1892; acting junior officer; Ulu Pahang, 1897; acting District Officer, Temerloh, 1898; do., Kuantan, Oct., 1898; assistant District Officer at Rompin; District Officer at Kuantan, 1899; assistant commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1902; assistant commissioner of Police and Registrar of Criminals, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CONNOLLY, Dr. Richard Michael (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., L.R.C.S., L.R.S.P., Edin.; F.M.S. Civil Service. Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Nov., 1892; Deputy Sheriff, Elmina, Feb., 1893; District Commissioner, Salt Pond, May-Oct., 1894; District Commissioner Chama Dixcove, June and July, 1895; Medical Officer to Frontier Boundary Commissioner, Nov., 1895. District Surgeon at Tapah, Gopeng, Batu Gajah, Larut, and Ipoh, 1896-1903; Managing Director "Times of Malaya," 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

COOK, Edward Arthur (KUALA LUMPUR), Traffic manager, F.M.S. Railways; *b.* May 27, 1839. Appointed Traffic Superintendent, Perak State Railways, 1892; present position since 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

COOK, Rev. John Angus Bethune (SINGAPORE), Ministerial Missionary to Chinese, Presbyterian Church of England; *b.* Oct., 28, 1854; *m.* 1882 Jeanie, *e. d.* of James Henry. *Educ.:* Schools, Glasgow; Edinburgh University; Theological College, London. Visited Italy, 1872, shortly after liberation of that country; since 1882 has been in Straits Settlements, and Sultanate of Johore, except when on furlough in Europe, India, China Burma, and Ceylon; revisited Italy in 1904 during President Loubet's visit. *Publications:* Articles in local press and home magazines. *Club:* Foreign Missions, London. *Address:* Gilstead, Newton, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COOPER, Rev. Albert Seth (WUCHANG), B.A.; Priest in P.E. Church of America; *b.* Feb., 27, 1876. *Educ.:* Delaware College; General Theological Seminary. Curate at St. Mark's Church, 16th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia,

1901-03; Curate at St. Elizabeth's Church, 16th and Mifflin Sts., Philadelphia, 1903-05. *Address:* American Church Mission, Wuchang, China.

COOPER, Herbert James (BATU GAJAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 26, 1875. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1902; Pahang, 1903; Perak, 1904; Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COPLEY, George (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* June 28, 1858; Secretary to Municipality of Malacca; assistant Treasurer, Penang, 1903; Treasurer of Free School Committee, Penang. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

COREA, Bishop of *(see:* TURNER, RT. REV. ARTHUR BERESFORD).

CORMAC, Charles Richard (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.E.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 14, 1867. Chief Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Sept., 1891; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, May, 1893; assistant Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Jan., 1897; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Aug., 1899; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Negri Sembilan, Jan., 1902; Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Pahang, and acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Negri Sembilan, July, 1902; assistant Accountant of Posts and Telegraphs for F.M.S. since 1905. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CORNABY, Rev. William Arthur (SHANGHAI), Wesleyan Minister, engaged in C.L.S. (formerly called S.D.K.) editorial and literary work; *b.* Sydenham, London, June 19, 1860. *Educ.:* Sydenham Grammar School; South Kensington School of Mines; Wesleyan College, Richmond. Assistant teacher of Chemistry at Clifton College, Bristol, 1881-1883; with Prof. A. Shenstone engaged in research work for Royal Society, "The Alkaloids of Nux Vomica Root,' etc.; was then a member of the Chemical Society of Berlin; arrived in China in 1885; Wesleyan Mission, Hankow and Hanyang, for eighteen years; editor of "Chinese Christian Review," from 1889; editor of "Chinese Weekly" also in Shanghai from 1904. *Publications:* "A String of Chinese Peach Stories," 1896; "China under the Searchlight," 1901; "In Touch with Reality," 1905. *Address:* 44, Boone Road, Shanghai, China.

COSGRAVE, William Nassau (BATANG PADANG), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 2, 1867. Apprenticed to Public Works Department headquarters, Perak, 1891; acting Clerk of Works, Larut, Dec., 1892; acting District Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, Aug., 1893; acting assistant Engineer, Headquarters Staff, Oct., 1894; assistant Engineer on Irrigation Work, Jan., 1895; assistant Engineer, Kinta, Oct., 1895; acting assistant Engineer, Krian, April, 1897; assistant Engineer, Kuala Pilah, Nov., 1898; acting Superintendent Public Works De-

partment, Negri Sembilan, Sept. 1899; executive Engineer, Kuala Pilah, Jan., 1901; executive Engineer, 3rd grade, Jan., 1902; acting State Engineer, 1902; executive Engineer, 3rd grade, Tapah, 1904; executive Engineer, Batang, Padang. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COULSON, John Bliss (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Jan. 8, 1850; *m.* April 17, 1901, at Hongkong. *Educ.:* Clevedon College, Northampton, England. Director of Lane, Crawford and Co., Ltd., Yokohama. *Address:* 253, Bluff, Yokohama; and 59, Yokohama, Japan.

COURTEAUD, Leonard G. H. (HANOI), Chef de Service de l'Enregistrement, des Domaines et du Timbre; *b.* March, 1851. Entered Civil Service of Indo-China, May 9, 1883; appointed to present post, March 21, 1900. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

COUSLAND, Dr. Philip Brunelleschi (CH'AOCHOU-FU), M.B., C.M., Edin.; Medical Missionary. *Educ.:* George Watson's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University; formerly secretary of the Shanghai Committee on Medical Nomenclature. *Publications:* Handbook of Physiology (Chinese). *Address:* Ch'aochou-fu, via Swatow, China.

COUVREUR, Rev. Nicholas Justin (SINGAPORE), Procurator of Missions Etrangeres; *b.* 1855 at Grancy-sur-Ource (Côte d'Or) France. *Educ.:* Ecclesiastical Colleges of Langres and Paris. Vice-Procurator of Mission Etrangeres at Hongkong, 1878-80; since 1880 Procurator at Singapore; one of chief social and financial figures in Straits, where controls vast interests in real property, etc., on behalf of Society of Missions Etrangeres; though French citizen was selected by Government as Assessor, sitting with Chief Justice, Sir Lionel Cox, in case of expropriation of certain property belonging to the P. and O. Co., and Jardine, Matheson and Co., for Singapore Railway in 1904; Considered one of ablest experts on real estate and business interests in Far East. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COWEN, John (TIENTSIN), Journalist; *b.* Sept. 6, 1867, 2nd *s.* of late John Richard Cowen, Assistant Editor, "Yorkshire Post;" *m.* Marion, *d.* of Benjamin Wright, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Has served upon editorial staffs of newspapers at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Leeds, Hull, Preston and London; sub-editor of "The Times," 1895-7; private Secretary to Editor of "The Times," 1897-1900; arrived in China as special correspondent in connection with the Boxer rising in 1900; founded at Peking, on Jan. 21, 1901, the "China Times," the first foreign daily newspaper published in the Chinese capital; transferred it in April same year to Tientsin, where it is now published; also founded the first evening newspaper in the district the "Evening Express"; sentenced in 1903 to imprisonment and deportation to the United Kingdom under the China and Corea Order in Council, for

certain comments in connection with Russo-Japanese war; sentence afterwards quashed and new Order in Council issued in 1904 in which objectionable clause, under which action was taken, was modified. *Address:* "China Times," Tientsin, China.

COWEN, William Charles Barker (TIENTSIN), Journalist; *b.* May 3, 1865, at Hull, *e. s.* of late John Richard Cowen, Assistant Editor, "Yorkshire Post;" *m.* May 16, 1891, *o. d.* of Charles Bartram, The Causey, Maxley Hill, Co. Durham. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Assistant Sub-editor, "Eastern Morning News" (Hull), 1883; Assistant Sub-editor, "Newcastle Daily Chronicle," Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1884; Chief Sub-editor, "Newcastle Daily Chronicle," 1891; Assistant editor, "Newcastle Daily Chronicle," 1896; Editor, "Lancashire Daily Post," and "Preston Guardian," Preston, 1900; editor, "China Times," Tientsin, 1905. *Publications:* "Road Book of Northumberland and Durham," "History of the Motor Car." *Address:* "China Times," Tientsin, China.

COX, Alexander George (TIENTSIN), F.R.G.S., M.I.C.E.; District Engineer, Imperial Chinese Railways; *b.* Sept. 28, 1865; *m.* 1894, Florence, widow of Rev. G. Innocent. *Educ.:* The Commercial College, Adelaide, South Australia. Indentured pupil, and subsequently assistant to Seaver and Shaw, Civil and Mining Engineers, Adelaide and Sydney; joined Imperial Railways of North China as Assistant Engineer in 1887; promoted Resident, 1891, and District Engineer, 1893; acted as Engineer-in-Chief of British Railway Administration (Military) 1901-02, and was mentioned in despatches; on reversion of railways to Chinese Government again appointed District Engineer. *Decorations:* Double Dragon, 2nd of 3rd class; China Medal, clasp Relief of Peking. *Address:* Imperial Chinese Railways, Tientsin, China.

COX, E. A. W. (SARAWAK), Resident. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, March 1885; Assistant Resident May, 1891; June, 1896; Resident, 2nd class, March, 1898, of Trusan; again May, 1899. *Address:* Sarawak, British North Borneo.

COX, Francis Bede (SELANGOR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* May 27, 1864, 4th *s.* of Lieut-Colonel Richard Snead Cox, of Brexwood Court and Eaton Bishops, Herefordshire; D.L., J.P.; *m.* Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Winifred, *d.* of late Charles Salvin. *Educ.:* Downside College, near Bath. Joined Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1888; Deputy Lieutenant for Herefordshire. *Address:* Klang, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

COX, Dr. George Arthur (CHINKIANG), L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.; Medical Missionary; *b.* Sept. 16, 1861; *m.* 1890, L. G. Thomas. *Educ.:* Madras and Edinburgh. Arrived in China in connection with China Inland Mission, Jan., 1888; while studying language travelled to Missionary stations on Yangtze

River as far as Sha-shu; appointed Schofield Memorial Hospital, Taiyuen, Shansi, 1891; appointed to medical work in connection with Training Home at Yangchow, and stationed at Chinkiang in 1892, where has since remained. *Address:* China Inland Mission, Chinkiang, China.

COX, Sir William Henry Lionel (SINGAPORE), Kt. Bach., 1896; Chief Justice; *b.* 1864; *m.*, 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, *d.* of late Lewis Pughe, of Seranton, Pennsylvania. *Educ.:* Mauritius. Barrister Middle Temple, 1866; Substitute Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, Feb., 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Aug. 1880; Procureur and Advocate General, Aug., 1886; Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, since 1893. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CRAIG, Robert Henry Arthur (HONGKONG), J.P.; Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 10, 1857. Joined Imperial Civil Service, 1880; joined Hongkong Civil Service, 1894; Assistant Superintendent of Prisons, 1899 to date. *Address:* Hongkong.

CRAIG, William (SINGAPORE), Straits Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 21, 1867. *Educ.:* Privately. Arrived in Singapore under engagement as journalist to Singapore "Free Press"; joined Government Service as mail assistant, May, 1889; Superintendent of Mails, 1903; Acting Superintendent Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, Oct., 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CRAWFORD, Robert Alexander (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 20, 1870. Land and Survey Department West Australia, 1900; District Surveyor, Selangor, 1901. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CRAYSSAC, Pierre Aristide (HANOI), Director General of the Department of Customs and Excise, Indo-China; *b.* March 3, 1854. Joined the local service, Oct. 31, 1902. *Decorations:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CRESTIEN, Gilles Francois Auguste Jacques (BENTRE), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* June 8, 1861. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Dec. 16, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, July 1, 1895; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Address:* Bentre, province of Bentre, Cochin-China.

CRICHTON, Reginald (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 10, 1877. Cadet at Perak, 1900; acting assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, Kuala Kangsar, May, 1901; acting assistant District Magistrate, Bruas, Oct. 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Gopeng, Feb., 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CROOK, Alfred H. (HONGKONG), B.A., 1900, M.A., 1905, Lc.D.; F.R.G.S.; Assistant Master, Queen's College; *b.* 1873. Lecturer in Biology, Hongkong College of Medicine. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's College, Hongkong.

CROUCHER, Dr. F. B. (MALACCA), M.B.; Colonial Surgeon; House Surgeon General Hospital, Singapore, 1893; Colonial Surgeon, Malacca, Jan., 1897. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

CROWE, Edward Thomas Frederick (TAMSUI), H. B. M. Consular Service; *b.* Aug., 1877; *m.* Eleanor Lay in 1901. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; appointed student interpreter in Japan, 1897; promoted 2nd Assistant, April, 1899; held local rank of Vice-Consul at Yokohama, Jan., 1901, to April, 1902; promoted 1st Assistant, May, 1903; acting Vice-Consul at Kobe, Aug. 8, to Sept. 23, 1903; has been acting Consul at Tamsui since Dec., 1904. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Kobe, Twatutia Foreign. *Address:* H. B. M. Consulate, Tamsui, Formosa.

CRUICKSHANK, William A. C. (HONGKONG), Merchant; *m.* in Nov., 1904. After some years' business experience in London, came out to Jardine, Matheson and Co. in 1882; given "per procuration" in 1901, and made a partner in 1904. *Recreations:* Supporter of sport in various branches; rowing in early days polo (player from commencement of club), shooting and racing in Shanghai and Hongkong. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* East Point, Hongkong; "Trailflatt" Dumfrieshire, N.B.

CUDENET, Louis Francois (HATIEN), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* July 22, 1861. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 8, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address:* Hatien, Province of Hatien, Cochin-China.

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred (HONGKONG), General Manager and Editor "South China Morning Post"; *b.* Paddington, London, Dec. 7, 1870; 2nd *s.* of F. Cunningham, London, journalist. Articled journalist, London, 1884; general London and provincial experience; filled editorial appointments, Singapore, Shanghai and Hongkong; served in Chino-Japanese war as special correspondent; was special correspondent for "New York Journal" with Spanish forces in Philippines, Spanish-American war; special correspondent at Chinese Rebellion at Tset Tze Lin, and in 1905 for "Daily Mail" and "New York Sun" at Camrang Bay with the Baltic Fleet; special correspondent for South China for the New York "Sun"; Secretary to the Public Committee whose petition secured the appointment of Royal Commission of Inquiry into the sanitary

condition of Hongkong; gold Medallist of Hanoi Exposition of 1902; founded the "South China Morning Post," 1903. *Publications:* Special articles on Siberia, 1899; "The French in Tonkin and South China," "The Chinese Soldier and other Sketches," and "Scrutator's Letters on the Insanitary condition of Hongkong." *Clubs:* Hongkong; St. George's, Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

CUNNINGHAM, W. D. (TOKYO), Missionary and Teacher of English; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., 1864; *m.* to Emily Boyd, Pa., June 2, 1898. *Educ.:* Bethany College and Wooster University, U.S.A. Professor of Mathematics in State Normal College, California, 1889-90; lecturer on Hermenutics in College of Disciples, St. Thomas, Ontario, 1894-98; came to Japan, Oct., 1901; teacher of English in Nobles' College, Tokyo, 1903-4; independent Missionary. *Publications:* A few booklets on Christianity and Education. *Address:* 6 Nakacho, Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan.

CUNYNGHAME, Sir Percy (SARAWAK), 10th Bt., cr. 1702; on the staff of H. H. The Rajah of Sarawak; *b.* Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Jessica, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Bloxsome; S. father, 1900; *m.* 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, *o. d.* of Major Selwyn Payne, Badgeworth Court, Gloucester; is a Captain, 5th Batt., Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regiment, and Resident of Sarawak. *Heir: s., b.* Feb. 7, 1905. *Club:* Junior United Service. *Address:* The Residency, Sarawak, Borneo; Badgeworth Court, Gloucester.

CURTIS, Frederick Joseph (CHEFOO), Merchant; *b.* July 2, 1869; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* At Southampton, England. Fifteen years in the Mercantile Marine; holds Master's certificate; settled in Chefoo, 1898; Lloyds' Agent since 1902; now controlling firm of Curtis Bros., Import and Export Manufacturers' Agents; *Address:* Chefoo, North China.

CUSCADEN, George Percy (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Commandant Police; *b.* March 25, 1883. Joined Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902; acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Straits Settlements, 1903; Assistant Commandant of Police, Taiping; ditto, Kuala Lumpur, to 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CUSCADEN, Capt. William Andrew (SINGAPORE), Superintendent of Police; *b.* Nov. 1, 1853. *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Wexford; Trinity College, Dublin. Captain and Instructor of Musketry, 4th Batt., Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Assistant Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary, 1879; Civil Commissioner, Tacquah, 1880; Chief Inspector of Police, Singapore, 1883; acting Assistant Superintendent, Penang, 1883; Assistant Superintendent, Penang, 1884; Acting Superintendent, Malacca, Singapore, and Penang, 1889; Assistant Superintendent, Province Wellesley, 1893,

Superintendent Police, Malacca, 1897; Acting Chief Police Officer, Singapore, 1898; Acting Inspector General of Police, Straits Settlements; Municipal Commissioner for Singapore, 1901; Superintendent of Police, Singapore, since 1902. *Clubs:* Edward Yacht, Kingston; Coruna; Singapore. *Address:* Goodwood Estate, Tanglin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CUTHBERT, Rev. William James (KYOTO), *b.* Jan. 6, 1877; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of the late Consul John Simpson. *Educ.:* Private tutors; Rashotah Seminary, U.S.A. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

D

DAIN, Colonel Victor C. H. (HANOI), Commandant, 1er Regiment de Tirailleurs Annamites. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DALLAS, Hon. Francis Henry (SARAWAK), Treasurer of Sarawak; *b.* Feb. 26, 1866; *m.* Ethel, *y. d.* of Charles Santley. *Educ.:* University College School, London. Was on the staff of Mutual Life Office, London, 1886-92; assistant Secretary, Penang Municipality, 1894-97; acting Secretary, 1896-97; joined Sarawak Service, 1897; Editor "Sarawak Gazette," 1897; Registrar, Supreme Court, 1899; acting Treasurer and Clerk of Supreme Council, 1900-1901; acting Postmaster General, 1902; acting Treasurer, 1902; Treasurer and Recorder of Supreme Council, 1903; member of Committee of Administration during absence of H. H. the Rajah, 1903-4. *Club:* Sports. *Address:* Kuching, Sarawak, Borneo.

DALTON, Captain Hubert Grant- (HONGKONG) R.N.; Captain of H. M. second class cruiser "Flora." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1904; appointed to command, Jan. 17, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Flora," Hongkong.

DALY, Maurice Dominic (PEKAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 14, 1875. Cadet, Negri Sembilan, 1898; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, Oct., 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, Feb., 1902; assistant District Officer, Pekan, March, 1902; acting District Officer, Kuantan, Sept. 1902; appointed District Officer, 1906. *Address:* Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

DAMADE, Auguste Charles Francois (YEN-BAY), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Jan. 1, 1852. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 5, 1889; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 16, 1890; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 2nd class, Feb. 2, 1901. *Address:* Yên-Bay, Tonkin, Indo-China.

D'AMBRO-ADAMOCZ, B. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Austria-Hungary. *Address:* Austria-Hungary Legation, Kioicho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo, Japan.

DANBY, William (HONGKONG), M.I.C.E., Civil Engineer and Architect; *b.* May 5, 1842. *Educ.:*

Leeds Grammar School; King's College, London. Articled as a Civil Engineer to the Municipal Engineer, Leeds, afterwards Assistant and, subsequently, Deputy Borough Engineer, Leeds, 1866; Chief Resident Engineer (under the late Sir Thomas Hawksley, F.R.S., Past President Institute of Civil Engineers); in charge of the large Washburn Extension of the Leeds C.W.W., 1869-73; appointed assistant to the Surveyor General of Hongkong, Dec., 1873, and was in charge of the detailed surveys and borings for the Tytam Waterworks, 1874-75; had charge of all new Government Public Works and Surveys, 1874-79, resigned from the Government service, Feb., 1879; commenced private practise that year and has since, among other works, erected sugar refineries and docks; elected Lieutenant of local Volunteer Corps, May, 1878; appointed J.P., Jan. 24, 1882; represented the Chinese Government in the settlement of the Shameen Riot claims, Canton, August, 1884; attacked by Chinese in New Territory when on a geological expedition, July 19, 1879; is Past D.S.G.W. Hongkong and South China. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's Gardens, and Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

DANE, Dr. Robert (SINGAPORE), M.R.C.S., L.S.A. (1887), L.R.C.P. (1889); Colonial Surgeon. House Physician, Middlesex Hospital, 1890; House Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore, June, 1890; Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, March, 1893; Colonial Surgeon, Singapore, March, 1901. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

D'ANETHAN, Baroness Albert, nee Haggard, (TOKYO); *b.* at Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* Nov. 17, 1886, to Baron Albert d'Anethan *Publications:* "His Chief's Wife;" "Love Songs and Other Songs;" "It Happened in Japan," etc., etc., *Decorations:* Medals of Japanese Red Cross Society and of Imperial (Japanese) Silver Wedding. *Club:* Grosvenor Crescent, London. *Address:* Belgian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

D'ANETHAN, Baron Albert (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Belgium; *b.* June 13, 1849; *m.* Eleonore Mary Haggard. *Educ.:* Athénée of Brussels; Liege University. Entered the Belgian diplomatic service in 1870 and served 3 years at the Foreign Office; appointed Secretary to Legation in Japan, 1873; Secretary to Legation in Great Britain, 1876; Conseiller of Legation at Washington, 1880; at Constantinople and Vienna, 1883; at Rio de Janeiro, 1886; at London, 1888; Minister in Brazil, 1889; Minister in Tokyo since 1893; Doyen of the Corps Diplomatique from 1897 to 1906. *Decorations:* Officer of Leopold; G.C. of Rising Sun; G.C. of Isabelle la Catholique; K.C. of Rose; K.C. of Iron Crown; K.C. of Osmanié; Kt. of Legion of Honour; Kt. of Albert le Valeureux, etc., etc. *Clubs:* Tokyo, and Yokohama United.

Address: Belgian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

DANIEL, Walter John (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* Sutton Vallance Grammar School, Kent. Arrived Hongkong, 1905, under engagement to Johnston, Stokes and Master. *Address:* Hongkong.

DANIELS, Dr. Charles Wilberforce (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.; Director of Institute for Medical Research; *b.* May 9, 1862. Government Medical Officer, Fiji, 1899; Government Medical Service, British Guiana, 1892; present position in F.M.S. Civil Service since 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

D'ARAUJO, Patrick (KUALA LUMPUR), A.I.E.E.; Electrical Engineer; Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* July 1, 1859. *Educ.:* India. In charge of Telegraphs, Bolan Pass, during last Afghan War; Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, North Sembilan, since 1900. *Address:* Post Office, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DARKE, Robert William Bowring (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 6, 1869. Surveyor at Selangor, Kuala Lumpur, and Ulu Langat, 1896-7; District Surveyor, April, 1902; acting Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DARWALL, Lieut.-Commander William H. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Janus." Lieutenant, March 15, 1903; appointed to command, May 15, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Janus," Hongkong.

DAUBENY, Charles W. (SARAWAK), Superintendent of Police; (late 3rd batt. Cheshire Regiment). Joined Sarawak Civil Service, 1883; Officer in Charge, Baram, 1885; Inspector of Police and Prisons, 1888; Superintendent of Police and Prisons, 1901. *Address:* Sarawak, British North Borneo.

DAURAND-FORGUES *(see:* FORGUES, MARIE ADELBERT EUGENE DAURAND-).

DAVIES, Reginald Downing (SINGAPORE), M.J.I.; Journalist; *b.* Feb., 1878, at London; *m.* Mabel, 4th *d.* of P. Ovenden, of Clifton. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Reporter, Bristol "Times and Mirror"; arrived at Singapore, 1902; Sub-Editor, Singapore "Free Press". *Publications:* "Siam in the Malay Peninsula"; various stories and articles in London and local press. *Address:* "Free Press", Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DAVID, Paul August Felix (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 10, 1874. Cadet at Perak, 1896; assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, Kuala Kangsar, Dec., 1900; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, March, 1902; acting District Magistrate, Matang, April, 1902; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Aug., 1902; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar,

Nov., 1902; 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, and acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Jan., 1893; District Officer, Temerloh, continued as acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Perak, Mar., 1904; acting Revenue Auditor, Seremban, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

DAVIDSON, Ewen Charles (PERAK), F.M.S. civil Service; *b.* July 30, 1850. Road Overseer, Kinta, 1890; Financial clerk, Public Works Department, Perak, March, 1891; assistant Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, April, 1895; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Aug., 1900; acting Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, Perak, 1906. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

DAVIS, Edward Clarence (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; Senior partner Samuel, Samuel and Co.; *b.* 1874; *m.* Clara, *o. d.* of H. W. Andrews, Yokohama and Cincinnati. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Heidelberg College. Arrived in the East in 1896 to join firm of Samuel, Samuel and Co.; was made senior partner in 1901; when war broke out firm was entrusted with responsible duty of supplying the Japanese Army and Navy; successfully negotiated Kansai Railway Loan in 1905 (first Japanese railway loan ever floated abroad); has been holder of Formosa and Japan Camphor Monopolies for six years; has been President, Yokohama Foreign Board of Trade for last two years; President of Yokohama Amateur Dramatic Club; one of the founders of Beethoven (Mus.) Society. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Lond.; Yokohama United. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan; 29, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

DAVIS, William Herbert Trenchard (HONGKONG), J.P.; Branch Manager and Underwriter, Commercial Union Assurance Co.; *b.* Dec. 19, 1868. Chairman of the Fire Insurance Association of Hongkong, 1899-1901, 1904-6; Honorary Secretary, Volunteer Reserve Association from inception till March, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

DAY, George Harold (KUALA LUMPUR), Barrister at Law; Advocate and Solicitor, Federated Malay States; *b.* Jan. 4, 1876. *Educ.:* Radley College; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1899. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DAY, H. R. A. (KUCHING), Magistrate. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1886; assistant Resident, Lundu, 1881; assistant Resident, Bitulu, 1893; Resident, 2nd class, 1896; Resident of Lundu, 1898; Resident, 2nd class, Upper Sarawak, 1902; Magistrate, Court of Requests, Kuching. *Address:* Kuching, Sarawak, Borne.

DEACON, Victor Hobart (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Ottery, St. Mary, Devon, Jan. 19, 1847. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Arrived Hongkong, July, 1880. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Pall Mall, London; Hongkong. *Address:* 1 Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

DEALY, Thomas Kirkman (HONGKONG), F.R.G.S., J.P.; Second Master Queen's College; *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Brook Green, Hammersmith; Marquis of Ripon Prizeman and double first (head of each list); Intermediate Arts (London); Diplômé de l'Alliance Francaise, Degré Supérieur (Paris); student of Lincoln's Inn. Headmaster, St. Mary's Schools, Derby Jan., 1881 to Aug., 1884; arrived in Hongkong as Assistant Master, Government Central School, Dec. 1, 1884; Honorary Examiner in Physics, College of Medicine for Chinese, 1888; passed final examination, Higher Grade Chinese, Aug., 1890; Chief Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College, and acting Second Master, for five periods, between 1890 and 1905; promoted Second Master, April, 1906. *Publications:* Revised and considerably enlarged the new edition of the late Dr. Chalmers' "English and Cantonese Colloquial Dictionary." *Club:* The Corona. *Address:* "Craigmin East," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

DEANS, Rev. William (ICHANG), Minister of Church of Scotland; *b.* Oct. 28, 1864. *Educ.:* Wilton Public School; Edinburgh University. Arrived in China, March, 1890; Senior Missionary of Church of Scotland since 1893; was present at riots of 1891, 1895 and 1900; in 1891 troubles lost all possessions; at present time head of training institution for native workers and of Boy's High School, Ichang; correspondent of "N.-C. Daily News." *Publications:* "A Catechism for the Young in China"; articles to "Life and Work"; "Morning Rays"; "Mission World"; "Expository Times"; "Missionary Recorder." *Address:* Ichang, China.

DEARING, Rev. John Lincoln (YOKOHAMA), D.D.; Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* Dec. 10, 1858; *m.* May, *d.* of Rev. H. Hinckley, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Colby College; Newton Theological Seminary. President of Baptist Theological Seminary, Yokohama, since 1904; Vice-President, Standing Committee of Co-operating Christian Missions of Japan; Secretary of Asiatic Society of Japan; correspondent, Japan Society, London; one of Secretaries of Ecumenical Conference, New York, 1900; arrived in Japan, 1889; formerly Pastor's Assistant in Cambridge, Mass. *Publications:* "Systematic Theology" (in Japanese); sundry articles in magazines, etc. *Address:* 75, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

DE BECKER, Joseph Ernest (YOKOHAMA), Solicitor; *b.* Dec., 7, 1863, at London; *m.* 1900, Ethel Dorothy Suzu, *d.* of late—Takegaki, formerly Minister of Daimyo of Nagaoka, Echigo Province. *Educ.:* Great Britain. Went to America as young man; arrived in Japan, 1887; was engaged in commerce some years, during which attention was attracted to subject of judicial reform; was led to make elaborate study of Japanese language, customs and laws; for 12 years previous to treaty revision followed each step in Compilation

of modern Codes; when Treaties were finally revised was appointed by Imperial Japanese Government Special Commissioner of Judicial Department to assist in interpretation of complicated foreign cases; was engaged in celebrated miller triple murder case very day after revised Treaties came into force. *Publications.:* "Japanese Self Taught," "The Nightless City"; "Kamakura, the City of Silent Temples"; "Japanese Partnerships and Companies;" translator of many of existing laws, and has written several books on Japanese legal matters. *Clubs:* Tokyo; Yokohama United. *Address:* Yniga-hama; Kamakura-machi; Soshin and 70, Yamashita-cho, Yokohama, Japan.

DE BERNARD, Barthelemy Henri (GIA-DINH), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Oct. 6, 1859. Joined Civil Service, Indo-China, Dec. 20, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, Oct. 7, 1899; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 24, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Oct. 1, 1900. *Decoration:* Officer d'Instruction. *Address:* Gia-Dinh, province of Gia-Dinh, Cochin-China.

DEBNEY, Stanley Turner (ULU LANGAT), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* March 23, 1862. Assistant Engineer, Kuala Semantan railway, 1890; temporarily employed on Railway survey, Kuala Kubu to Raub, Feb., 1896; District Surveyor, 1899; District Surveyor in Revenue Office, Ulu Langat, 1906. *Address:* Ulu Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DEBON, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred A. (HANOI), Commandant Groupe des Batteries de Réserve de Chine. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DE BONDY-RIARIO, Count Raphael de Taillepied (SINGAPORE), Consul for France; *b.* May 21, 1856, at Paris, *s.* of Count Emile de Bondy, former Plenipotentiary Minister, and of Countess, née Marchioness Riario-Sforza. *Educ.:* Paris, took degrees in literature and law. Entered French Diplomatic service as attaché to Cabinet of Minister for Foreign affairs, 1878; Attaché of Embassy, at Vienna, 1879; 3rd Secretary of Embassy at Stockholm, 1882; Chargé d'Affairs, 1883; Secretary of Embassy at Madrid, 1884; Diplomatic service at Port au Prince, 1885; at Lima, 1886; at Buenos Ayres, 1887; Chargé d'Affaires in Argentine Republic, 1889; 2nd class Secretary of Legation at Tokyo, 1891; appointed to initiate a French Consulate at Formosa, 1895; acting 1st Secretary of Legation at Tokyo, 1899; Consul (first class) Singapore, since Sept. 16, 1902. *Decorations:* Commander of French Colonial Order of Cambodge; Officer of Charles III of Spain; Knight Sovereign Order of St. Jean de Jerusalem (Malta); Wasa de Suéde and Takoro de Serbie, etc. *Club:* Cercle Agricole, Paris. *Address:* French Consulate, 10, St. Thomas' Walk, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DE BOYER DE SAINTE SUZANNE, Maurice M. M. J. F. R. (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Mars 2, 1855. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Feb. 3, 1887; Conseiller, Mai 13, 1902. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

DE CARCER, M. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Spain. *Address:* Spanish Legation, Peking, China.

DE COLOMB, Emmanuel Joseph Albert (HANOI), Treasurer; *b.* Jan. 13, 1857. Entered Indo-China Civil Service, Dec. 23, 1902. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DE FREITAS, J. Batalha (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Portugal. *Address:* Portuguese Legation, 7, Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo, Japan.

DE GAIFFIER, M. E. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Belgium. *Address:* Belgian Legation, Peking, China.

DEGORCE, Dr. Jean Charles Armand (HANOI), Professor, l'Ecole de Médecine de l'Indo-Chine; Officer d'Académie. Appointed, April 18, 1902. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DE GOY, Pierre Marie (ANNAM), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 29, 1860. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 8, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 6, 1887; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 2nd class, June 1, 1896. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Annam, Indo-China.

DE GRAY, Harry (SHANGHAI), Manager of China and Japan Trading Co. Member of Shanghai Municipal Council. *Club:* Country, Shanghai. *Address:* 2, Sungkiang Road, Shanghai, China.

DE HAMEL, Major Hargrave Earry (BATU GAJAH), Assistant Commissioner of Police; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. 2nd Lieut., London, derry, R.G.A., 1889; Major, 1902; seconded to the Hausa Force, 1895-97; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96; seconded, Straits Settlements Police, 1897-1905; seconded, Federated Malay States Police 1905. *Decoration:* Ashanti Medal, 1895-96. *Club:* Junior United Service, London, W. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DE HAVILLAND, *(see:* HAVILLAND, WALTER AUGUSTUS DE).

DE HORSEY, Captain Spencer V. Y. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "Kent." Promoted to present rank, Oct. 21, 1900; appointed to command, Dec. 15, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Kent," Hongkong.

DE LALANDE-CALAN, Oliver Charles Arthur (SAIGON), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Nov., 16, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 1, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, Jan., 1, 1884; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 1,

1889; Administrator, 1st class, Aug. 1, 1892. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Lègion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

DE MELLO, Aloysius (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 8, 1880. Appointed to Colonial Secretary's Office as Acting Chief Clerk, April, 1904; transferred to Chinese Protectorate, Singapore, Nov., 1904; is Magistrate for Singapore; studied Chinese at Canton. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DE MIRIBEL, Marie Joseph (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Feb. 15, 1858. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 11, 1890; Administrator 4th class Sept. 11, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1890; Administrator, 1st class, Jan., 1, 1902; *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DEMPSTER, Capt. Herbert Thomas (KUALA LUMPUR), Company Commander, Malay States Guides; *b.* May 26, 1882. Wing officer, Malay States Guides, 1902; Company Commander, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DENHAM, John Edward (SHANGHAI), Architect; *b.* Feb. 7, 1875; *m.* 1901, Gladys, *e. d.* of John Smedley, Architect and Painter. *Educ.:* Hele's School, Exeter. Articled to Edward George Warren, Architect; for seven years held appointment as Architect to the Shanghai Municipality; 1901 joined partnership in the firm of John Smedley and Son, Architects, Shanghai and Chefoo. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

DENING, Walter (SENDAI), Professor of English in 2nd High School, Sendai; Journalist; *b.* July 23, 1846; *m.* 1870 and 1891. *Educ.:* Taignton, Devonshire, and Church Missionary College, London. Ordained in 1869; priest in Mauritius, 1870; missionary, under Church Missionary Society at Andoverante, Madagascar, 1870-73; missionary under Church Missionary Society at Hakodate, 1874; relinquished holy orders, Nov. 17. 1885, and joined Japanese Education Department; appointed Lecturer in Ethics at High Normal School; joined the Naval Department as teacher of English at Naval Academy in 1890; became Editor of "Japan Gazette," 1891; went to Australia in 1892; engaged in farming at Healesville, Victoria, for three years; returned to Japan in July, 1895, and took up present post. *Decorations:* 5th order of Rising Sun. *Publications:* "Life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi," 1888; "Japan in Days of Yore," 1888, (2nd edition, enlarged, 1905); "New Life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi," 1904; "High School Series of English Readers"; "Anglo-Japanese Readers"; "Short Japanese and Chinese Stories," and numerous contributions to periodicals. *Address:* Sendai, Japan.

DENNYS, Frederick Onslow Brooke (SUNGKAI), Assistant Conservator of Forests; *b.* Oct. 31, 1873. Forest Inspector at Selangor, 1902; acting

Forest Officer, Selangor, 1902; Forest Inspector, 1902; acting assistant Conservator of Forests, Perak, 1903; acting General Assistant to Conservator, 1904; appointed to present position, 1906. *Address:* Sungkai, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DENNYS, Henry Lardner (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* Hampshire, 1852. Admitted as a solicitor of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Jan. 1874; Secretary, Librarian and Curator of the City Hall, Hongkong, 1877 to 1900; Crown Solicitor, 1896 to 1900; Solicitor of H.B.M. Supreme Court in China and Japan; Foreign Member of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents. *Address:* Hongkong; Surbiton, Surrey.

DERRY, Robert (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent, Botanical Gardens; *b.* Dec., 24, 1860. Engaged Botanical Gardens, British Guiana, 1883; assistant Superintendent of Forests, Malacca, 1886; acting Superintendent of Forests, Singapore, 1888; assistant Superintendent of Forests, Penang, 1891; Superintendent Government Gardens, Taiping, Perak, 1896; assistant Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Singapore, since 1903; Member of Committee for Government Agricultural Shows. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements

DESBOROUGH, Charles Ernest Maitland (SEREMBAN), Magistrate; *b.* Nov. 30, 1865. Secretary to British Resident, Pahang, 1890; acting Collector and magistrate, Rompin, 1891; acting Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Pahang, and Rompin, 1892; acting Collector and Magistrate and acting Registrar of Mines, Pekan, 1892; assistant Collector and Magistrate, Jelabu, 1893; Financial Officer, Sungei Ujong and acting Auditor for Negri Sembilan, 1894; Collector of Land Revenue, Sungai Ujong, 1895; Magistrate, Treasurer, and Inspector of Schools, 1897; acting District Officer, Jelebu, 1898; Warden of Mines, Selangor, 1900; acting District Officer, Port Dickson, 1901; circuit Magistrate, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Perak, 1901; assistant District Officer, Kinta, 1904; filled other posts, and appointed Circuit Magistrate, acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Titles, Seremban, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

DESHON, Hon. H. F. (SARAWAK), Resident, 3rd Division; *b.* April 24, 1858, at West Ashton, Wiltshire, *s.* of Rev. H. C. Deshon; *m.* 1869, Nora, *y. d.* of late George Bird, Madras Civil Service. *Educ.:* Sidney College, Bath. Cadet in Sarawak service, 1876; assistant Resident, Batang Lupar District, 1881; Resident, Batang Lupar, 1883-1891; Divisional Resident of 4th Division, 1891-1894; acting Resident of 1st Division, 1894-1896; Personal A.D.C. to H.H. the Rajah on visits to England, 1883 and 1901; commanded punitive expedition against head-hunters in Batang Lupar, 1902. *Recreations:* Riding and cycling. *Clubs:* Sports;

Sarawak; Singapore sporting. *Address:* Sarawak, Borneo.

DESORMEAUX, Alphonse Pierre (SAIGON), Directeur des Postes et des Télégraphes; Chef du Service, Saigon; *b.* April 28, 1856. Entree l'Administration, April 1, 1873; Directeur, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

DESVAUX, Leopold (SHANGHAI), Sub-Manager, Banque de l'Indo-Chine; *b.* Oct. 9, 1865. *Educ.:* Privately. Was formerly on staff of Banque Francaise du Bresil at Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo and Santos. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Shanghai, China.

DEVAWONGSE, Prince (BANGKOK), Minister for Foreign Affairs, Siam. *Decoration:* Order of St. Alexander Nevski, 1st class, Russia *Address:* Office of Foreign Affairs, Bangkok, Siam.

DEW, Arthur Tomkyns (PELOK ANSON), District Officer; *b.* March 6, 1853; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Amphlett, of Four Ashes Hall, Bridgeworth. *Educ.:* Bell and Johnson's Preparatory School for Royal Navy, Southsea. Naval cadet, 1867; Midshipman, 1869; Sub.-Lieut., 1874; took part in the Expeditions to the Linggi and Lukut rivers in 1874, and in suppression of piracy on Malayan coast, 1874-75; left navy, 1876; Coffee planter Ceylon and Johore, Malay Peninsula, 1876-81; Magistrate and Collector, Perak, 1881; is a J.P.; Magistrate for Singapore and Penang; Commissioner, Court of Requests; District Magistrate, Krian, Apr., 1899; acting District Magistrate, Lower Perak, July, 1901; District Officer, Batang Padang, Perak, Nov., 1902; District Officer, Lower Perak, 1904. *Publications:* "Exploring Expedition from Selama, Perak, over the mountains to Pong Patani," 1883; "The Fishing Industry of Krian and Kuran, Perak," 1885. *Decorations:* Indian Medal with Perak Clasp. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, London. *Address:* Pelok Anson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DEW, Edward Costa (TAMPIN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 4, 1872. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Gold Coast, 1899; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, 1901; Surveyor, 1st grade, Tampin, 1904. *Address:* Tampin, Federated Malay States.

DEWAR, Lieut. Arthur Robert Johnstone (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent of Police; *b.* Oct. 11, 1869. Lieutenant and Adjutant, 5th New Zealand Mounted Rifles in South Africa, 1900; wing officer, Malay States Guides, 1902; 2nd Lieut., 5th Royal Warwickshire Militia, 1903; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1906. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DICKSON, Eric Ayton (KUALA PILAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b*, Jan. 13, 1876. Junior Officer, Selangor, 1896; in charge of Septang sub-district, 1898; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1900; acting District Officer,

Klang, continued as acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, June, 1900; acting District Officer, Kuala, Langat, Mar., 1901; acting 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Nov., 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Dec., 1901; passed in law, 1903; Magistrate, Registrar of Titles and Superintendent of Prisons, Pahang, 1903; Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, 1904; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, since 1904. *Address*: Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

DICKSON, Hon. Charles Wedderburn (HONGKONG), Partner in the firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Member of Legislative Council; Deputy Chairman of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; director of various local companies; *b.* Feb., 23, 1863; *m.* Frances Emiline, *y. d.* of late Sir Harry Parkes, British Minister at Tokyo and Peking. *Educ.*: Scotland. Arrived in Hongkong, 1884, and commenced association with Jardine, Matheson and Co., was at Shanghai from 1894-7. *Club*: Thatched House; Hongkong. *Address*: East Point, Hongkong.

DIGUET, Lieut-Colonel Edouard J. J. (HANOI), Commandant de Territoire Militaire et Cercles. *Decorations*: Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DINSMORE, William Holmes (SERENDAH), B.A., LL.B., Dublin; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 3, 1877. Cadet at Negri Sembilan, 1902; acting assisting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, Mar., 1904; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, April, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, April, 1904; passed in law, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1906. *Address*: Serendah, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DISHAM, Arthur John (BATANG PADANG), Inspector of Mines; *b.* Feb. 27, 1876. Entered F.M.S. Civil Service, 1894; appointed to present post, 1903. *Address*: Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DITTE, Colonel Albert (HANOI), Commandant 3e Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DIXON, Arthur Wesley (HONGKONG), Master Mariner; Superintendent of West River British Steamship Company; *b.* Dec. 25, 1869. *Educ.*: Private Schools. Joined mercantile marine in 1882; visited almost every part of the world; in the pilgrim trade to Jeddah for several years; for some years in command on China Coast; travelled extensively as Commercial Agent in the South of China; present at the opening at Kongmoon, 1904. *Address*: c/o Butterfield and Swire, Hongkong.

DOBERCK, William (HONGKONG), Director of the Government Observatory; *b.* 1852. From 1874 to 1883 Astronomer in Charge of the

astronomical and meteorological observatory, Markree, Co. Sligo, Ireland. *Publications:* Has published 20 volumes of observations and researches at Hongkong, and 200 papers on astronomical and magnetic subjects in scientific periodicals, and in the publications of scientific societies and institutions in Europe and America. *Address:* Observatory, Kowloon, Hongkong.

DOCEUL, Fernand Louis Samuel (SADEC), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Nov. 14, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 1, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, June 1, 1887; Administrator, 3rd class, Aug. 6, 1888; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Sadec, province of Sadec, Cochin-China.

"DOLLY" (*see:* D'OLIVER, LEONARD).

DOMERGUE, Eugene (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Mar. 1, 1849. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 8, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Mar. 12, 1888; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 12, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, July 20, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1902; *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DONALD, William Henry (HONGKONG), Journalist; Managing-Editor, "China Mail"; *b.* June 22, 1875, at Lithgow, N.S.W.; *e. s.* of George Donald, first Mayor of Lithgow, later, M.P. for Hartley. *Educ.:* Cooerwull Academy. Was sub-Editor and Editor of Bathurst "National Advocate," 1898-1900; member of staff of "Daily Telegraph," Sydney, and "The Argus," Melbourne, Nov. 1900-April 1903; came to Far East in May, 1903, joining "China Mail" as sub-Editor; appointed Managing-Editor in June, 1904; represented "Daily Telegraph," Sydney; "The Age," Melbourne; "Advertiser," Adelaide, and "China Mail," on special service in Japan from outbreak of Russo-Japanese war until June, 1904; was special correspondent for "Daily Express," London, and "China Mail," with Baltic Fleet, under Admiral Rozhdestvensky, at Vanfong Bay and Port Dyot, Annam, Indo-China, 1905, being only English correspondent to witness final departure of fleet from coast for Tsushima on May 14. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht; Corinthian Yacht, etc. *Address:* Hongkong Hotel, Hongkong.

DONALDSON, Charles Egerton (LARUT), Second assistant District Officer, *b.* Feb., 23, 1873. Joined the Derak Civil Service in May, 1893; at present in class 4, of Federated Malay States Civil Service. *Club:* Sports, London; New, Taiping, etc. *Address:* Larut, Derak, Federated Malay States.

DONOVAN, John Patrick (HANKOW), District Postmaster; *b.* London Jan. 7, 1852; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Richard Ewart, North Chields, England. *Educ.:* London. Joined Imperial Maritime Customs, 1875;

in charge of Customs Post Office, Peking, 1880-83; Deputy Postmaster and Inspecting Deputy, Chinese Imperial Post Office, Shanghai, 1899-1900; acting Postal Secretary, 1900-1901; District Postmaster, Hankow, 1903-06; travelled extensively in China, and speaks several dialects, as well as mandarin; prominent member for many years of Shanghai Literary and Debating Society, member Irish Literary Society, Gaelic League and China Branch of Royal Asiatic Society; lectured in many parts of England on China and other subjects; recommended to Postmaster-General, India, for recognition in connection with services Indian Field Force, 1900-1901. *Decorations:* Civil rank of Fourth class, China; Shanghai Jubilee Medal; China War Medal, 1900 (British). *Publications:* Lectures on "Oliver Cromwell," "Irish Humour," "Cycle of Progress during the reign of Queen Victoria"; "W. E. Gladstone"; "Matthew Arnold"; "The Working classes of China"; "Disestablishment," etc. *Club:* Hankow. *Address:* Hankow, China; and c/o E. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, London.

D'OLIVER, Leonard (HONGKONG), Chief Officer steamer "Kut Sang," and Author, "Dolly"; *b.* Sept. 10, 1875. *Educ.:* Roan School, Blackheath; Concordia College, Zurich. Went to sea in "Moy," sailing vessel of J. Nourse and Co., Oct., 1891; joined Indo-China S. N. Co.'s service, 1899. *Publications:* "Tales of Hongkong," 1891; "China Coasters," 1903; "The Vampire Nemesis," 1905; "Paul the Pretender," a Romance of Hongkong (in preparation); many contributions to "China Mail," and "Hongkong Telegraph." *Address:* Steamer "Kut Sang," Hongkong; Thornton Heath, Surrey, England.

DOOLY, John Schauffler (SHANGHAI), Managing Director and Secretary, Dunning and Co., Ltd; *b.* Oct. 31, 1873. *Educ.:* U.S.A. *Club:* Masonic, Shanghai. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

DOSSOGNE, Leon (BANGKOK), Minister Resident and Consul General for Belgium. *Address:* Belgian Consulate, Bangkok, Siam.

DOUGLAS, Francis William (KINTA), Secretary of the Sanitary Board; *b.* Dec. 31, 1874. Joined service at Perak, 1895; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1896; acting District Officer, Kuantan, 1897; acting District Officer, Temerloh, 1898; acting Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, 1898; assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1899; acting Forest Officer, Perak, 1900; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, 1902; assistant District Officer, Tanjong Malim, 1903; acting chief assistant District Officer, Batu Gajah, 1903; assistant District Officer, Ipoh, and acting assistant District Officer, Larut, 1904; appointed Deputy Chairman and Secretary of Sanitary Board, Kinta, 1905. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DOUGLAS, James (HONGKONG), A.I.N.A.; Marine Surveyor; partner in firm of Goddard and Douglas; *b.*, 1864. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Went to sea, 1880; came to Hongkong, 1885; joined Douglas Steamship Co.; promoted to commander 1895; retired from sea, 1900. *Club:* Hongkong; member jockey, cricket, golf clubs, etc. *Address:* Barker Road, Hongkong.

DOUGLAS, John Charles Edward (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Merton Oxford, Honours Jurisprudence, 1899; Barrister-at-law. Called to the Bar at Grey's Inn, June 27, 1900; served in the Mines Department of the British South Africa Company in Rhodesia, from Feb. to Sept., 1901; appointed Registrar of the Supreme Court for China and Corea, and also Chief Clerk, Aug. 31, 1901; acting Assistant Judge at Shanghai from April 3, 1904 to July, 1905; is also Sheriff and Coroner. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

DOUGLAS, R. Stair (BARAM), Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1896; assistant Resident, 1899; Resident, 2nd class, 1902; 2nd class Resident, Baram, 1904. *Address:* Baram, Sarawak, North Borneo.

DOUGLAS, William Willes (TAIPING), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 17, 1860. Inspector Perak Armed Police, 1878; Superintendent of Police and Prisons, Negri Sembilan, Oct., 1881; Officer in Charge, Sungei Ujong, April-May, 1885; Superintendent of Police and Prisons, May, 1886; Collector and Magistrate, Port Dickson, Oct., 1891; Officer in Charge, Sungei Ujong, May-June, 1893; District Officer, Klang, Dec., 1895; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Perak, Feb., 1897; acting Commissioner of Police, Federated Malay States, July, 1897; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Taiping, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DOWDALL, William Macdonnell Mitchell (SHANGHAI), F.R.I.B.A., A.M.I.C.E.; Architect, Civil and Military Engineer. Consulting Inspector General of Fortifications, China Coast; Engineer Staff Officer, Shanghai Volunteers. *Decoration:* China Medal, 1900. *Clubs:* Shanghai; R.U.S.I., London. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

DOWDEN, Dr. Richard (TAPAH), M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., etc.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Sept. 28, 1873. *Educ.:* Dublin Univ., and Vienna. Surgical and Medical Resident, Sir P. Dun's Hospital, Dublin; studied in Vienna. Medical Officer and Pathologist, Banshead, London Country Council Service; Medical Officer, Jamaica Civil Service, 1900; transferred to Federated Malay States on promotion, 1903. *Club:* New, Taiping. *Address:* Tapah, Perak Federated Malay States.

DOWNING, T. C. (HONGKONG), Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's Road, Hongkong.

DREWELL, Albert Augustus Samuel (KOBE), Broker and Commission

Agent; *b.* May 19, 1857; *m.* Josephine Rose-Reymond, widow of late N. C. N. Mancini. *Educ.:* London. *Clubs:* Kobe; Shanghai; Nippon Race; Kobe R. and A.; Kobe Cricket; Kobe Golf. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

DROSEMEIER, William (SHANGHAI), Director of Russo-Chinese Bank; *b.* Aug. 28, 1863. *Educ.:* Moscow. *Decorations:* Franz Joseph's Order; Chinese Order. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Concordia. *Address:* Russo-Chinese Bank, Shanghai; and St. Petersburg.

DROUGHET, Frederic (CHOLON), Mayor of Cholon; President of Municipal Council. *Address:* Cholon, via Saigon, Cochin-China.

DRUMMOND, W. V. (SHANGHAI), Barrister-at-Law; senior partner in firm Drummond, White-Cooper, and Phillips; H.I.C.M. Chief Law Officer for Foreign Affairs of Southern Ports; arrived in China in 1871. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 11, Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

DUBAIL, G. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for France. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* French Legation, Peking, China.

DUBOYS DE LARAMIERE, Jean Armand (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Fev. 1, 1847. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Janv. 9, 1892; Conseiller, Juillet. 1, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

DUBREUIL, Leon (HANOI), Procureur Général; Chef du Service Judiciaire en Indo-Chine; *b.* Avril 21, 1848. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Oct. 2, 1878; Procureur Général, Sept. 15, 1904. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DUDENEY, Leonard (SHANGHAI), Journalist; *b.* 1875; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Chas. Higginson. *Educ.:* Brighton; Bedford. Assistant Editor, "North China Herald" and "North China Daily News" since 1903. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 17 Bund, Shanghai, China.

DUFRENIL, Paul Edgard (ANNAM), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* July 18, 1856. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 20, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Nov. 19, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 1st class, July 1, 1896. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Annam, Indo-China.

DUGMORE, Lieut.-Commander Eric V. F. R. (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H. M. river gunboat "Kinsha." Lieutenant, June 22, 1897; appointed to command, April 7, 1905. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Kinsha," Shanghai, China.

DUKES, Oscar A. (KOBE), Teacher of English, Kobe Commercial School; *b.* July 2, 1854, at St. George's, Dorchester Co., S.C.; *m.* 1886. *Educ.:* Vanderbilt University, and Actual Business College; went to

China as Medical Missionary in 1885; was transferred to Japan; after 10 years devoted whole time to school work; has occupied present position for past nine years. *Address:* Yamamoto dori, 5 Chome, 46 Kobe, Japan.

DUNCAN, Chesney (PENANG), Journalist; editor "Straits Echo"; *b.* Sept. 15, 1854. *Educ:* Clifton College. Connected with Royal Corean Customs, 1883; became Instructor in Japanese School at Seoul, Corea; special correspondent in Corea to "Hongkong Telegraph," "Japan Gazette," "Shanghai Mercury," "Chinese Times," Tientsin, and occasional correspondent, "China Mail," Hongkong, 1883-9; organised British Mercantile Marine Officers' Association, Hongkong, 1890; took prominent part in carrying through Sunday Labour Ordinance, putting stop to unnecessary labour on Sunday which is taken as model for similar legislation in all British Crown Colonies; edited "Hongkong Telegraph," 1895; organised and edited "Straits Echo," 1903; appointed editor in chief 1905; received thanks of Lord Charles Beresford for assistance rendered on his tour in South China, 1898; proceeded to front, Aug. 1900, for "Daily Mail," during Boxer outbreak; for many years correspondent, London "Globe"; first to give gist of Cassini Convention with China, which precipitated late war. Received gold medal for special services during plague epidemic, Hongkong, 1894, also testimonial from community; mentioned in despatches to Colonial Secretary; was presented by Sir W. Robinson with Queen's Diamond Jubilee silver medal. *Publications:* "All is not Gold that Glitters,' 1882; "Slave Trade in China and Hongkong," 1883; "Corea and the Powers, a Review of the Far Eastern question"; edited Aquinaldo's "The Truth about the Philippines," 1899. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

DUNCAN, Prof. Moir (SHANSI), M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Imperial University, Western Department, Shansi; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, Jessie Chalmers Lister, L.L.A. *Educ.:* Stoneywood Public Schools, Glasgow; Oxford University. Member of Pioneer Mission in Shansi, 1889-99; special correspondent of "North China Daily News"; interpreter British Field Force in China, 1900-02; member American Famine Relief Commission; Deputy on Education to Japan; has occupied present position since 1903. *Recreation:* Riding. *Decoration:* Red Button, 1st rank, 2nd grade. *Address:* Imperial University, Shansi, via Peking, North China.

DUNLOP, Rev. John Gaskin (FUKUI), M.A.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* July 7, 1867, *e. s.* of William Dunlop, of Kingston, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1894, Emma, *d.* of Samuel Ely, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Employed as instructor in English by Imperial Japanese Government, 1888-90; since 1890 engaged in missionary work in connection with American

Presbyterian Mission; spent some months in 1905 in Manchuria in special work for Japanese soldiers, conducted by Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Fukui, Echizen, Japan.

DUNN, Stephen Troyte (HONGKONG), B.A., F.L.S.; Civil Service; *b.* Bristol, Dec., 26, 1868; *m.* 1901, Maud Thornton. *Educ.:* Radley and Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1889; Private Secretary to Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1898; appointed Assistant for India 1900; appointed Superintendent Botanical and Afforestation Department, Hongkong, 1903; sent to report upon the agricultural prospects of Weihai-wei, 1903. *Publications:* Flora of S.W. Surrey, 1903; Alien Flora of Britain, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Botanic Gardens, Hongkong.

DURANTON, Jean Auguste (HA-DONG), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Oct. 8, 1858; Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 17, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address:* Ha-Dong, Province of Ha-Dong, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DURAZZO, Etienne (HANOI), Vice-President, 3e Chambre, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Sept. 28, 1850. Entree d'Administration, Oct. 14, 1880. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DURRWELL, Louis Georges (SAIGON), Vice-President, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Avril 7, 1857. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Indo-Chine, Janv. 1, 1881. *Decorations:* Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

DUVAL, Capt. R. (SAIGON), Commandant de Vaisseau "Montcalm." *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

DYKES, Frecheville Joseph Ballantine (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 7, 1869. Inspector of Mines, Kinta, 1892; Demarcation Officer, Kinta, 1895; Inspector of Mines, Kuala Lumpur, 1897; Warden of Mines, Negri Sembilan, 1898; Warden of Mines, Selangor, 1901; Warden of Mines, Pahang, 1902; Senior Warden for F.M.S., 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DYSON, Cecil Venn (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 7, 1873. Passed law examination, 1900; cadet at Negri Sembilan, 1896; Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs and Collector of stamp duties, 1899; Magistrate, Sembilan, and Secretary to Central Census Committee, 1900; acting second assistant District Officer, Larut, 1904; assistant District Officer, Ipoh, 1904; second assistant District Officer, Krian, and acting Magistrate at Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

E

EAKIN, Rev. J. A. (BANGKOK), M.A., D.D.; Presbyterian Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 28, 1854. *Educ.:* Washington and Jefferson College; Western Theological Seminary, U.S.A. Founder and Principal of Bangkok Christian High School since 1888; came to Bangkok in 1880 as teacher in the King's School, in Siamese Government Service. *Publications:* Translator of Euclid; Editor of Siamese Magazine, "Sang Aroon," 1892-1903. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

EASTWICK, Robert William Egerton (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Managing Editor "Straits Times." *Educ.:* Westminster School; Oxford University; Middle Temple. Graduated with honours, Oxford; served under Privy Council, London; resigned and read for Bar for several years at Middle Temple; served as Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Sheriff of Singapore; 2nd Magistrate, Penang; Secretary of Penang Chamber of Commerce; Editor of "Pinang Gazette" till sold to syndicate; Secretary and Chief Treasurer of New Docks; is Managing Editor "Straits Times"; was Secretary to Tanjong Pagar Dock Company Arbitration Court, which commenced its sittings at Singapore, Oct. 16, 1905, and is hearing and sifting evidence in England; still holds position of Secretary to Court, being represented in England by deputy. *Publications:* Editor of "Oracle Encyclopædia" and contributor to "Humanitarian," "Fortnightly Review," and "Lancet," etc. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements; Kensington, London, England.

EBDEN, Leonard Powney (PENANG), B.A., Cantab.; Acting Magistrate *b.* Aug. 18, 1864. Assistant District Officer, Rawang and acting Secretary to Resident, 1889; acting Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, June, 1889; acting Secretary to Resident, Aug., 1889; assistant Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Nov., 1889; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1890; Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, Jan., 1891; acting Chief Magistrate, 1895; Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Larut, Mar., 1897; Warden of Mines, North, Jan., 1899; acting Senior Magistrate, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, Feb., 1900; District Officer, Larut and Krian, and Registrar of Titles, North Perak, Jan., 1903; Senior Magistrate, Selangor and Negri Sembilan,

Feb., 1904; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, since Dec., 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

EBARA, Soroku (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* 1842, at Tokyo. Appointed Secretary of Prefecture of Shizuoka, 1870; has sat several times in House where now represents Tokyo; is member of Constitutionalist Party; is Director of Azabu Middle School, Member of Higher Education Council. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

EBINA, Danjo (TOKYO), Evangelist; *b.* Oct., 1856, at Kumamoto. Is one of most noted Japanese Christian ministers; is at present engaged in evangelical work at Tokyo; has been Principal of Schools at various centres. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ECKHARDT, Henry Charles (TEMERLOH), B.A., Cantab; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* April 27, 1877. Cadet at Selangor, 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Negri Langat, June, 1900; acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, Jan., 1901; acting Secretary of Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Sept., 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, Feb., 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, April, 1903; acting District Officer, Kuantan, May, 1903; acting District Officer, Temerloh, Aug., 1903; 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Mar., 1904; acting District Officer, Temerloh, Mar., 1904. *Address:* Temerloh, Federated Malay States.

EDDISON, E. (YOKOHAMA), M.A., Cantab; Engineer; *b.* 1864. *Educ.:* Charterhouse and Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Yokohama United. *Address:* 22, Yamashitacho, Yokohama, Japan.

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser (CANTON), B.A., Ph. D.; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Christian College; *b.* Sept. 21, 1876. *Educ.:* Public Schools of Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Johns Hopkins University; graduated Johns Hopkins University, 1897; hon. Scholar, 1895-96; ordinary Scholar, 1896-97; University Scholar, 1897-98. Acting Professor of Physics, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1898-99; Magnetic Observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1900; Instructor in Physics, Washington, D.C., High School, 1900-01; General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1901-02; Fellow in Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1902-03; Professor of Physics, Canton Christian College, 1903; Observer in Charge, Magnetic Survey of China, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.; member of American Physical Society; member of American Association of China; Associate member American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member of Education Association of China. *Publications:* "Some Optical Properties of Selenium;" Editor of "South China Collegian;" series of articles on Chinese educational topics in Popular Science Monthly. *Address:* Honglok, Canton, China.

EDWARDS, F. W. (HONGKONG), Assistant Superintendent, Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. Resident in the East about 20 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Connaught Road, Hongkong.

ELCUM, John Bowen (SINGAPORE), B.A., Oxon.; Financial Commissioner; *b.* Nov. 18, 1860; *Educ.:* Highgate School and Queen's College, Oxford; Scholar of Queen's College, 1878. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1884; passed in Malay, 1886; acting District Officer, South Malacca, 1887; District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Public Works Department, Jan., 1890; Sheriff, Penang, Mar., 1892; acting Sheriff, Singapore, June, 1893; 2nd Magistrate, Penang, Nov., 1893; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Dec. 1893, to Feb., 1894; acting Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements, June, 1895; also acting Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Mar. to June, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, July, 1897; acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, March, 1898; Inspector of Schools, Aug., 1898, but continued to act as First Magistrate till Feb., 1899; Director of Public Instruction, Aug., 1901; Inspector of Prisons, July, 1904; Financial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, Oct., 1904. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ELDRIDGE, G. T. B. J. (SHANGHAI), Acting Coast Inspector, Imperial Maritime Customs; *b.* July 15, 1864. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester (Thames Nautical Training College). *Decorations:* Fonth class civil rank (China). *Club:* Country, Shanghai; Hongkong; Canton. *Address:* Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai, China.

ELLERTON, Henry Brooke (KINTA), Registrar of Courts; *b.* May 7, 1862. Entered F.M.S. Civil Service as acting Collector and Magistrate, Rompin, Aug., 1892; acting Treasurer, Pahang, Aug., 1892; District Officer, Pekan, April, 1896; assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, Jan., 1900; District Officer, Kuala Langat, Mar., 1900; acting District Officer, Klang, Feb., 1901; acting Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, Nov., 1901; acting District Officer, Coast, Negri Sembilan, Dec., 1902; Registrar of Courts, Kinta, and acting District Officer of Coast, Negri Sembilan, Jan., 1903. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ELLES, Bertram Walter (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A. Cantab; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 3, 1877. Cadet at Perak, 1900; acting assistant District Magistrate, Selama, July, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, Jan., 1902; acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Jan., 1903; acting 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident General, Federated Malay States, May, 1903.

ELLIS, Emery Ward (P'ANG CHUANG), B.A., B.D.; Missionary of American Board (North China Mission); *b.*

Oct. 20, 1876; *m.* Jan. 6, 1904, Minnie C. Case. *Educ.:* Crete Academy, Nebraska; Doane College, Nebraska; Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago. Graduated from Crete Academy 1894, ranking second in class; during College course was captain of Track Athletic Team for three years; captain of College Military Co. and Orator in State Oratorical Contest in junior year; College Secretary for Nebraska Young Men's Christian Association, 1898-99; Pastor at Naponee, Nebraska, 1899-1900; Pastor of Porter Memorial Church, Chicago, for two and half years previous to coming to China in Nov., 1904; represented Doane Coll. at Cleveland Student Volunteer Convention, 1889; represented Chicago Theological Seminary at Toronto Student Volunteer Convention, 1902. *Address:* P'ang Chuang, via Shanghai and Ts'ing-Tao, China.

ELLIS, Frank Thomas (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 14, 1881. Appointed Cadet 1903; studied Chinese at Amoy; attached to Chinese Protectorate, Penang. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

ELLIS, Dr. William Gilmore (SINGAPORE), M.D., M.R.C.S.; Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Singapore, 1888; acting also Municipal Health Officer, Singapore, May, 1889, to Feb., 1892, again 1894; acting Colonial Resident Surgeon in 1901, 1902, 1903; Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

EN-HSIANG, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Hun-ch'un, Sept., 1895; degraded three steps and transferred, Dec., 1893; Commandant of forces, Ili, Nov., 1897; Deputy Lieut.-General, Manchu White Banner Corps, July, 1900.

EN-MING (ANCH'ING), Governor; native of Manchuria. Kuei-sui Tao, Shansi, Jan., 1901; K'ou-Pei Tao, April, 1902; Salt Commissioner, Liang-Huai (Kiang-Nan), Jan., 1903; Judge, Kiangsu, Jan., 1904; Treasurer, Kiangnin, (Nanking); Governor of Anhwei, March, 1906, is a reactionary official, opposed to reforms. *Address:* Anching-fu, Anhwei, China.

ENOMOTO, Viscount Buyo (TOKYO), Vice-Admiral (retired); *b.* at Tokyo, Aug. 25, 1836. *Educ.:* Holland, where sent by Tokugawa Government. Returned from Holland, 1866, on board corvette "Kanyo Maru," built at Amsterdam to order of Tokugawa Government; at outbreak of civil war of Restoration was in charge of vessel, and with others fled to Hakodate, where, for several months, with Otori (now Baron) successfully withstood attack of Imperial Army; eventually surrendered to leader of Imperial Army and was released after imprisonment and appointed to Government post in Hokkaido; in 1874 was despatched to St. Petersburg to conclude treaty in connection with exchanging Saghalien for the Kuriles; Minister at Peking, 1882; has held almost every Minis-

terial portfolio, with exception of those of Army, Finance and Justice; created Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

EN-SHOU (TAIYUEN), Governor; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Prefect of Ch'eng-tu, Szechwan; Shan-An Tao, Shensi, March, 1897; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsi, Nov., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Nanking, May, 1899; Director-General, grain transport, Nov., 1901; Governor of Kiangsu, Dec., 1901; acting Director-General grain transport, May, 1904; Governor of Kianghnai, Jan., 1905; post abolished July, 1905; engaged special duties; Governor, Taiyuen-fu, Shansi, Feb., 1906; appointment protested against by British and French Ministers owing to anti-foreign tendencies.

EN-SHUN (PEKING), Vice-President Board of War; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate. Supervisor of Instruction, Aug., 1901; Vice-President, Censorate, Sept., 1902. Vice-President, Board of War, Oct., 1903.

ENYU, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Mongolia. Deputy Lieut.-General, Chinchou, Shengking, 1882; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps; Assistant Director, Board of Admiralty; Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Dec., 1891.

EPHRAUMS, Wilfred Clement (TAIPING), F.M.S. Civil service; *b.* June 30, 1868. Clerical service, Perak, Feb., 1885; Demarcation Officer, Kinta, Jan., 1894; Financial Assistant, Tapah, Dec., 1895; acting District Treasurer, Kinta, May, 1899; District Treasurer, Kinta, Sept., 1901; acting District Treasurer, Taiping, Aug., 1903; District Treasurer, Taiping, Sept., 1903; acting District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, Feb., 1904; District Treasurer, Taiping, 1906. *Address* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ERDMAN, Rev. John Pinney (YAMAGUCHI), A.B.; *b.* Dec. 6, 1874, at Morristown, New Jersey, U.S.A.; *m.* 1904, Marion Eleanor Dillingham, *d.* of B. F. Dillingham, of Honolulu. *Educ.:* Princeton University; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; received A.B. degree from Princeton University, June, 1896. Ordained, 1899; Asst. Pastor of Central Union Church, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1899-1903; appointed to missionary work in Japan by American Presbyterian Church, 1903. *Address:* Noda, Yamaguchi, Japan.

ESCOUBERT, Jean C. A. A. (CHOLON), Inspector, Civil Service of Indo-China, Chief of the province of Cholon; *b.* Nov. 21, 1849. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, March 19, 1873; appointed Administrator of 3rd class, April, 1873; 2nd class, Jan., 1876; 1st class, Jan., 1886; inspector, July, 1893. *Address:* Cholon, (via Saigon) Cochin-China.

EVANS, Jun, Dr. Philip S., (YANG-CHOW), A.B., M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* Aug. 18, 1870; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Joshua Levering of Baltimore,

Nov. 14, 1899. *Educ.:* Yale University. Johns Hopkins University. In 1894 accompanied "Miranda" expedition to Greenland: was intercollegiate Secretary of Y.M.C.A. at Baltimore, 1899-1900; externe at Johns Hopkins Surgical Clinic, 1900-1901; came to China, 1901, as missionary of Southern Baptist mission. *Clubs:* Arctic (N.Y.). *Address:* Yangchow, via Chinkiang, China.

EVANS, William (MALACCA), Acting Resident Commissioner. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. Acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Dec., 1885; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, May, 1886; acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Feb., 1888; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1888; passed examinations in Chinese and Malay; J.P., acting District Officer, Dindings, 1888; assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, June, 1890; acting Protector of Chinese, Penang, July, 1890; ditto, Straits Settlements, Nov. and Dec., 1891, to June, 1893; assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1893; Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, April, 1895; acting Auditor-General, Straits Settlements, May, 1901, to July, 1902; President of Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, Sept., 1903; seconded for 6 months for special service in Transvaal as Protector of Chinese, Dec. 25, 1903; acting Resident Commissioner, Malacca, 1905-6. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

EVERETT, Major E. Henry Joseph (SINGAPORE), Headquarters Staff; *b.* March 5, 1866. Lieut., Somerset Light Infantry, Feb. 7, 1885; Capt., Jan. 14, 1892; brevet Major Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to General, Shorncliffe, Jan. to Nov., 1899; Special service in South Africa, Nov., 1899, to April, 1900; Staff Office, M. I. Corps, Mobile Column (graded D.A.A.G.), South Africa, April, 1900 to June, 1902; D.A.A.G., Straits Settlements, Jan., 1903; D.A.Q.M.G., April, 1903; Permanent Staff Corps; service in South Africa from relief of Kimberley to Cape Colony operations, 1902; mentioned in despatches. *Decoration:* Queen's and King's Medals. *Address:* Headquarter's Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

EVINGTON, Right Rev. Henry (NAGASAKI), M.A., D.D.; Bishop, Church of England in Kyushu and Lu Chu Islands, *b.* Oct. 7, 1848; *m.* Sept. 1, 1881. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained Deacon for mission work in Japan under the Church Missionary Society, 1874; curate, St. Anne's, Manchester, March to Sept., 1874; Missionary in Osaka, Japan, 1875-92; Kumamoto, 1893; acting Secretary, Church Mission Society, Japan Mission, 1885-89; ordained Priest by Bishop Burdon, at Victoria, Hongkong, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Kyushu, March 4, 1894, by Archbishop of Canterbury (Benson), assisted by Bishop of Rochester (Davison) and Bishop Royston. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, 9 Deshima, Nagasaki, Japan.

F

FALSHAW, Percy Scott (SINGAPORE), M.R.C.V.S. Eng.; Government Veterinary Surgeon; *b.* June 8, 1870. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Senior Resident Hospital Surgeon, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1892-1893; Government Veterinary Surgeon at Singapore, since 1893. *Recreations:* Gardening. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FAN KUANG-HENG (PEKING), Sub-Director, Court of Imperial Stud; native of Shun-t'ien; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Sub-Director, Banqueting Court, Dec., 1898; deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, July, 1901; Sub-Director, Court of Imperial Stud, Sept., 1901.

FAN TSENG-HSIANG (HSIAN-FU), Treasurer; native of Hupeh; metropolitan graduate, 1887. Feng-ying-liu-Ssu Tao, Anhwei, Jan., 1901; Judge, Shensi, Aug., 1901; employed in Government Council, July, 1901; Judicial Commissioner, Chekiang Jan., 1903; do., Shensi, Oct., 1903; Treasurer, Hsian-fu, Shensi, Dec., 1904.

FANG KUNG-CHAO (TIENTSIN), ex-Taotai; native of Chekiang; provincial graduate. Secretary, Tsung-li-Yamen (Office of Foreign Affairs); Ching-I-Shih Tao, Hupeh, May, 1888; Taotai, Tientsin, June, 1892; vacated post through illness; reappointed Taotai, Tientsin, Dec., 1896; not in office.

FAREL, Jules, (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Oct. 29, 1862. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Dec. 13, 1888; Conseiller, Avril 7, 1903. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

FARNHAM, Dr. John Marshall Willoughby (SHANGHAI), D.D.; Clergyman, Missionary of American Presbyterian Board; *b.* Sept. 30, 1829, at Lebanon, Maine, U.S.A.; *m.* May 4, 1859, Mary Jane Scott of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ:* Lebanon Academy, Parsonsfield Seminary; Union College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Engaged in teaching and study, 1847-59; landed in Shanghai as Missionary of American Presbyterian Church, 1860; established, and for 24 years was Superintendent of Lowrie High School; Pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church in Shanghai; Superintendent of Presbyterian Mission Printing Press since 1885; commenced "The

Chinese Child's Paper," May 1, 1875; took part in organisation of the Chinese Tract Society, and was elected 1st Corresponding Secretary and Manager, 1878; commenced publication of "The Temperance Union," April 26, 1879; commenced "The Chinese Illustrated News," May 1, 1880; with Mrs. Farnham was surrounded by, and entirely at mercy of, Taiping rebels while the British soldiers were firing upon them, but almost miraculously escaped unharmed; has been Editor of "The Child's Paper" for 31 years, and "The Illustrated News" for 26 years. *Publications:* In English: "Homeward: A Book of Travel"; "The Word for Life in Chinese"; "A Genealogy of the Farnham Family"; In Chinese: "A Bible Dictionary"; "Natural Philosophy"; "Elementary Zoology"; "The Bible Reader"; First Lessons in Drawing"; "The First Reader"; "The Illustrated Primer"; "Around the World Pictures"; In Chinese and English: "Bible Names"; for many years engaged in translating Bible into Shanghai colloquial. *Address:* 61, Range Road, Shanghai, China.

FARRER, Roland J. (BUKIT MERTAJAM), District Officer. *Educ.:* Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, Mar., 1897, to Sept., 1898, Dec., 1898, to Mar., 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, Mar., 1900; District Officer, Dindings, May, 1900; acting Superintendent of Education, Penang, June to Aug., 1900; Head of Malay College, Malacca, May, 1901; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, June, 1901; acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, May, 1902; confirmed, July, 1904; acting Deputy Prosecutor, July, 1904 District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, 1905. *Address:* Bukit Mertajam, Straits Settlements.

FEARN, Dr. John B. (HUCHOW), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Aug. 26, 1871. Entered upon medical missionary work in China for Methodist Episcopal Church, South (U.S.A.), March 26, 1895. *Address:* Huchow, Chekiang, China.

FENG CH'E, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Commissioner, Equipage Department, May, 1888; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Dec., 1891; Lieut.-General, Chahar, June, 1900; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, Dec., 1900.

FENG HSU (ANCHING), native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1886. Ho-Tung Tao, Shansi, Jan., 1902; Judge, Szechwan, Jan., 1903; Treasurer, Anching-fu, Anhwei, Sept., 1905.

FENG-SHENG-A, General (MA LAN CHEN), native of Manchuria. Imperial Agent, Urga, May, 1899; Brigade-General, Man Lan Chen (Eastern Tombs), Sept., 1904.

FENG-SHEN-T'AI (LAN-CHOU), native of Manchuria. Taotai, Kirin, 1884; Salt Comm., Shantung, March, 1888; Judge, Kansu, Jan., 1902; Kirin,

Shansi, 1903; Treasurer, Kansu, July, 1905. *Address:* Lan-Chou-fu, Kansu, China.

FERGUSON, Rev. Duncan (TAINAN), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Dec., 30, 1860; widower. *Educ.:* Glasgow University, Free Church College, Glasgow. Arrived Formosa, 1889; passed through troubles consequent upon cession of the island to Japan, 1894-5; was instrumental, with Rev. T. Barclay, in saving Tainan city from bombardment and destruction by Japanese under General Nogi, and was decorated by Mikado in consequence. *Decoration:* 5th class order of Rising Sun. *Address:* Tainan, South Formosa.

FERGUSON, John C. (SHANGHAI), B.A., Ph.D.; Chinese Government Service; *b.* March, 1866; *m.* 1887 M.E. Wilson. *Educ.:* Boston University, B.A., 1886, Ph. D., 1902. President of Nanking University, 1888-97; President of Nanyang College, Shanghai, 1897-1902; Secretary, Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902-03; Chief Secretary, Imperial Chinese Railway Administration, 1903-05; Adviser of Viceroy of Nanking, since 1898; Adviser of Viceroy of Wuchang, since 1901; member of Commission for Treaty Revision, 1903-04; Special Deputy of Viceroy of Nanking to settle extension of Shanghai Settlements, 1898-99; also Special Deputy to settle Ningpo Joss-house case, 1899; assisted Shanghai Taotai in arranging Yangtsze compact for protection of South Eastern Provinces, 1900; Special Commissioner to investigate Commercial Schools in Europe and America, 1901; Special Commissioner to America concerning railway affairs, 1904; Honorary Secretary, China branch, Royal Asiatic Society; Member American Oriental Society. *Decorations:* 3rd grade button, China; 3rd class of 2nd grade of order of Double Dragon, China; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications:* Works on Chemistry, Pedagogy and Military Regulations (in Chinese); numerous Magazine articles; edited Education Department's "Chinese Reviewer," 1893-99; editor of Journal of China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Golf, Shanghai, etc. *Address:* 16, Love Lane, Shanghai, China.

FERRA, Claude Jean (HANOI), Directeur de l'Observatoire Central, Magnetique et Météorologique; Administrator de 2e classe; *b.* Dec. 12, 1857. Entree l'Administration, Sept. 20, 1886; Administrateur de 4e classe, Juil. 14, 1893; Administrateur de 3e classe, Janv. 1, 1898; de 2e classe, Août 2, 1900. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FIELD, Rev. Frank William (TOKYO), B.S., Minister; *b.* Nov. 5, 1863 at Vernon, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Effie Wright Stewart. *Educ.:* Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Michigan. After graduating in 1893 engaged in denominational school

work at Mount Vernon, Ohio, for eight years; ordained to Ministry, 1901; Superintendent of Japan Mission of Seventh Day Adventists since 1901. *Address:* 30, Oiwake-cho, Hongo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

FIGG, Frederick George (HONGKONG), First Assistant, Observatory; *b.* Feb. 10, 1856. Formerly Assistant and Magnetic Observer at Kew Observatory; arrived in Colony, 1883; Acting Director of Observatory, 1902-1903. *Address:* Observatory, Hongkong.

FINCHAM, Charles (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* March 17, 1852. Acting Inspector of Mines, Taiping, 1890; Government Mining Prospector, Kuala Kangsar, July, 1890; Inspector of Mines, April, 1895; Inspector of Boilers, Mines Department, Kinta, since 1899. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

FINK, C. (SHANGHAI), Journalist; *b.* March 27, 1861; *m.* Helene, *d.* of late Joh. Koch, of Bremen, 1887; *Educ.:* Universities at Leipzig and Berlin; studied law and political science. After University studies and Military Service in Mexico and United States, from 1884 to 1893, was sub-editor of "Die Post," Berlin, from 1894 to 1898; since 1898 Editor "Der Ostasiatische Lloyd," Shanghai; established in 1904 and still publishes in Tsingtau, "Tisangtauer Neueste Nachrichten." *Publications:* "Der Kampf um die Ostmark." *Clubs:* Concordia, Shanghai; and Shanghai. *Address:* 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

FINLAYSON, Dr. George Alexander (SINGAPORE), M.A., M.B., Aberdeen; Medical Practitioner; *b.* Dec. 12, 1874. *Educ.:* At Aberkeen; Leipzig; London. Is Municipal Health Officer and Municipal Bacteriologist at Singapore. *Publications:* Articles in medical journals. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Municipal Health Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FINNIE, William (SINGAPORE), M.I.M.E., M.I.S.I., M. Soc. E., M.I.E.S.; Civil and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* March 11, 1872, at Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Academy, Peterhead; Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Scotland. From 1892-98, Superintending Engineer and Works Manager to William Jackson's Experimental and Patent Machinery Development Works, a branch of Marshall Sons and Co. Ltd., Gainsborough, England; from 1898 to date under engagement with firm of Howarth Erskine, Ltd., at Head Office and Works, Singapore, and at branches at Burmah, Malay Peninsula, Siam and China; 1898, Chief Draughtsman and Consulting Engineer; 1900, Acting General Manager of firm; 1902, General Manager and Director of Co. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* c/o Howarth Erskine, Ltd., Singapore, Straits Settlements; and 3, Lloyd's Avenue, London, England.

FIELD, Rev. Walter Paul Gray (YOKOHAMA), M.A.; Clergyman of the Church of England; *b.* Jan. 25, 1861. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Keble College, Oxford; Cudderdon College. Ordained 1887; Curate of St. John-the-Divine, Kennington,

1887-1889; Oxford University Mission in Calcutta, 1889-94; Chaplain, India Ecclesiastical Establishment (Diocese, Calcutta) 1894-97; Rector of Wootton near Canterbury, 1897-1902; Chaplain of Christ Church, Yokohama, since 1902. *Club:* Yokohama United. *Address:* 234, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

FIRMSTONE, H. W. (MALACCA), Treasury Officer. *Educ.:* Rugby and Hertford College, Oxford (scholar). Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1890; passed final examination in Chinese, Dec., 1893; acting District Officer, South Malacca, May, 1894; acting Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Jan., 1895; District Officer, Public Works Department, Oct., 1896; assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Feb., 1897; acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, and Municipal Commissioner for Penang, Aug., 1898, to Feb., 1902, and from Aug., 1902; acting Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, Feb. to July, 1902; acting assistant, ditto,, Penang, Aug., 1902, to Feb., 1903, and from Aug., 1903; Collector of Land Revenue and Treasury Officer, Malacca. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

FIRTH, Alfred Richard (MANILA), 2nd class assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 9, 1898; acting Vice-Consul; acting Consul, and acting Consul-General at Manila, during 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

FISHER, Henry George Corrall (HONGKONG), A.R.I.B.A.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept.; *b.* March 14, 1870. Arrived in Colony, 1902; appointed to present position, 1903. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

FISHER, William Woodhouse (SINGAPORE), Puisne Judge. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Nov., 1877; acting Crown Counsel, North Circuit, Ceylon, Jan., 1885, to Feb., 1886; acting District Judge, Matara, June, 1886 to Feb., 1887; acting Crown Counsel, Kandy, Feb., 1887; Crown Counsel, North West Province Ceylon, Mar., 1887; Secretary to Committee for drafting Code of Civil Procedure, June, 1887, to May, 1888; additional Crown Counsel, North Circuit, Jan., 1890; President, District Court, Kyrenia, Cyprus, 1891; acting Puisne Judge, 1894; Magistrate, Jamaica, 1895; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1905. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FITCH, Dr. Mary Elliot (SOOCHOW), Medical Missionary; *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* Wooster University, Ohio Women's Medical College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; at present practising at Tooker Memorial Hospital, Soochow, China. *Address:* Soochow, China.

FITCH, Rev. Robert Ferris (NINGPO), M.A.; Minister and Missionary, American Presbyterian Church; *b.* Dec. 20, 1873, at Shanghai, *e. s.* of George F. Fitch, of Shanghai Mission Press; *m.* Isadore Kloss, of Tyrone, Pa. on

May 10, 1898. *Educ.:* Primarily private; Wooster University, Ohio; Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.; during 1902-4 reorganised and rebuilt the Ningpo Presbyterian Academy, being Principal; by 1905 organised, built and equipped Ningpo College, obtaining funds entirely from Chinese sources; is Principal of College. *Recreations:* Photography, bicycling, violin. *Address:* Ningpo, China.

FITTON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gregory (HONGKONG), D.S.O.; Commanding 2nd Batt. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment); *b.* Nov. 15, 1863. Lieut., Royal Berkshire Regiment, Feb. 6, 1884; Capt., May 1, 1892; Major, May 7, 1902; R.W. Kent, Feb. 10, 1904; Lieut.-Col., Aug. 19, 1905; employed with Egyptian Army, May, 1894 to Dec., 1899; D.A.A.G. South Africa, Sept., 1889 to Sept., 1902; D.A.Q.M.G., 7th Div., 3rd Army Corps, Oct., 1902 to Mar., 1904; took part in Soudan Expedition, 1885 (Suakin) Soudan, 1885-6, Frontier Field Force action at Giniss, and attack on Ambigole Wells; Expedition to Dongola, 1896; D.A.A.G. Inf. Div. (wounded); operations of Jun. 7 (horse killed), and Sept. 19 (mentioned Despatches, Nov., 3 1896); Nile Expedition, 1897, Staff Offr. to G.O.C.; Flying Cols, occupation of Berber, and to Atbara River (mentioned Despatches, Jan. 25, 1898); Nile Expedition, 1898 as D.A.A.G.; battles of the Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in Despatches, Sept. 30, 1898); Brev. Maj. S. African War, 1899-1902; on Staff; operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River, May 5 and 6, and Zand River, operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria; operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 30, 1900, to May 31, 1902 (mentioned Despatches, Sept. 10, 1901 and July 29, 1902); Brev. of Lt.-Col. *Decorations:* Medal with clasp, Bronze star, Soudan; D.S.O. and Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps; 4th class Medjidie, clasp to Egypt. Medal Nile 1897; 2 clasps to Egypt. Medal, Nile Ex., 1898; Queen's Medal with 3 clasps, S. African war; King's Medal with 2 clasps. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

FLAHERTY, Alfred John (HANKOW), 2nd Class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 6, 1898; was at Peking during the Siege, 1900; promoted 2nd class assistant, Nov. 4, 1902. Vice-Consul, Hankow, 1906. *Decorations:* China Medal and clasp. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

FLEMING, Thomas Clivers (TAMPIN), District Officer; *b.* March 11, 1863. Appointed Inspector of Police, Pekan, 1890; acting Collector and Magistrate, Temerloh, Aug., 1893; acting Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, July, 1894; District Officer, Kuantan, Jan., 1896; acting District Officer, Pekan, Oct., 1898; District Officer, Pekan, June, 1900; acting

District Officer, Tampin, Dec., 1904; District Officer, Tampin, 1906. *Address:* Tampin, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

FLETCHER, Arthur George Murchison (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 27, 1878. Arrived in Colony, 1902; appointed Deputy Registrar of Marriages, 1903; acting Assistant Registrar General, Dec., 1903; acquainted with Cantonese dialect. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Registrar-General's Department, Hongkong.

FLETCHER, Dr. William (KUALA LUMPUR), District Surgeon; *b.* Dec. 11, 1872; District Surgeon, Tapah, Jan., 1903; District Surgeon, Larut, July, 1903; acting District Surgeon, Selangor, Dec., 1903; appointed District Surgeon at Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

FOLEY, Edward Lawrence (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 15, 1884. Appointed to Settlement Office, Lower Perak, 1902; Settlement Officer, Batu Gajah, April, 1904; Assessment Officer, Sanitary Board, Kinta, since 1905. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

FONSECA, Aloysius Hermenegild do Rozario (TAIPING), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 6, 1877. Cadet at Perak, 1900; acting Secretary, Sanitary Board, Kinta, Oct., 1903; acting assistant Revenue Auditor, Federated Malay States, Perak, April, 1904; acting Protector of Chinese, Perak, Sept., 1904; acting assistant Revenue Auditor, Federated Malay States, Perak, Oct., 1904; assistant Superintendent of Immigrants, Federated Malay States, Jan., 1905; acting assistant Revenue Auditor, Taiping, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

FORBES, Andrew (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* Sept. 13, 1872; *m.* in 1903. *Educ.:* Privately. Was trained for mercantile career and spent 10 years with the firm of Sinclair, Hamilton and Co., London. Arrived in Hongkong, 1898; is a partner of the firm of Bradley and Co.; was appointed to directorate of Union Insurance Co. of Canton, Ld., in 1904. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Jockey. *Address:* "Eilandonan," The Peak, Hongkong.

FORD Dr. Donald McNeil (SINGAPORE), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.' L.F.P.S., Glas.; House Surgeon, General Hospital; *b.* Dec., 21, 1873. Appointed House Surgeon, Nov., 1901, and has since held that position. *Address:* General Hospital Sepoy Lines, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FORD, Dr. John Colin Campbell (PENANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. and S.; Deputy Port Health Officer; *b.* May 3, 1872. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Glasgow. Appointed Deputy Port Health Officer, Penang, Aug., 1900, and has since held that position. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

FORGUES, Marie Adelbert Eugene Daurand-(HANOI), Avocat Général;

b. Sept. 9, 1857. Arrived in Indo-China, Jan. 10, 1887; Avocat Général, Sept. 5, 1898. *Decorations:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FORSTER, Ralph George Elliott (HAKODATE), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Feb. 16, 1883; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1890; served as Japanese Interpreter to Admiral Sir E. Fremantle, on outbreak of Japan-China War, 1894; Consul at Nagasaki, 1895, 1896, and 1897; promoted 1st Assistant, Aug. 8, 1896; acting Consul General at Yokohama, 1897; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1897; at Yokohama, 1898, 1899, and 1900; at Tamsui, from 1900 to 1901; at Nagasaki, 1901 to 1902; acting Vice-Consul at Hakodate, 1902 to 1903; promoted Vice-Consul for Consular District of Hakodate, May 21, 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Hakodate, Japan.

FORSYTH, Charles (HONGKONG), M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.; Physician; *b.* Glasgow 1875. *Educ.:* Wakefield, Edinburgh and Cambridge; Medallist in anatomy. Late House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant Surgeon, Deaconess Hospital, and Eye, Ear and Nose Hospital, Edinburgh; lecturer in Midwifery and Gynecology, Hongkong Medical College; Lieut. H.K. V.C.; Freeman of the Borough of Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs:* Union, Edinburgh; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

FOSS, Right Rev. Dr. Hugh James (KOBE), D.D., M.A.; Bishop (C. of E.) at Osaka; *b.* June 25, 1848, *s.* of late Edward Foss, F.S.A., Solicitor, author of "The Judges of England"; *m.* 1880, Janet McEwen, *d.* of late William McEwen, M.D., of Chester (died 1894); 1901, Lina Janet Owens, *e. d.* of late John Lambert Owens, Solicitor, of East Sheen, Surrey. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st class in classical tripos, 1871; 1st class in theological tripos, 1872. Ordained priest 1873; Curate of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, 1872-74; M.A., 1874; Curate of St. Michael's Chester, 1874-76; S.P.G. Missionary, Kobe, Japan, 1876-98; exam. chaplain to B. of Osaka, 1895-97; consecrated Bishop of Osaka, 1899; received D.D. degree, 1899. *Publications:* Japanese translations of "Imitatis Christi," and Walsham How's "Holy Communion." *Address:* The Firs, Shinomiya, Kobe, Japan.

FOSTON, Dr. Edmund Christopher (NEGAPATAM), L.R.C.P., Edin., L.F.P.S., Glas. Emigrant Depot Superintendent. Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley (South), Straits Settlements, Aug. 20, 1891; Superintendent, Straits Settlements Emigrant Depot, Negapatam, Nov. 17, 1900. *Address:* Negapatam, Straits Settlements.

FOUCHER, Alfred (HANOI), Directeur, Ecole Francaise d'Extrême-Orient;

Officier d'Académie; Ancien élève de l'Ecole normal supérieure, agrégé de l'Université Maître de conférences à l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FOURES, Auguste Julien (HANOI), Chief Resident of Tonkin. *Decoration:* Officier, Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FOURESTIER, Norbett Maurice (CAMBODGE), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* May 8, 1863. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 25, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1894; Administrator, 3rd class, July 1, 1896; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900; Administrator, 1st class, July 25, 1904. *Address:* Cambodge, Indo-China.

FOWLIE, Dr. Peter (SINGAPORE), M.B.; Physician; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1895, Mary, *e. d.* James Lawrence, of Forres, N.B. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Uni. Physician in Charge, Maternity Hospital, Singapore, and Hospital for Women, Kandang Kerban; Lecturer on Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Infants, Straits Medical College. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Maternity Hospital, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FOX, Guilherme Henry (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E.; District Engineer F.M.S. Railways. Assistant Engineer, Selangor Government Railway, Selangor, Oct., 1890; acting Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor Government Railway, Selangor, Feb., 1897; District Engineer, Selangor, Government Railway, Selangor, Jan., 1900; District Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, since 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

FOX, Harry Halton (ICHANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1893 to 1894; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1895 to 1896; promoted 1st Assistant, May 13, 1899; acting Consul at Samshui, 1898 to 1899; at Wuchow, 1899; at Samshui, 1899 to 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1900 to 1901; Assistant employed in Shipping Office, Shanghai, 1901 to 1902; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1902; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1903 to 1904; acting Consul at Kongmoon and again at Wuchow, 1904; Consul at Ichang, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Ichang, China.

FOX, Dr. Stephen Charles Gundry (BATU GAJAH), M.R.C.S., Eng., L. R.C.P. Lond.; Senior District Surgeon; *b.* Dec. 18, 1864. District Surgeon, at Telok Anson, 1888; acting District Surgeon, Kinta, May 1888; District Surgeon, Larut, Jan., 1890; District Surgeon, Ipoh, Sept., 1895; District Surgeon, Larut, Jan., 1898; Senior District Surgeon, Kinta, May, 1898; acting State Surgeon. Perak, May, 1900; Senior District Surgeon, Batu Gajah, Kinta, 1906. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

FOX, Walter (PENANG), Agricultural and Horticultural Botanist *b.* June 21, 1858. Entered Royal Gardens, Kew, May, 1876; appointed by Secretary of State assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, Singapore, June, 1879; acted as Director of Gardens and Forests on various occasions; appointed Superintendent, Forests and Gardens, Penang, Dec., 3, 1903. *Address:* Forests and Gardens Department, Penang, Straits Settlements.

FRAMPTON, G. Russell (SEOUL), Teacher; *b.* July 3, 1869. *Educ.:* Board Schools, Leamington; St. John's College, Battersea. Joined staff of Diocesan School, Hongkong, March, 1899; arrived in Corea, 1900; appointed Head Master of Imperial School, Seoul, in August, 1900. *Clubs:* Seoul; Chemulpo. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

FRANCE, Rev. John Hoole (HONGKONG), M.A.; Chaplain, Missions to Seamen; *b.* March 21, 1862. *Educ.:* Trinity College Dublin; Ordained by Bishop of Wakefield, 1889; was curate of St. Andrews, city and diocese of Wakefield, 1889-93; curate, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, 1893-98. *Address:* 3, Babington Path, West Point, Hongkong.

FRANCO, Dr. Luiz Lourenco (MACAO), *b.* Aug. 25, 1849; *m.* Maria Luiza de Silva Franco. *Educ.:* Medical College, Goa (India); joined the army as surgeon; upon attaining rank of First Lieutenant retired with rank of Captain. *Publications:* "Relatorio de Servico de Saude de Timor." *Address:* Pharmacia Popular, Macao.

FRANKLIN, Alfred Edward Cyril (TAMPIN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 18, 1875. Cadet at Negri Sembilan 1898; acting Inspector of Schools, 1900-1902; acting Settlement Officer, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Tampin, 1902; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Serembau, 1903; assistant District Officer, Tampin, since 1905. *Address:* Tampin, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

FRASER, Everard Duncan Home (HANKOW), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* Feb. 27, 1859, *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel R.W. Fraser, B.M.I.; *m.* 1899, Constance; *d.* of A.W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow. *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1880; acting Consul at Foochow, 1886; at Kiukiang, 1889; acting Consul at Ichang, 1889 to 1891; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1891 to 1892; acting Consul at Chemulpo, 1892 to 1894; promoted 1st Assistant, Dec. 1, 1893; Vice-Consul at Canton, 1895 to 1897; acting Consul there 1895 to 1897; promoted Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1897; Consul at Chinkiang, 1899; acting Consul at Foochow, 1898 to 1899; acting Consul-General at Hankow, 1900 to 1901; Consul-General at Hankow, since July 1, 1901. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Hankow, China.

FRAZAR, E. W. (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Aug. 17, 1867; *m.* 1896,

Maud Wolcott. *Educ.:* Stevens' Institute Technology, Hoboken, N. Jersey, U.S.A. Took degree, Mechanical Engineer, at Stevens' Institute in 1890; employed private laboratory of Thos. A. Edison, 1891; travelled in Europe, 1892-4; came to Japan, 1896; became partner, Frazar and Co., 1901, and partner in Sale and Frazar, Ltd., 1902. *Club:* Yokohama United. *Address:* No. 200, Yokohama, Japan.

FREER, Dr. Gerald Dudley (SINGAPORE), M.B., London, D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Principal, Government Medical School; *b.* 1866. Formerly Honorary Surgeon, General Hospital, Birmingham, and General Hospital, Singapore; Colonial Surgeon, Malacca; Colonial Surgeon, Residency, Penang; Principal, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Government Medical School. *Address:* Medical School, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FROC, Aloysius (SHANGHAI), Jesuit Missionary; Director of Sicawei Observatory; *b.* Dec. 14, 1859, at Brest, France. *Educ.:* Catholic University, Paris. Arrived in China, 1883; Assistant in Observatory, 1885; studied in France, 1887-95; returned to Observatory, 1895; Director, Aug., 1897; conducts meteorological and seismological departments. *Publications:* "Typhoon Highways in the Far East"; "The Iltis Typhoon"; "The De Witte Typhoon" and numerous reports on Magnetism and Meteorology and reports in connection with Shanghai Meteorological Society. *Decorations:* 4th order, Sacred Treasure, Japan; Lauréat de la Société de Geographie de Paris; Medal for Wissenschaft from German Emperor. *Address:* Sicawei Observatory, near Shanghai, China.

FROST, Meadows (KEDAH), B.A.; H.B.M. Consul; *b.* April 18, 1875. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Senior Scholar, Charterhouse; Exhibitioner of Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. degree, 2nd class honours in history. Passed examination for Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1898; entered Service, 1898; seconded to Consular service, Jan., 1906. *Clubs:* Penang; Lake, Kuala Lumpur. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate Alor Sta, Kedah, near Penang, Straits Settlements.

FRY, R. S. (SINGAPORE), Registrar of Shipping. Trigonometrical Assistant, Survey Department, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1884; rejoined, July, 1885; District Surveyor, Sept., 1885; Chief Surveyor, Dec., 1888; Observer for Time Balls and Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Jan., 1894. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FRY, Dr. William Herbert (KUALA LIPIS), L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Resident Surgeon. House Surgeon, Straits Settlements, Aug., 1896; Surpernumerary Colonial Surgeon, Singapore, April, 1900; Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South, Nov., 1900; ditto, Province Wellesley, North, Mar.,

1901; Resident Surgeon, Kuala Lipis, Pahang Federated Malay States. *Address:* Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

FRYER, George William (KUALA LUMPUR), Chief Resident Engineer for Construction, F.M.S. Railways; *b.* May 1, 1859; assistant Engineer Railways, Perak, 1891; District Railway Engineer, Kinta, 1894; 1st assistant Engineer Construction; 1896; Divisional Engineer, 1897; acting Resident Engineer, Railways, 1899; Divisional Engineer, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, 1902; Resident Engineer, Negri Sembilan Extension, 1903; present position, since 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

FU-CHEN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Married Imperial Princess; Superintendent of Live Stock, Peking, 1899; Dep. Lieut.-General of Banner Corps; Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps.

FU-CH'I, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Mar., 1900; Dep.-Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Jan., 1901; Vice-President Board of Punishments, Jan., 1903; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Manchu Banner Corps, Feb., 1906.

FUCHS, A. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Partner in firm of Siemssen and Co. *Clubs:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* 2 Praya Central, Hongkong.

FUCHS, Carl (WUCHANG), Military Instructor in Chinese Service; *b.* Hamburg, April 14, 1858. *Educ.:* Hamburg Military School; Artillery and Engineering School, Berlin. Officer in the German army; in 1897 entered Chinese military service; at present in surveying department of H.E. Viceroy Chang Chi-tung of the Hu Kwang provinces, in Wuchang. *Publications:* Maps of Wuchang, Hankow and environs. *Decorations:* 2nd class, 3rd rank, Order of the Double Dragon; 4th class German order of the Red Eagle; 3rd class Grand Ducal Mecklenburg Order of the Hawk. *Club:* Hankow. *Address:* Military School, Wuchang, China.

FUJINAMI, Viscount (TOKYO), Promoter of Nippon Rail Company; *b.* Sept., 1853, at Kyoto. Chamberlain to H.I. Majesty from childhood; since 1889, Superintendent of Imperial Mews; created Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUJIOKA, Dr. Ichisuke (TOKYO), Electrical Engineer; *b.* Feb., 1856, in Choshu. *Educ.:* Tokyo Engineering College, 1881. Professor of that College, 1884 to 1886, when retired to start business; chief electrician to Tokyo Electric Light Co., one of the founders of Tokyo Street Railway Co., at present its chief engineer; one of pioneers of electrical engineering in Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUJISAWA, Dr. Rikitaro (TOKYO), Professor of Science at Tokyo University; *b.* Sept., 1861, in Echigo. *Educ.:* England and Germany, 1882-87. *Publications:* Several

works on Mathematics. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUJITA, Denzaburo (OSAKA), Merchant; *b.* May, 1841, at Choshu. Promoted Sanyo Railway Co., and started in Osaka Fujita Firm to undertake contract business with Government, besides mining and engineering works. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

FUJITA, Shiro (KYOTO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* June, 1861, at Tokyo. Appointed attaché of Japanese Legation in Vienna, 1886, later at Berlin; subsequently Private Secretary to Minister of Communications and of Agriculture and Commerce, Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1898; at present President of Kyoto Silk Spinning Co. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

FUKIEN, Bishop of *(see:* PRICE, RT. REV. H. MCC. E.)

FUKUHA, Viscount (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* July 1831. Was formerly retainer of small fief in Iwami; now member of House of Peers; created Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUKUOKA, Viscount (TOKYO), Member of Privy Council; *b.* Feb., 1835, at Tosa. After Restoration of 1867, entered Civil Service and became Minister of Education, 1882; was appointed in 1888 to present post; created Viscount 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUKUSHIMA, Major-General Sir Yasumasa (TOKYO), Assistant Chief of General Staff; *b.* Sept., 1853, in Shinano. Entered military service as Lieutenant, 1878; Captain, 1883; Military Attache of Japanese Legation at Peking, 1883; at Berlin, 1887-92; Major, 1888; was welcomed by populace almost as triumphant hero when in June, 1893, returned home successfully after travelling through Siberia on horseback; was promoted Major-General in 1900, acquired international fame as Commander of Japanese contingent on occasion of Boxer trouble, and was knighted by King Edward; was on staff of Marshal Oyama in the Russo-Japan War; appointed Assistant Chief of General Staff, Apr., 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUKUYAWA, Sutejiro (TOKYO), manager of "Jiji" newspaper; *b.* 1863 at Tokyo. *Educ.:* Yale University. Returned from America, 1890, and has since been managing the Tokyo "Jiji," and Osaka "Jiji." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FULFORD, Harry English (NEWCHWANG), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1889; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1887; acting Vice-Consul in Corea, 1888 to 1890; employed on Special Service at Chungking, 1890 to 1891, acting Consul there, 1891 to 1892; promoted 1st Assistant, June 15, 1893; acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1893 to 1894; acting Consul at Swatow, 1896 to 1897; acting Consul at Soochow, 1897; promoted Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1897; Consul at New-

chwang, May 13, 1899; acting Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1898 to 1900; created C.M.G. 1900; acting Consul General at Tientsin, 1904; Consul at Newchwang, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Newchwang, Manchuria.

FULKERSON, Dr. E. R. (NAGASAKI), LL.D.; College President; *b.* Oct. 2, 1859. *Educ.:* Marionville Collegiate Institute; Simpson College; Taylor University. Entered the pastorate, 1880; appointed to Japan, 1887; Professor in Anglo-Japanese College, Tokyo, 1887-88; President, Anglo-Japanese College, Tokyo, 1888-89; in Professor Chinzei's Seminary, Nagasaki, 1889-94; President of Chinzei Seminary, Nagasaki, since 1894; Vice-Consul for U.S.A. at Nagasaki during Spanish American War; lectured extensively in U.S.A. in 1894, 1900, and 1904. *Address:* Nagasaki, Japan.

FULTON, Rev. George W. (KANAZAWA), A.B.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Sept. 29, 1865, at Dinsmore, Pa., U.S.A.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1889; Amy Sexton. *Educ.:* Washington and Jefferson College, Penna., U.S.A., (classical prize 1885); Allegheny Theological Seminary; McCormick Theological Seminary. Licensed to preach, April, 1888; ordained as Evangelist, April, 1889; appointed Foreign Missionary of Presbyterian Church and left America for Japan, Sept. 21, 1889; located in Kanazawa till March, 1891; Fukui, till May, 1898; furlough in U.S.A. till April, 1900; Kanazawa till present time; Secretary, West Japan Presbyterian Mission; Chairman, Standing committee of Co-operating Christian Missions in Japan, 1905. *Publications:* Semi-monthly paper in Japanese. *Address:* 34, Tobi-ume-cho, Kanazawa, Kaga, Japan.

FUNAKOSHI, Baron Mamoru (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* June, 1840, at Hiroshima. Entered Civil Service, 1868; appointed Secretary of Home Office; filled successively Governorship of Chiba, Ishikawa, and Miyagi; nominated to House of Peers, 1894. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUNG WA CHUN (HONGKONG), Compradore, Shewan, Tomes and Co. *b.* Hongkong, March 9, 1857. *Educ.:* Hongkong Government Central School (now Queen's College). After leaving school joined Yau Woo Co., opium farmers, with which firm still connected; upon establishment of Shewan, Tomes & Co. became compradore; was compradore of National Bank of China for many years; served on comtees, Tung Wa Hospital and Po Leung Kok (institute for protection of women and children) for several terms; successfully advocated instruction of Chinese in European medical science at Tung Wa Hospital; was member of comtees. Queen Victoria Jubilee, Diamond Jubilee (awarded gold medal by Government) and Coronation celebrations, South African War Fund; typhoon relief comtee., food commission; special juror for nearly 20 years; is a J.P.; has been member of Sanitary Board

since 1889; member, Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Chinese Chamber of Commerce; member of Commission appointed on May 11, 1906, to enquire into the administration of the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance of Hongkong. *Address:* 57 Robinson Road, Hongkong.

FURUICHI, Dr. Koi (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers, and President of Seoul-Fusan Railway Co.; *b.* July, 1854, at Mimeji. *Educ.:* In engineering in France, 1875-80. Filled posts of Director of Public Works Bureau, Home Office; Vice-Minister of Communications, and Director-General of Government Railways; resigned last post in 1903 in order to take up present position. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUSHIMI, Prince (TOKYO), General; *b.* April 28, 1858; *m.* Oct. 6, 1876, to Princess Toshiko, *d.* of late Prince Arisugawa. Was in command of Brigade during Chino-Japanese war; represented Emperor at Coronation of Czar Nicholas; commanded First Army Division at battle of Nanshan, Russo-Japanese War; promoted General, June, 1904; attended St. Louis Exposition as Court representative; member of Supreme Council of War. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Philip Kemball (HAKODATE), D.D.; Bishop of Hokkaido. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st class classical tripos, 1870. Ordained, 1871; missionary, C.M.S., Japan, 1874-95 consecrated Bishop of Hokkaido (N. Japan), 1896. *Address:* Hakodate, Japan.

G

GA, Reishi (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* July, 1840, at Nagasaki. Has been a Member of House of Peers since 1891; has held several important posts in Government service. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

GAD, Svend Gamel (SINGAPORE), Merchant; Consul for Denmark; *b.* April 22, 1867; *m.* Aug. 30, 1901, Sigrid Hirsch, *d.* of Colonel Hirsch, of the Danish Army. *Educ.:* College, Denmark. Went to England, 1888; to Singapore, 1890; joined the staff of East-Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen, 1897; went back to Singapore to open branch office of Company, 1902; became Danish Consul for Straits Settlements, 1902. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

GALE, Charles Henry (HONGKONG), J.P., A.M.I.C.E; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1863. Appointed Chief draughtsman, Public Works Department, Sept., 1890; assistant Engineer, April, 1901. *Clubs:* Blenheim, London; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

GALEMBERT, P. M. G. de (SHANGHAI), Postal Commissioner, Imperial Chinese Post Office. Joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1878; appointed Postal Commissioner at Shanghai, 1905. *Address:* Imperial Chinese Post Office Shanghai, China.

GALLOWAY, Dr. David James (SINGAPORE), M.D., Edin., F.R.C.P., J.P.; *b.* May 8, 1858; *m.* 1886. *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Physician to H.H. the late Sultan of Johore; decorated, 1895, for services to late Sultan; has twice been a member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements; President Malaya Branch of British Medical Association, 1906; Vice-President, Royal Asiatic Society, Straits Branch. *Publications:* On Splenic Abscess B.M.J.; On Otomycosis, Journal of Otology; several articles on Sprue in Journal of Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Singapore; Johore; University, Edinburgh. *Decoration:* 2nd class Crown of Johore. *Address:* The Manor House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

GANDE, James William (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Feb. 22, 1862; *m.* Dulciebella Margaret Trodd. *Educ.:* City of London School. Arrived in China, 1879; established business

on own account, 1892. *Address:* 34, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

GARDNER, Rev. G. Milton (FOOCHOW), *b.* Dec. 17, 1873; *m.* April 24, 1889. *Educ.:* Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Pastor in Cambridge, Mass., from 1887 to 1889; Missionary in China, since 1889. *Address:* Foochow, China.

GARNIER, Albert Edmond Joseph Marius (LAOS), Treasurer; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 14, 1870. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 4, 1901; Administrator, 4th class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Decoration:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Laos, Indo-China.

GARRARD, C. G. (MALACCA), Assistant Registrar. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, Jan., 1892; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Singapore, Feb. to Oct., 1893; acting Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, July, 1894; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, and Magistrate, Malacca, April, 1895; also acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca, Aug., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, March, 1896; assistant Registrar and Magistrate, Malacca, 1896. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

GARRETT, Herbert Leonard Offley (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab; Assistant Master Queen's College, *b.* June 16, 1881; *s.* of Dr. G. M. Garrett, the Composer of Church Music. *Educ.:* Charterhouse and St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A., 1902); Assistant Master, Lodge School, Barbados, 1903-4. *Clubs:* Cambridge Union; West Indian; Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's College, Hongkong.

GASKELL, William Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; Accountant; *b.* Nov., 1859; *m.* July 24, 1902. *Educ.:* London. Joined the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in 1881, and was for some time associated with head office, Hongkong; after leaving bank's service became a public accountant; started the Company of William Powell, Limited, and subsequently became Chairman of the Company. *Publications:* "Silver Tables," showing relative equivalents of bar silver in London and New York, 1894. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

GATRELL, Dr. Thomas J. N. (TIENTSIN), M.D., F.R.G.S.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Jan. 18, 1870. *Educ.:* English Public Schools and private tutors. Was associated with American Bible Society, Shanghai, 1888-90, and travelled in Kiang-su and Chekiang; at Peking, 1899-1900, and travelled in Shantung, Chihli, Shansi, and Mongolia; took degree of M.D. (Univ. of Chicago), 1900; was Chinese Secretary for Headquarters' Staff of Sir Alfred Gaselee, 1900-01; Surgeon English Charitable Hospital, Peking, 1901-04; acting agent for "Reuter," 1902-03;

journeyed across Mongolia, via Urga, to Uliasutai, back to Peking; elected F.R.G.S., 1905; appointed Medical Officer and Chinese Secretary, Pekin Syndicate, Ltd; accompanied General Gaselee on expedition to Paotingfu when Chinese officials concerned with massacre of missionaries were tried and executed. *Decoration:* China Medal, 1900. *Publications:* Provided material for Gazetteer of Chihli Province, incorporated with history of North China Campaign of 1900-01. *Address:* Pekin Syndicate, Tientsin, North China.

GAUNTLETT, Prof. George Edward L. (OKAYAMA), F.R.G.S., F.I.PS., F. Inc. S.T.; Teacher of English and Latin in Okayama High School; *b.* Dec. 4, 1868; *m.* Oct. 26, 1898. *Educ.:* Brighton and Swansea, England. *Publications:* "Phonographia Japonica," 1899; "Scientific Copy Books," 1899; "The Sanseido Vertical Copy Books," 1904; "The Elements of Japanese and English Phonetics," 1905; "Exercises in Synthesis," and Key, 1905. *Address:* High School, Okayama, Japan.

GAUTRET, Fernand (MATCHE), Administrator-in-chief, Kouang-tcheou-wan; *b.* Jan. 5, 1862. *Educ.:* Lyons. Formerly Maire; Conseiller Général; Deputé de la Vendée; Resident Maire á Tourane, Hai-phong and Hanoi; has held present post since 1905. *Decorations:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Matché, Kouang-tcheou-wan, South China.

GEDYE, Rev. Ernest Francis (WUCHANG), M.A.; Wesleyan Minister; *b.* Jan. 29, 1869; *m.* Sarah Saunderson Simon, *d.* of Rev. John S. Simon, Governor of Didsbury College, near Manchester. *Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; St. John's College, Cambridge, Foundation Scholarship, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1887-92. Head Master of Wuchang High School, since 1895. *Publications:* Translations into Chinese of Tolstoi's "Where Love is there is God also" etc. *Address:* Wuchang High School, Wuchang, China.

GEE, Nathaniel Gist (SOOCHOW), M.A.; Professor of Natural Sciences, Soochow University; *b.* U.S.A., April 20, 1876; *m.* Clara Belle Davis, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Wofford College; Harvard University; University of Chicago. Principal, Jordan Academy, 1896-8; principal, Marion High School, 1898; Professor of Natural Sciences in Columbia College, S.C., U.S.A., 1898-1901; Professor of Natural Sciences in Soochow University since 1901; Director of Book Exhibit of Educational Association of China for session, 1904; Editor of Educational Directory of China for Educational Association of China, 1904; Secretary of Science Section of Educational Association of China, 1904-7. *Publications:* Some Common Insects (in Chinese). *Address:* Soochow University, Soochow, China.

GERRARD, Dr. Percy Netterville (PARIT BUNTAR), B.A., B.A.O.,

M.D., L.M.; District Surgeon; *b.* Aug. 9, 1890. *Educ.:* Dublin University (M.D.); Rotunda Hospital, Dublin (L.M.). District Surgeon, Ula Selangor, 1896; District Surgeon, Klang, 1898; acting District Surgeon, General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, 1900; Residency Surgeon, Pahang, 1901; District Surgeon, General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; District Surgeon, Raub, 1904; District Surgeon, Taiping, Nov., 1904; District Surgeon, Parit Buntar, 1906. *Publications:* Hand Book and Vocabulary on Malay Medical Terms, 1906. *Address:* Parit Buntar, Federated Malay States.

GIBB, Jun, Prof. John McGregor (PEKING), B.A., Professor of Chemistry; *b.* 1882, at Philadelphia; *m.* Dec. 27, 1905, Kate E. Candlin. *Educ.:* Wesleyan University, Connecticut, U.S.A. Occupies Chair of Chemistry at Peking University; Treasurer of North China Tract Society. *Address:* Peking, University, Peking, China.

GIBBS, Lawrence (HONGKONG), A.M. Inst. E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1865. Joined Hongkong Public Works-Department in 1890; joined firm of Denison, Ram, and Gibbs, in 1900; designed Kowloon waterworks gravitation scheme. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

GIBSON, William S. (KLANG), B.A., Oxon.; Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* June 21, 1876. Passed in Cantonese and law; Cadet in Federated Malay States Service; acting Indian Immigration Agent and assistant District Magistrate, Krian, 1902; acting Indian Immigration Agent, 1903; acting Second assistant District Officer, Larut, Perak, Aug., 1903; assistant District Officer, Klang, 1904; acting Second Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1904; District Officer, Christmas Island, May, 1904; acting Second assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1904; assistant District Officer, Klang, 1906. *Address:* Klang, Federated Malay States.

GIBSON, Rev. John Campbell (SWATOW), M.A., Glas., D.D., Glas.; Clergyman; *b.* Jan. 10, 1849, at Kingston, Glasgow, *s.* of Rev. James Gibson, M.A., D.D., Professor of Theology in Free Church College, Glasgow; *m.* 1883. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow; United Free Church Theological College, Glasgow; first holder (with T. Barclay, Tai-nan) of Thomson (Lord Kelvin) Experimental Scholarship, University of Glasgow, 1869 to 1872. Ordained Missionary of Presbyterian Church of England to China, 1874. Arrived Swatow, Nov. 20 1874; lecturer on Evangelistic Theology in United Free Church Colleges of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, 1898-99. *Publications:* "The Number of Readers in China," 1887; "Learning to Read in South China," 1888: "A Swatow Index to the Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese," 1886; "Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China," 1901; in collaboration with others: Translations of Books of the Old

Testament, and the whole of the New in Swatow Dialect in Roman letter; the New Testament in Easy Classical Chinese; In collaboration with T. Barclay, Paper on "Measurements of Specific Inductive Capacity of Dielectrics," in Transactions of Royal Society, London, read Feb. 2, 1871. *Address:* Swatow, China; Kirnan, Bearsden, Scotland.

GIFFENING, Julian T. L. (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 20, 1872. Coast Settlement Officer, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

GILES, Bertram (CANTON), 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Dec. 8, 1894; 1st class Assistant, April 5, 1902; Assistant in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1902; Acting Consul at Canton, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Canton.

GILMAN, Edward Wilmot Francis (PENANG), B.A.; Assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigration; *b.* Aug. 16, 1876. *Educ.:* Oxford University. Appointed Cadet, Resident Councillor's Office, Penang, Dec., 1899; attached to Indian Immigration Office, Penang, 1900; District office, Nibong Tebal, 1900; Land Office, Penang and District Officer, North Province Wellesley, 1901; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1901; acting 4th Magistrate Singapore, 1901; acting assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigration, Penang, 1902; assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigration, Penang, 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

GITTINS, H. (BANGKOK), European Secretary to Minister of Public Works. Arrived in Siam, 1888; has surveyed almost every part of Siam, and has been associated with railway administration since laying of first road; appointed to present position, 1906. *Decoration:* Crown of Siam. *Address:* Department of Public Works, Bangkok, Siam.

GLASS, Duncan (SHANGHAI), Superintendent, Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf Co.; arrived in China, 1869. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

GLATZER, Konrad (WUCHANG), Professor, Government Civil Academy; *b.* Germany, 1869. *Educ.:* Wettiner Gymnasium, Dresden; formerly fellow, Halle University, Germany. Professor of M. Schmidt's International Private Gymnasium, Kiel, 1896-1903; Rector, from 1899; Professor, in Chinese Government Service, since 1904. *Publications:* History of the Frederick University in Halle; History of Societies of Halle University Students. *Club:* Hankow. *Address:* Wuchang, China.

GLENDINNING, Frederick (SEREMBAN), Executive Engineer; *b.* March 8, 1874. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, Batang Patang, 1903; assistant Engineer, Kuala Pilah and Tampin, Aug., 1903; acting Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Negri Sembilan. *Address:*

Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

GLENNIE, Commander Robert W. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. surveying ship "Waterwitch." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1903; appointed to command, Feb., 1, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Waterwitch," Hongkong.

GLEYSTEEN, Rev. William H. (PEKING), A.M., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* July 17, 1876. *Educ.:* Michigan University; Union Theological Seminary, U.S.A. *Address:* Peking, China.

GLOVER, James Sands (RAUB), B.A.; Assistant District Officer; *b.* Oct. 31, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; acting Secretary to Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, Perak, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, 1904. *Address:* Raub, Perak, Federated Malay States.

GO, Baron Junzo (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* April, 1825, in Mino. Has been Member of House of Peers since 1890; entered Civil Service and appointed to Finance Department in 1868; Director of Bureau of National Debt, 1876; Secretary of Finance Department; Vice-Minister of Finance, 1886; retired in 1888; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

GODDARD, Frederick Day (HONGKONG), J.P.; A.I.N.A.; Master Mariner, now Marine Surveyor; *b.* March 14, 1853. *Educ.:* Grammar School. Shortly after completing apprenticeship in sailing vessels joined Douglas Lapraik and Co's steamers as 3rd mate, April 1, 1873; held temporary command in 1878 and 1879; appointed to permanent command after returning from leave, 1882; remained in Douglas Steamship Co.'s employ till April, 1896 (23 years); entered into partnership with late E. Burnie in April, 1893, as Marine Surveyor, to Local Insurance Offices, German Lloyd, etc., and at his death took over business, which is now conducted under style Goddard and Douglas. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Prince's Building, Hongkong.

GOETZ, E. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Representative of Arnhold, Karberg and Co. *Clubs:* Germania: Hongkong. *Address:* "Luginsland West," Peak Road, Hongkong.

GOFFE, Herbert (TENG-YUEH), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; acting Vice-Consul at Macao, 1896 to 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1898 to 1899; acting Consul at Foochow, 1899; promoted 1st class Assistant, May 13, 1899; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1899 to 1902; promoted Consul at Teng-Yueh, Nov. 4, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Teng-Yueh, China.

GOLDRING, Philip Wallace (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; Solicitor; *b.* March 15, 1875. *Educ.:* Woking School and Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford, 1893-1896; B.A. degree, Aug. 4, 1896; honours in classical mods and final school of

Jurisprudence; admitted solicitor, 1899; was member of firm of Brutton, Hett and Goldring until April, 1906, when started on own account. *Recreations:* Football, cricket, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Sports, London. *Address:* "Parkside," Kowloon, Hongkong.

GOMPERTZ, Henry Hessy Johnston (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; President of the Land Court; *b.* August 31, 1867. Attached to the Colonial Secretary's Office, Straits Settlements, 1890; acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, 1893; second assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1897; appointed assistant Registrar General, Hongkong, Aug., 1897; called to the Bar, 1899; assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1900; appointed President of Land Court, 1902; speaks the Tie-Chiu, Hokkien, and Cantonese dialects. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

GOODRICH, Dr. Chauncey (PEKING), D.D.; Missionary and Teacher; *b.* June 4, 1836; *m.* Sarah Boardman Clapp. *Educ.:* Williams' College Mass., Union and Andover Theological Seminaries. Teacher in Tungchou College, and Dean of Theological Seminary; in 1900, with family, was besieged in Peking during the Boxer Rising; at present Dean of the Union Theological College, Peking. *Publications:* Pocket Dictionary (English-Chinese), Character Study of Mandarin Colloquial; Blodget and Goodrich's Chinese Hymnal, etc, etc. *Address:* Peking, China.

GORBOLD, Rev. Raymond P. (KYOTO), Presbyterian Minister; *m.* April 7, 1905, Mary M. Palmer at Osaka, Japan. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

GORDON, Alexander Grant (HONGKONG), M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E., M.I.E. and S.; Engineer and Naval Architect; *b.* Nov. 1, 1852. *Educ.:* Glasgow, Scotland. Has had 29 years' experience in the East as Engineer and Naval Architect; is at the present time Superintendent of China and Manila S.S. Co., Ltd., Consulting Engineer for the Brick and Tile Works, Deep Water Bay, and various other agencies of Shewan Tomes and Co.; is Government Surveyor of Boilers of private steamships under 60 tons; Surveyor of the Marine Board of Underwriters, Philadelphia and San Francisco; senior partner of firm Gordon and Co., since 1880; is J.P. for Colony. *Address:* "Tor Crest," The Peak, Hongkong.

GORDON, Edward Lillingston Steuart (MANILA), Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service for Japan; *b.* July 11, 1876, *s.* of General William Gordon, C.I.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, March 23, 1897; acting Consul at Tamsui, North Formosa, April 13 to April 22, 1901; acting Vice-Consul at Hakodate, July, 1902; acting Vice-Consul at Manila, Oct. 1, 1904 to Oct. 7, 1905; acting Consul General at Manila since Oct. 7, 1905. *Clubs:* Tokyo; Yoko-

hama United; Kobe; Nagasaki; Manila. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate General, Manila, Philippine Islands.

GORE-BOOTH (*see:* BOOTH, ROBERT HENRY GORE-)

GORE, Frederick John (ULU SELANGOR), Surveyor; *b.* Nov. 19, 1878. Member of Staff of Surveyor General's Department, Queensland (Aus.), 1901; appointed Surveyor, Selangor, 1904; Surveyor in Revenue Survey, Ulu Selangor, 1906. *Address:* Ulu Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GOTO, Dr. Simpei (TAIPEH), Director of Formosan Civil Administration Bureau; *b.* 1856, at Iwate-Ken. *Educ.:* Studied medicine in Japan and Germany. Is nephew of Iakano who was put to death by Tokugawa Government a little before Restoration; was Chief Medical Officer of Nagoya Hospital; was appointed Junior Director of Sanitary Bureau, Home Office; was appointed Sanitary Commissioner at time of Japan-China War, on conclusion of which re-entered the Sanitary Bureau as Director; in 1897 was appointed by new Governor-General of Formosa, Baron Kodama, Director of Civil Administration Bureau; since then has continued to occupy that post. *Address:* Taipeh, Formosa.

GOTTLIEB, F. H. Valentine (PENANG), Assistant Registrar. Entered Government Service, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1880; Chief Clerk of General Post Office, Singapore, 1888; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Singapore, Aug., 1895; acting assistant Registrar of Supreme Court and Magistrate, Malacca, March, 1898; also acting Sheriff, Sept., 1898 to Nov., 1899; assistant Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, July, 1904. *Address;* Penang, Straits Settlements.

GOUTTENEGRE, Colonel Adrien (HANOI), Commandant, 1er territorie Militaires et Cercles. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GRACE, Charles Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; Secretary, Hongkong Club; *b.* Mogodore, Morocco, Oct. 16, 1855; *m.* Ellen Blanche Peirson, Dec., 1897. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Joined Eastern Telegraph Co., 1871; Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.; 1877; arrived Singapore, 1877; departed for, and arrived at, Hongkong, 1884; Secretary, Hongkong Club, 1886. *Clubs:* The Sports and Christ's Hospital (Eng.); Amateur Dramatic; Peak; Cricket; Football; Victoria Recreation; Ladies' Recreation; U.S.R. *Address:* La Hacienda East, No. 74, Peak, Hongkong.

GRACEY, Dr. Samuel L. (FOOCHOW), D.D.; American Consul; *b.* Sept. 6, 1835, at Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, Leonora Thompon; 2nd, Corda Perkins Pratt. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Philadelphia; Boston University. Of English descent, ancestors went to America with William Penn; for several

years Pastor of churches in Boston, Mass., and other centres; served three years as Chaplain in 6th Penn. Cavalry during Civil War, with Army of the Potomac; appointed American Consul at Foochow, 1890, and has since served in that position with exception of three years spent in America. *Decorations:* Double Dragon, China; G.A.R., America. *Address:* American Consulate, Foochow, China.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell (HONGKONG), U.S.A. Consular Service; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* Public and private schools in U.S.A. Appointed by President McKinley, Marshal of Consular Court, Foochow, 1897; appointed Vice-Consul at Foochow, 1898; acting Consul at Nanking, China, 1904-05; acting Consul General at Hongkong, 1906. *Address:* American Consulate General, Hongkong; care of State Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Alfred McDowell (PERAK), Commander, Malay States Volunteer Rifles; *b.* Feb., 1839, Passed in Hindustani and Malay, 1892; Inspector of Perak Sikhs, 1894; on active service during the Pahang disturbances, 1894; acting Adjutant, Perak Sikhs, 1894-5; Inspector, do., 1895; in command of detachment of Malay States Guides, 1897; assistant Superintendent of Prisons, 1901; 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Highland Light Infantry, 1901; Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1902; acting Superintendent of Prisons; acting Second in Command, Malay States Guides, 1902; assistant Commissioner and Adjutant of Police, 1904; acting Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1904; Malay States Volunteer Rifles, 1906. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

GRAHAM, Lawrence Graham Cloete (PEKING), 2nd class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1893; promoted 2nd Assistant, June, 1902. *Address:* British Legation, Peking, China.

GRAHAM, Walter Douglas (HONGKONG), Commission agents, branch Manager Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.; *b.* Feb. 27, 1859. Went to Bombay in 1884, and after residing there for 10 years representing W., H. & C. came to Hongkong to look after their interests in the Far East; also does business on own account as Douglas Graham. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai; Royal Bombay Yacht; United Empire, London. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

GRANDE, Jules Camille Amie (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Aug. 19, 1854. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 3, 1888; Administrator, 4th class, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Feb. 7, 1901. *Address:* Laos, Indo-China.

GRANT-DALTON (*see:* DALTON, CAPTAIN HUBERT GRANT-).

GRANT, Dr. J. S. (NINGPO), M.D.; Physician; *b.* June 21, 1861. *Educ.:*

University of Michigan. In 1890 was Surgeon to American Baptist Hospital, Ningpo; in 1904, Port Medical Officer; was in Ningpo during Boxer trouble of 1900. *Address:* Ningpo, China.

GRAVES, Dr. R. H. (CANTON), M.D., D.D.; Missionary of Southern Baptist Connection; *b.* May 29, 1833, at Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; *m.* three times, present wife *nee* Mrs. J. L. Sanford, *d.* of General Lowry, of Confederate Army. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Baltimore; studied theology with celebrated preacher, Dr. Richard Fuller; studied medicine and took full diploma. Arrived in Canton, Aug. 14, 1856, so is now rounding out a half century of missionary work in South China; only two missionaries have been longer in China; is a missionary, a preacher, trainer of converts and a teacher of theology; for many years has been teaching students for the ministry and this work led to the opening of the Baptist Theological School of Canton; the new building for this school is to be called the "Graves Theological School"; was a colleague of late Bishop Burdon in compilation of the Union version of New Testament recently published. *Publications:* "Forty Years in South China"; numerous books in Chinese, many contributions to religious publications. *Address:* Canton, China.

GRAY, Norman Tempest (PAHANG), Acting Engineer; *b.* May 19, 1861. District Engineer, Larut, 1889; has been District Engineer at Larut, Kinta, Kuala Kangsar, acting Deputy State Engineer, Executive Engineer and acting State Engineer; appointed State Engineer, Pahang, 1904. *Address:* Pahang, Federated Malay States.

GRAY, Rev. William Royston (YONAGO), M.A.; *b.* July 12, 1867; *m.* Clementina Emily, *d.* of late General Felix Thackeray Haig, R.E. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors', London; St. John's College, Oxford; B. A., Oxford, 1890; M.A., do. 1894. Tutor at Church Mission College, Islington, London; Curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, England, 1894-96; arrived in Japan as Missionary of Church Missionary Society, 1893. *Club:* Oxford Union. *Address:* Yonago, Japan; and Trevone, Woking, England.

GREEN, Charles Francis J. (JASIN), District Officer. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service Nov., 1898; acting District Officer, Province Wellesley, Mar., 1900; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, June, 1901; passed final examination in Malay, Oct., 1901; acting District Officer, Malacca, Feb., 1902; confirmed, July, 1903; District Officer, Jasin, Malacca. *Address:* Jasin, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

GREENE, Rev. Daniel Crosby (TOKYO), A.M., D.D.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* Feb. 11, 1843, at Roxbury, Mass, U.S.A.; *m.* July 29, 1869, Mary Jane Forbes. *Educ.:* Dartmouth College; Andover Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan, Nov. 30, 1869, and, with

exception of furloughs, has resided there continuously since; has been Councillor, Vice-President and President of Asiatic Society of Japan. *Publications:* "Chinese Testament for Japanese Readers," 1879; "The Christian Movement in its relation to the New Life in Japan," numerous papers in the Journal of the Asiatic Society. *Address:* 22 Nakanocho, Ichizaya, Tokyo, Japan.

GREENE, Dr. G. W. (Canton), D.D.; Missionary of Southern Baptist Connection; *b.* June 29, 1852, at North Carolina, U.S.A.; *m.* twice, present wife, Vallie Page of North Carolina. *Educ.:* Wake Forest College, North Carolina; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. For several years after graduation, pastor of country churches in North Carolina; for 14 years Principal of Moravian Falls Academy; for one year Professor of Latin at Wake Forest College; in 1891 appointed missionary to Canton; for many years Treasurer of South China Baptist Mission; at present teacher in Baptist Theological School, Canton. *Publications:* Elementary English Grammar, 1875; several small treatises in Chinese; contributions to religious papers. *Address:* Canton, China.

GREGORY, Lieut.-Commander Arthur K. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Virago." Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1904; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Virago," Hongkong.

GREGORY, Stephen M. (PERAK), Accountant, *b.* Jan. 23, 1833. Accountant, Perak Railway, 1885; has served in Audit Office and Accountants Office, Perak; Railway Accountant and Auditor, Perak and Selangor, 1893; Chief Accountant and Auditor, F.M.S. Railways, 1903. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

GRESSON, William J. (SHANGHAI), Managing Partner Jardine Matheson and Co., Shanghai branch; member of Municipal Council; director of several local companies; for many years represented firm in Hongkong and was an unofficial member of Legislative Council; supporter of all sports, especially racing. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* The Bund, Shanghai, China.

GREY, Robert Campbell (SELANGOR), Secretary to Resident; *b.* July 9, 1868. Junior Officer of Treasury, Selangor, Aug. 1, 1888; Assistant in Land Office, Krian, June 14, 1889; passed final examination in Malay, Dec. 6, 1890; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Dec. 24, 1890; acting Superintendent of Penghulus, Lower Perak, June 14, 1891; Superintendent, ditto, Nov. 1, 1891; assistant Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, April 1, 1893; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, Jan. 1, 1894; assistant Secretary to Government, Selangor, Feb. 28, 1895; acting District Magistrate, Krian, April 9, 1896; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, May 1, 1897; ditto, Kuala Selangor, Jan. 1, 1899; ditto, Ulu Pahang, Nov. 1, 1899;

District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, Jan. 19, 1900; acting Secretary to Government, Selangor, Oct. 1, to Dec. 30, 1900; acting District Magistrate, Kinta, Oct. 10, 1901; resumed duties as District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, Nov. 21, 1901; Secretary to Resident, Selangor, 1903. *Address:* Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GRIFFIN, Albert Edwin (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Rugby. Came to Hongkong, June, 1901, in connection with Quarry Bay Shipyard Construction works; was previously engaged on Preston Dock and Harbour works; Manchester Ship Canal; Ballina-Killala Railway, Co. Mayo; Fairhaven Estate works, Lytham; London and India Docks; proposed new line from London to South Wales (survey); Great Central Ry.; Dover Harbour works. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Barker Road, Hongkong.

GRIFFITH, Tom Edward (CANTON), Silk Merchant; *b.* Oct. 11, 1869; *m.* 1897. *Educ.:* Rotherham Grammar School; Elberfeld Gymnasium; Zurich University. Head of firm of T. E. Griffith. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Canton; Sports, London. *Address:* Canton, China.

GRIFFITHS, Ernest Alfred (SHIMONOSEKI), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Clerk in the Exchequer and Audit Department, London, 1880-4; appointed student interpreter in Japan, April 7, 1884; 2nd class Assistant Oct. 1, 1888; 1st Assistant Aug. 8, 1896; Vice-Consul at Kobe, May 21, 1903; Consul, Shimonoseki, 1904; was acting Vice-Consul at Tokyo, Oct., 1888, to April, 1881; acting Consul at Tainan, Formosa, from Nov., 1896, to Jan., 1897, from July, 1897 to Dec., 1899, and again from Jan., 1902, to Nov., 1903. *Clubs:* Yokohama, Kobe; Shimonoseki. *Address:* British Consulate, Shimonoseki, Japan.

GRIGGS, Dr. James F. (PEKING), A.M., M.D.; *b.* Aug. 27, 1871; *m.* Alice E. Van Gorder, 1901. *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* American Presbyterian Mission, Peking, China.

GRIST, Edward James (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* March 7, 1866; *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 9 Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

GROLEAU, Elie Jean Henri (NAM-DINH), Inspector, Civil Service, Indo-China, Chief of Nam-Dinh Province; *b.* Feb. 16, 1859. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, Aug. 11, 1882; 3rd class Administrator, Jan., 1891; 2nd class, Jan., 1895; 1st class, Jan., 1898; Inspector, Jan., 1902. *Address:* Nam-Dinh, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GROSSIN, General Paul L. A. (HANOI), Chief d'Escadron, Commandant la Compagnie de Gendarmerie. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GROVE, William Edward Ure (MALACCA), Superintendent, Straits

Settlements Police; *b.* July 27, 1861; *e. s. s.* of late Colonel W. G. Grove; *m.* 1903, Isabella Adelaide Morrison. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Served in Burma Police, 1892-97; Siam Police, 1897-1902; joined Straits Settlements Police, 1902. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

GROVES, Thomas (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E., F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 1, 1864; Chief Draughtsman, Kuala Lumpur, Clerk of Works, Klang, acting District Engineer, and acting Engineer of Sanitary Board, 1891 to 1899; Executive Engineer, 1902; acting Engineer, 1st grade, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GUBBINS, John Harington (TOKYO), C.M.G.; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Martin R. Gubbins, B.C.M.; *m.* 1893, Helen Brodie, *d.* of C. A. Macvean, J.P. of Mull. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1871; English Secretary to Conference at Tokyo for revision of Treaties, 1886; Assistant Japanese Secretary, 1888; Japanese Secretary, 1889, local rank of 2nd Secretary to Legation, Tokyo, 1893; British Delegate on Tariff Commission, 1895; acting Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, Corea, May, 1900, to Nov., 1901. *Publications:* Dictionary of Chinese-Japanese Words in Japanese Language (3 vols.); Translation of Civil Code of Japan, with introduction on Japanese Family System (2 vols.) *Recreations:* Riding, swimming, rowing, chess. *Clubs:* St. James's; Oriental. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

GUERITZ, Edward Peregrine (SANDAKAN), Acting Governor. Cadet and District Officer, and Resident, Sarawak Government, 1874 to 1877; Assistant President, British North Borneo, 1882-1884; Collector of Land Revenue, Sungei Ujong, 1885; Collector and Magistrate, Jelebu, June, 1885; acting Resident, Labuan, May, 1890; Assistant Government Secretary, British North Borneo, 1891; Resident, Labuan, 1893; Session Judge, British North Borneo, 1894; Member of Council, 1894; Judge of Chief Court, 1895; Government Secretary, 1898; appointed one of the Commissioners to administer the Government, British North Borneo and Labuan; acting Governor, 1905. *Address:* Sandakan, British North Borneo.

GUILLEMOTO, Charles Marie (HANOI), Director General des Travaux Publics; Ingénieur en Chef de 1re class des Ponts et Chaussées; *b.* Janv. 5, 1857. Entree l'Administration, Sept. 13, 1898. *Decorations:* Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GUIS, Francois Louis Esprit (HANOI), Directeur d'Administration de la Caisse de Retraite des Services Civil Locaux; Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Oct. 6, 1861. Joined the Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 24, 1887; Administrator, 4th class, March 17, 1886; Administrator, 3rd class, March 27, 1888; Administrator, 3rd class, Dec. 1, 1892; Administrator, 1st class, Oct. 1, 1900. *Decorations:* Chevalier de la Légion

d'Honneur, *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GUY, Harvey Hugo (TOKYO), A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; Dean of Sei Gakuin (Professional College) Tokyo; *b.* Nov. 9, 1870, at Osage City, Kansas, U.S.A.; *m.* June 20, 1893, Martha Andrews, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Drake University, Iowa; Chicago University, and Yale University. After graduating came to Japan to engage in educational work, and has been so occupied since 1895; Professor in School of Philosophy, Tokyo; Professor of Greek Language and Literature, and of Philosophy and History in Sei Gakuin; lecturer on religion among the Japanese; examiner in School for the study of the Japanese Language; Chairman of the Committee for translation of foreign books into Japanese; specialist in Japanese Language and History; member of Council of Japanese Asiatic Society; translator of "Wasan," Buddhist Prayer Book. *Publications:* "Studies in the Rise of the English Episcopacy," 1902. *Club:* Yale. *Address:* Takinogawa, Tokyo, Japan.

GUYONNET, Lieut.-Colonel Pierre G. P. (HANOI), Commandant 2e Régiment de Tirailleurs Annamites. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

H

HACHISUKA, Marquis (TOKYO), Formerly Daimyo of Tokushima; Privy Councillor; *b.* Aug., 1846. Represented Japan in France about 1881 President of House of Peers., 1891-96; Minister of Education, Sept., 1896-Nov., 1897; appointed to Privy Council, 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAGER, Rev. Charles Robert (HONGKONG), M.D., D.D.; Clergyman and Physician; *b.* Oct. 27, 1851; *m.* June 20, 1894; Dec. 31, 1896, Maria Von Rausch. *Educ.:* Honey Creek, Wisconsin; Oberlin and Springfield, Ohio. Taught in Schools in Wisconsin, Ohio and California, until 1880; entered Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland, California, 1880, graduating therefrom in 1882, and receiving B.D. degree; Pastor Congregational Church at Antioch, 1881-82; sent to Hongkong as Missionary of American Board, March, 1883, to open South China Mission; returned to U.S.A., 1891, and studied Medicine in Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Nashville Medical Schools, receiving M.D. degree from Vanderbilt University, 1894, and same degree from Nashville University, 1895; returned to China, 1894; received D.D. degree from Western University of Chicago, 1900; has charge of 14 Mission Schools with over 400 pupils; is overseer of 38 stations where Chinese teach or preach; received into Church membership over 1070 persons in 1903, and has 55 native workers under supervision; has baptized about 3000 persons during last 10 years, and treats from 500 to 1000 patients annually; was 1st President of Le Shing Scientific and Industrial College, opened at Hongkong, 1904; can speak and preach in three languages, English, German and Chinese. *Publications:* "Looking unto Jesus"; "Bible Questions and Answers," both in Chinese. *Address:* No. 5, Ladder St., Hongkong.

HAHN, Philippe (PROMPENH), Inspector, Civil Service, Indo-China; President Municipal Commission; *b.* Aug. 19, 1859. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, Jan. 1, 1887; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan., 1888; 1st class, Oct., 1888; Inspector, Jan., 1900. *Decorations:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Prompenh, Cambodge, Indo-China.

HAIFENG (SOOCHOW), Chinese Bannerman. Appointed Superintendent, Imperial Factory, Foochow, Sept., 1898.

HAINES, Rev. Frank William (PENANG), B.A., Oxon.; Chaplain. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Brecknock, and Jesus College, Oxford. Government Tutor and Chaplain, Selangor, 1890; Inspector of Schools, Selangor, 1891; Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, 1899; also acting Headmaster of High School, Malacca, 1899-1900; Colonial Chaplain, Penang, April, 1901; (Surrogate), hon. Chaplain, Penang Volunteer Corps. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

HALE, Abraham (LARUT), District Officer; *b.* Dec. 17, 1854. Acting Magistrate, Matang, Dec. 13, 1884; Inspector of Mines and Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Feb., 1885; Collector and Magistrate, Tampin, Oct. 17, 1887; acting Superintendent of Negri Sembilan, March, 1888; Clerk of Council, Oct. 20, 1889; assistant, Indian Immigration Agent, Dec., 1889; acting for Resident, Feb. to Mar., 1900; Officer in Charge, Mar. to Nov., 1894; District Officer, Tampin, Jan. 1, 1896; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Jan. 26, 1897; passed higher standard in Malay, April, 1897; Examiner in Malay, 1898; District Officer, Klang, Mar. 9, 1899; Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, and Registrar of Titles, Selangor; Chairman of Public Gardens Committee, Kuala Lumpur, and of Museum Committee, Nov. 21, 1899; Vice-Chairman, Malay Agricultural Settlement, Sept. 23, 1900; Director of Widows' and Orphans' Fund, April 19, 1901; District Officer and Registrar of Titles, Larut, Perak, 1906. *Address:* Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HALE, Bertram Augustus (HONGKONG), Journalist; Manager, Hongkong "Daily Press"; *b.* 1870. Formerly connected with journalism in Devonshire and London; came to the East in 1895, joining the "Japan Chronicle"; in 1899 became part proprietor and editor of the "Hiogo News"; arrived in Hongkong in February, 1903, as manager, "Daily Press." *Address:* "Rocklands," Robinson Road, Hongkong.

HALL, Gilbert Amos (PROVINCE WELLESLEY), District Officer. *Educ.:* Harrow School. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1888; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1891; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1891; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang July to Sept., 1893; acting District Officer, Dindings, Mar., 1894; Superintendent of Education, Penang, Oct., 1894; acting District Officer, Malacca, Nov., 1896; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, May, 1897; Sheriff and Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Singapore, July, 1897; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, Mar., 1898; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, Aug., 1898, but continued to act as Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, till Mar., 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury Malacca, Sept., 1900, confirmed, Aug., 1902; Senior District Officer, July, 1904; acting Postmaster General, Aug., 1904; acting

Inspector of Prisons, Singapore, and Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1906. *Address:* Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

HALL, John Carey (YOKOHAMA), M.A., I.S.O.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* Jan. 22, 1844, at Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, *s.* of John Hall of Coleraine and Portrush, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Charles Wyclif Goodwin, Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China and Japan. *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Dec. 24, 1867; employed in assisting Japanese Prisons Commission, 1871; acting Vice-Consul at Yedo (Tokyo) for some while; 1st class Assistant, April 1, 1877; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 29, 1881; Assistant Japanese Secretary at Tokyo, April 1, 1882; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1886; acting Japanese Secretary at Tokyo, 1884 to 1886; acting Registrar and Interpreter, Yokohama Court, 1886; acting Consul at Yokohama, 1886 to 1888; acting Judge in Court for Japan at Yokohama, 1888; acting assistant Judge in Supreme Court for China and Japan at Shanghai, 1888 to 1889; promoted Consul for Hakodate and Niigata, Oct. 1, 1888; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1890 to 1892; at Yokohama, 1895 to 1896; transferred to Tamsui (Formosa), Feb. 4, 1896; Consul for Hiogo and Osaka, Aug. 21, 1896; Consul for Consular District of Hiogo and cities of Kyoto and Osaka, July 28, 1897; Senior Member of Commission to prepare case in Arbitration proceeding before Hague Tribunal between Great Britain, France, and Germany, and Japan, respecting interpretation of an Article in their Treaties relating to leases in perpetuity in late Foreign Settlements in Japan, Sept. 20, 1902; promoted Consul-General for Consular District of Kanagawa, May 21, 1903. *Publications:* General View of Chinese Civilization, translated from the French of Pierre Laffitte. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Yokohama United. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

HALLIFAX, Edwin Richard (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 17, 1874. *Educ.:* Blundell's School; Balliol's College, Oxford. Appointed Cadet in Hongkong Civil Service Oct., 1897; arrived in Colony, Jan., 1898; Police Magistrate, Hongkong, Dec., 1899; Assistant Superintendent of Police and Police Magistrate, New Territory, Sept., 1899; acting Registrar General, 1902; acting Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Gaol and Superintendent of Fire Brigade, March, 1904; seconded as Transvaal Emigration Agent at Chinwantao, March, 1905. *Address:* Hongkong.

HALLIFAX, F. J. (PENANG), Magistrate. Cadet, Straits Settlements, March, 1893; passed final examination in Malay, June, 1894; acting District Officer, Penang, April, 1896, and Malacca, Nov., 1896; Superinten-

dent of Education, Penang, July, 1897; District Officer, June, 1898; acting District Officer, Dindings, June, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, April, 1902; also acting Registrar of Deeds and Registrar of Bills of Sale, Penang, May, 1902; assistant Post Master General, Penang, Aug., 1902, but contiuued to act as Collector of Land Revenue; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Officer in Charge of Treasury, Malacca, April, 1903; 2nd Police Magistrate, Penang, Straits Settlements. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

HAMADA, Dr. Gentatsu (TOKYO), Chief Medical Officer and Proprietor of Hamada Hospital for diseases of women; *b.* Kumamoto-ken, Nov., 1854. *Educ.:* In Germany, 1885-1888. Appointed Professor of Medical Course of Tokyo University, 1889-1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAMAO, Arata (TOKYO), LL.D.; President of Tokyo Imperial University; Member of House of Peers; *b.* April, 1849, at Tajima. Councillor of Department of Education, 1878; Vice-President of Tokyo Imperial University, 1884; Director of Special Educational Bureau, 1888; President of Tokyo Imperial University, 1893-1897; Minister of Education from Nov. to Dec., 1897; President of Tokyo Imperial University, 1906; awarded degree of LL.D. by Harvard University. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAMILTON, William Beeson (CHINAN-FU), A.B. (1883), A.M. (1888); Missionary, American Presbyterian Church; *b.* Sept. 10, 1864; *m.* May, 1888, Clara Linton (died Jan., 1889); *m.* May 1892, Margaret, *d.* H. Woods, D.D., Professor of Latin at Washington and Jefferson College, Pa. *Educ.:* Washington and Jefferson College, Allegheny; Princeton Theological Seminary. Arrived China, Nov., 1888; resided Chinan in 1888; built, and for some years was Principal of, Clara Linton Hamilton Memorial School; pastor, Presbyterian Church, Chinan; in charge of mission work in vicinity; by appointment of American Consul, Chefoo, arranged with Yuan Shih-kai for protection and safe convey to coast of over 100 missionaries, Protestant and Catholic, from Central and West Shantung and adjacent parts of Chihli and Honan, during June and July, 1900; director, Shantung Protestant University, 1903; American Consular Agent, Chinan, 1905. *Address:* Chinan-fu, Shantung, China.

HAMPDEN, Ernest Miles Hobart- (YOKOHAMA), H.B.M. Vice-Consul Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 26, 1888; transferred to Japan, April 1, 1889; Vice-Consul at Tokyo (local rank), Aug. 21, 1896; employed as Assistant in Japanese Secretary's Office, Tokyo, 1896; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1896 to 1897; at Tamsui, 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Hiogo, 1898; acting Consul at Yokohama, 1899; Vice-Consul at Yokohama (local rank), 1899 to 1901; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1901; acting Consul at Yokohama, 1902 to 1903; promoted Vice-Consul, Dec. 22,

1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

HANABUSA, Baron (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of the Imperial Household Department; *b.* Jan., 1842, at Okayama. Appointed Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1870; Chargé d'Affairs at Seoul, 1876-77; promoted to Minister Resident, 1880-81, and narrowly escaped being killed by the anti-Japanese Korean mob which attacked Japanese Legation at Seoul in 1882; promoted Minister at St. Petersburg, 1882-86; Vice-minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1887-88; transferred thence to Imperial Household as auditor; Vice-President of Japan Red Cross Society; created Baron, 1896. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HANCOCK, Sidney (HONGKONG), Bill and Bullion Broker. Resided in the Colony and Amoy over half a century. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 10, Queen's Gardens, Hongkong.

HANITSCH, Karl Richard (SINGAPORE), Ph. D., Jena Demonstrator of Zoology, University College, Liverpool, 1887; Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum, Singapore, 1895. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HANSEN, Dr. Carl C. (LAOS), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 14, 1862. *Educ.:* United States of America. Received the degree of M.D. from Cooper Medical College, 1893; served at the German Hospital as House Surgeon, 1894; became a Licentiate of the Imperial Faculty of Medicine of Constantinople, 1895; Member of the American Medical Association, the American Oriental Society, and the Siam Society; at present in Charge of the Charles F. Van Santvoord Hospital of Nakon Lampang, Laos, Siam. *Address* Nakon Lampang, Laos, Siam.

HANSON, Charles Rastrich (PERAK) I.S.O., M.I.C.E.; Engineer for Railways, Federated Malay States; *b.* June 7, 1890; *s.* of late Conrad Abben Hanson; *m.* 1883, Margaret, *d.* of John Kyle. *Educ:* Private Schools. Railway Department, Cape Colony, 1874-1879; assistant Engineer of Ways and Works, Ceylon, 1879-1887; Resident Engineer and Traffic Manager, Perak, 1887; Resident Engineer for Railways, Perak and Province Wellesley, 1903; acting Divisional Engineer, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, June, 1903; General Manager, Federated Malay States Railways, 1904; Resident Engineer for Railways in Perak and Province Wellesley, and Manager, Federated Malay States' Railways, 1906. *Address:* Perak Federated Malay States; c/o Henry S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

HARA, Kei (TOKYO), Minister of Home Affairs; *b.* 1854 at Morioka. Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1890-1892; Director of Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office; Vice-Minister of Foreign Office, 1895; Minister to Corea, 1896; resigned 1897; was Chief Editor of Osaka

"Mainichi"; Minister of Communications, 1900-1901; sat as M.P., 1902-1905; joined Saionji Ministry as Minister of Home Office, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HARA, Rokuro (TOKYO), Banker; *b.* Tajima, 1844. Prominent at time of Restoration; entered business, and founded with others, the One Hundred Bank, and has been largely instrumental in securing for it the position it has attained; filled the post of President of the Yokohama Specie Bank from 1883 to 1890; one of Japan's leading commercial men. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HARA, Ryota (TOKYO), City Engineer; *b.* Fukuota, Oct., 1854. *Educ.:* Tokyo University. Has superintended building of several bridges in Tokyo, and also supervised its water-works; Professor at Tokyo University and Engineer of Tokyo City. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HARA, Yoshimichi (TOKYO), Lawyer; *b.* Shinano, Feb., 1867. *Educ.:* Tokyo University. Appointed Councillor of Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1890; afterwards Chief Official of the Tokyo Mines Inspection Office, and similar office at Osaka; left Government service in 1893, and has since been practising law. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HARBORD, Commander Richard M. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H. M. despatch vessel, "Alacrity." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1901; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Alacrity," Hongkong.

HARDING, John Reginald (SHANGHAI) M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief, I.M. Customs; *b.* May 2, 1853; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of captain Saunders, of Foochow. *Educ.:* Marlborough College, 1870-76. Pupil to Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., Elswick, 1876-79; appointed assistant Engineer to Chinese Imperial Customs service, 1880; acting Engineer-in-Chief, I.M.C., 1895-96; Engineer-in-Chief, 1898; appointed Consulting Engineer, Corean Imperial Customs service 1902; Pres. Shanghai Soc. of Engineers and Architects, 1904-05. *Decorations:* 3rd class civil rank, China, 1904; 3rd order Pal Kwei, Corea, 1905. *Publications:* Various papers on Engineering subjects. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Country, Shanghai; Monmouth County. *Address:* Customs House, Shanghai, China.

HARE, Prof. Alexander Joseph (TOKYO), Professor of Higher Commerical School. *Educ.:* Schools and college in England, Germany and France. Secretary of Chamber of Commerce at Kobe at its inception; translator for Prussian Legation at Kobe and Yokohama, 1868; twenty five years in Japanese Government service in Higher Commercial School; witness of every change in reconstitution of Japanese Government from feudal times to the present Meiji Dynasty; witnessed the attack upon foreigners in Kobe, in 1868; was officially present at the "harahiri" of the Bizen Official which

was brought about in circumstances described in Mitford's "Tales of old Japan". *Decoration:* 4th class order of Rising Sun. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HARGREAVES, William (KUALA KANGSAR), M.A.; Educationalist, Federated Malay States Education Department. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Assistant Master, Mannamead School, Plymouth, 1878; assistant Master, St. John's School, Letherhead, 1879-1891; Head Master, Penang Free School, 1891-1904; Head Master, Malay Residential School for sons of Rajahs, since Jan. 1, 1905. *Clubs:* Penang; Town, Penang; New, Taiping. *Address:* Malay Residential School, Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HARKER, Bernard Brotherton (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1862. *Educ.:* Wimborne Grammar School. Engaged on engineering works (railway and water) in Brazil and Argentine Republics, 1881 to 1893. From 1894 to date in practise in Hongkong. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

HARMAND, Jules Francois (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for France; *b.* Oct. 23, 1845; *m.* Dec. 19, 1878, to Therése Grabrielle Farjas. *Educ.:* Lycee, Versailles. Was a member of the scientific and archæological expedition to Cambodia, 1873; the expedition in Tonkin with Francis Garnier, 1873-4; the scientific expedition in Indo-China, 1875-6-7; Consul and Commissaire for France in Siam, 1881-2-3; Commissaire-Général in Tonkin and Annam, 1883-4, (in this capacity signed the Treaty of Hué in Aug., 1883); Consul-General for France at Calcutta, 1885-90; Minister for France in Chili, 1890-1; Minister for France in Japan, 1891-1906; was in charge of interests of Russia in Japan during the Russo-Japanese war. *Publications:* "Laos et Populations Sauvages de l'Indo-Chine," 1880-1; "Ethnographie de l'Indo-Chine," 1881; "Traite Introduction de India de Sir John Strachey," 1891; "Question du Tonkin," 1885, and numerous contributions to publications of Geographical, Anthropological and Commercial Societies of Paris. *Decorations:* Comm. Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross of St. Anne (Russia); G. C. of Isabella Catholica (Spain); G. C. of Double Dragon (China); G. C. of Cambodia; G. C. of Dragon (Annam); G. C. of Couroune (Siam); G. C. of Rising Sun (Japan), etc. *Address:* French Legation, Tokyo, and 225, Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris.

HARPER, Adolphus Alexander Francis (SELAMA), Surveyor; *b.* Nov. 25, 1855. Surveyor of irrigation works, Ceylon, 1880; Field Assistant Surveyor, Straits Settlements, 1881; Surveyor, British North Borneo, 1883, Surveyor, Straits Settlements, 1884; District Surveyor, Kinta, 1887-1889; assistant Surveyor, Kuala Kangsar, 1894; District Surveyor, Larut, Matang, Krian and Selama, 1903-

1904. *Address:* Selama, Federated Malay States.

HARPER, Joseph Peascod (LARUT), F.R.G.S., Superintendent, Revenue Surveys; *b.* Dec. 26, 1860. Surveyor Land Department, Larut, 1889; acting Inspector Mines, Larut, 1898; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Larut, 1898. *Address:* Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HARRINGTON, Thomas Joseph (YOKOHAMA), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, June 3, 1896; acting Consul at Tamsui, 1899; at Tainan, 1900; at Yokohama, 1903; promoted 1st Assistant, May 21, 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

HARRIS, Charles Butler (NAGASAKI), American Consul; *b.* Dec. 9, 1843, at Goshen, Indiana; *m.* Oct. 19, 1869, Julia E. Latta. *Educ.:* Common Schools, Indiana, U.S.A. Enlisted as private in American Civil War, April 19, 1861, at first call of President Lincoln for volunteers; remained in service until Dec. 1861, when obtained discharge on account of permanent disability; 1862-1897 was actively and successfully engaged as business man in mercantile pursuits and banking; was elected for 2 years' term to represent 13th Agricultural District of Indiana on Indiana State Board of Agriculture; re-elected, 1894 and 1896; appointed President of Board, Jan., 1897; was appointed Consul at Nagasaki, Oct., 1897 *Decorations:* Member Grand Army of the Republic; member Sons of the American Revolution. *Masonic:* Scottish Rite, 32nd Degree Freemason and Knight's Templar. *Clubs:* International, Nagasaki; Nagasaki. *Address:* Nagasaki, Japan.

HARRIS, Right Rev. Dr. Merriman Cuthbert (TOKYO), D.D. LL.D.; Bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church for Japan and Corea; *b.* July 9, 1846. *Educ.:* Allegheny College, Pa. Was a soldier in American Civil War, 1863-65; afterwards held commission; ordained, 1873; arrived in Japan as Missionary, 1873; founded missions to Japan in Hawaii and Pacific Coast districts; elected Bishop for Japan and Corea, 1904. *Decoration:* 3rd class order of Sacred Treasure. *Address:* No. 1, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo.

HARRIS, Jun., Rev. William (CHIENGMAI), American Presbyterian Missionary; *b.* June 21, 1870, at Princeton, New Jersey; *m.* Nov. 3, 1897, Cornelia Harriette, *d.* of Rev. D. McGilvary. *Educ.:* Princeton University; Princeton Theological Seminary. Joined the North Laos Mission (American Presbyterian) in Chiengmai, 1895; is Treasurer of the Mission; Principal of Prince Royal's College, Chiengmai Honorary Secretary, Chiengmai Library. *Club:* Chiengmai Gymkhana. *Address:* Chiengmai, Siam.

HARRISON, C. W. (TAIPING), Secretary to Resident; *b.* Jan. 23, 1874. *Educ.:* Sherborne School, Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford,

and with Walter Wren, Esq.; 3rd class classical mods., 1894. Appointed Cadet, Selangor, Federated Malay States, Nov., 1897; Magistrate, 2nd Class, Kuala Langat, Feb., 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, May, 1899. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HARRISON, Dr. H. Meredith (PAHANG), B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 5, 1867, *s.* of late Charles Harrison, Barmouth, North Wales; *m.* 1895, Sidney, *w.* of Rev. Samuel Peel. *Educ.:* Wells House, Malvern, Wells; Harrow; Cambridge, B.A. 1889; St. Thomas Hospital, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1895; Principal Medical Officer to Government of British North Borneo, 1899; Principal Medical Officer to H.H. the Sultan of Johore, 1903; joined Federated Malay States Government Service, Nov., 1904. *Address:* Pekan, Pahang Federated Malay States.

HARSTON, Dr. George Montagu (HONGKONG), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *b.* 1872. Scholarship, Charing Cross Hospital; Electrico-Therapeutic assistant, Charing Cross Hospital; clinical assistant, Royal London (Moorfields), Ophthalmic Hospital; clinical assistant, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women (Lond.); Bachelor of Medicine, London University; licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of London; member of Royal College of Surgeons; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital (Hongkong); examiner in materia medica and therapeutics, late lecturer on pathology, and late lecturer on materia medica, School of Medicine for Chinese, Hongkong. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

HARSTON, John Scott (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Thorparch Grange, Yorkshire. Articled, Jan., 1890; served articles in Leeds and London; passed solicitor's final examination, Feb., 1895; was for five years managing clerk with Messrs. Ford and Warren, Solicitors, Leeds; arrived in Hongkong in Nov., 1900; admitted into partnership with Mr. Creasy Ewens in Jan., 1902, now member firm Ewens, Harston, and Harding. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum Lond.; Hongkong. *Address:* 4, Clifton Gardens, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

HART, Dr. Edgerton H. (WUHU), Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 18, 1868; *m.* July 20, 1893, Rose Munn, *d.* of James J. Munn. *Educ.:* Toronto Public School; Collegiate Institute; Toronto University Medical College; Medical Department, New York University. Graduated in Medicine, 1892; was a member of Commission appointed by British and United States Governments to investigate Kucheng Massacre, 1895; member of American Medical Association. *Club:* Wuhu. *Address:* Wuhu, China.

HART, Sir Robert (PEKING), 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.; Inspector-

General of Imperial Customs and Posts in China; *b.* Feb. 20, 1835, at Milltown, Co. Armagh, *e. s.* of Henry Hart, Ravarnette House, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, and Ann, 2nd *d.* of John Edgar, Ballybray; *m.* 1866, Hester Jane, *e. d.* of Alexander Bredon, M.D., Portadown, 1866. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; Wesley College, Dublin; Queen's College, Belfast; B.A., 1853; M.A. 1871; Hon. LL.D., 1882. Entered Consular Service in China, 1854; Supernumerary Interpreter, Superintendency of Trade, Hongkong, 1854; Supernumerary, British Consulate, Ningpo, 1854; Assistant, British Consulate, Ningpo, 1855; 2nd Assistant, British Consulate, Canton, 1858; Secretary to the Allied Commissioners for the Government of the City of Canton, 1858; Interpreter, British Consulate, Canton, 1858; granted special permission to resign and accept an appointment in the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1859; Chinese Maritime Customs: Deputy Commissioner, Canton, 1859; Officiating Inspector-General, 1861-1863; Commissioner at Shanghai, with charge of Yangtze Ports and Ningpo, 1863; Inspector-General, 1863; gazetted Minister Plenipotentiary, 1885, but declined; Förderer of Museum für Volkerkunde, Zeipzig, 1878; Hon. Member, China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, Shanghai, 1879; Hon. Member of Oriental Museum, Vienna, 1880; Hon. Fellow, Royal Statistical Society, London, 1890; Hon. Member of Institute de Droit International, 1892; appointment of Chinese officials as Administrator-in-Chief and Vice-Administrator of Customs, May, 1906, involving his practical supersession led to protests by British and American Ministers. *Decorations:* Brevet title of An Ch'a Ssu (Civil rank of the 3rd class), China, 1864; Brevet title of Pu Cheng Ssu (Civil rank of the 2nd class), China, 1869; Chevalier of the order of Wasa, Sweden-Norway, 1870; Red Button of the 1st class, China, 1881; created K.C.M.G., 1882; Grand Officer, order of the Crown of Italy, 1884; Knight Grand Cross, order of Francis Joseph, Austria; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, France, 1885; Commander, order of Pius IX, Rome, 1885; Double Dragon, 2nd division, 1st class, China, 1885; the Peacock's Feather, China, 1885; Knight Grand Cross, order of Christ, Portugal, 1888; created G.C.M.G., 1889; Ancestral rank of the 1st class of 1st order for three generations, with letters patent, China, 1889; created 1st Baronet, 1893; Knight Grand Cross, order of the Polar Star, Norway, 1894; Knight Grand Cross, order of Orange Nassau, Holland, 1897; order of the Crown, 1st class, Prussia, 1900; Brevet title of Junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, China, 1901. *Publication:* "These from the Land of Sinim," 1901. *Heir:* *s.*, Edgar Bruce, *b.* 1893. *Club:* Athenæum, London. *Address:* Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, China; 38, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

HARTIGAN, Thomas Leonard (MANILA), Lawyer; *b.* May 31, 1861, at Dedham, Massachusetts, America; *m.* 1885, Marie Isabel Mackinnis. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Massachusetts; Central High School, Chicago; Military Academy, West Point; Union College of Law, Chicago. Captain and Adjutant, and Major, 2nd Regt. Illinois National Guard; Captain and Adjutant, Major and Colonel, 7th Illinois Infantry; Major, 30th Infantry, United States Volunteers; served in Philippines during insurrection; resigned from Army, Dec. 31, 1900, to act as General Counsel and attorney for Roman Catholic Church in Philippines; Member of law firm Hartigan, Rohde, and Gutierrez; elected President American Bar Association on its organisation in 1901, and President, Phillippine Bar Association on consolidation with Bar Association; President, Catholic Society of the Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; University; United States; Elks; Ermita; Cercle Francais; Caledonian; Japanese; Gun; Golf, Manila. *Address:* Bay View Hotel, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HARTWELL, Rev. George E. (CHENTU), B.A., B.D.; Minister; *b.* Feb. 10, 1862. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J., U.S.A. Helped to found 1st Canadian Methodist Mission in China, 1891; home at Chentu destroyed by rioters, 1895; present during U Mantsz Rebellion, 1898; ordered to leave Szechwan on account of Boxer Rising, 1900; Secretary, West China Advisory Board, 1905-06. *Address:* Chentu, Szechwan, China.

HARTWELL, Rev. J. Boardman (TENG CHOW FU), A.B., D.D.; Pastor and Instructor in Theology; *b.* Oct., 17, 1835 at Darlington, S.C., U.S.A., *s.* of Rev. Jesse Hartwell, D.D. *Educ.:* Furman University, S.C., U.S.A. Professor of Mathematics, Mount Lebanon University, La, U.S.A., 1856; became a missionary in China, 1858; was, with Revs. T. P. Crawford and J. L. Holmes, the first of Europeans to visit the Taiping Rebels; organised, in Teng Chow Fu, the first Christian Church north of Shanghai, 1862; Missionary to Chinese in California and Superintendent, Baptist Missions to Chinese on Pacific Coast, U.S.A., 1879-1893; organised first Chinese Baptist Church in U.S.A., 1880; returned to China, 1893; at present Instructor in Theology, Bush Theological Seminary. *Address:* Teng Chow Fu, via Chefoo, China.

HASEBA, Sumitaka (TOKYO), M.P., Leader of the Constitutional Party; *b.* Satsuma, April, 1854. Joined Saigo's Army in Civil War of 1877 and was imprisoned after its settlement; was for a long while an administrative official in Kagoshima District and is one of very few M.'s P. who sat in House from it inauguration in 1900; appointed Chief Councillor of Home Office in 4th Ito's Cabinet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASEGAWA, General, Baron (SEOUL), Commander-in Chief of Corean Garrison; *b.* Suwo, Aug. 1850. Appointed Major, 1872; Colonel, 1878; Major-General, 1886; Cr. Baron 1895; Lieut.General, 1896; Full General, July 1904; Commanded a Brigade in Chino-Japanese War and took a distinguished part in the battles of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-wei; in the Russo-Japanese War, commanded the Imp. Guards Division under General Kuroki and led it to victory at the Yalu and Liaoyang; afterwards transferred to important post of Commander-in Chief of Corean Garrison. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

HASEGAWA, Yoshinosuke (TOKYO), Doctor of Engineering; *b.* Hizen, Dec. 1855. *Educ.:* U.S.A., and, from 1875 to 1880, in Germany. Engaged by Mitsubishi Firm to take charge of its mining department; made success of Yoshioka Copper Mine; subsequently left the firm to start business on his own account, owns two or three coal-mines in Kyushu; in 1902, sat for a short while in the House of Representatives. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASHIMOTO, Gaho (TOKYO), Artist; *b.* Tokyo, 1835. Was Professor of Government Fine Art Institute, at Ueno from which, with president, Okakura and several other members of faculty, seceded in 1899 and set up Nippon Fine Art Institute at Yanaka; chiefly famous for landscapes, and one of most celebrated contemporary painters of Japanese style. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASHIMOTO, Baron Tsunatsune (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* June, 1845. *Educ.:* Germany, 1872-1877. Appointed Army Surgeon soon after return from Germany; promoted to Surgeon-General of Medical Department about 1885; resigned two years later to devote himself to Red Cross work; Chief Medical Officer of the Red Cross Hospital; nominated member of House of Peers in 1890, but resigned next year; now Physician in Waiting to Court. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASSAN, Alexander Richard Roby (SHANGHAI), Agency Director, New York Life Insurance Co.; *b.* 1873; *m.* Nellie Blanche Griffin, of Forest Gate, Essex, England. *Educ.:* Privately and Gibraltar College. Studied medicine for two years and then adopted sea-faring career; in due course passed as master; joined several expeditions of more or less scientific nature and visited less explored portions of world in search of data, geological, astronomical etc; was with expeditions to Central Africa and Antarctic; 3 years surveying in Gilbert and Caroline Islands and verifying soundings in South Sea Islands; through South African campaign and took an active part in transportation of troops; was engaged in transportation of Boer prisoners to St. Helena; on board "Utopia" when wrecked off Europa Pt, Gibraltar; held for ransom by brigands in Morocco, 1899, but escaped; authority on theory of Gulf stream and in possession of

most complete data (personally acquired) thereanent; inventor of automatic recorder of deep sea soundings; joined New York Life Insurance Co., 1904, as Agency Director at Hongkong. *Publications:* "From East to West"; "Life on a Transport"; "Impressions from the Four Quarters of the Globe" (in press); "Seismic Disturbances and Their Causes" (in preparation); has contributed largely to American and English Magazines and Newspapers under pen-name, "A. Roby." *Address:* New York Life Insurance Co., Shanghai, China; Mander House, Ramuz Drive, Westcliff on Sea, Essex, England.

HASTINGS, George Andrew (HONGKONG), Solicitor, Notary Public; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Uppingham School. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

HASTINGS, John (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Jan. 13, 1862. *Educ.:* Uppingham School. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Lond.; Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht. *Address:* "Slemish," The Peak, Hongkong.

HATANO, Yoshinao (TOKYO), ex-Minister of Justice; *b.* Hizen, Oct., 1850. Entered Department of Justice, 1871; Councillor, 1887; Secretary, 1888; afterwards President of Kyoto Local Court and Judge of Supreme Court, etc.; Vice-Minister of Justice in 1899; appointed Minister of Justice in Sept., 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HATCHELL, Howard Montagu (SELANGOR), Deputy Commissioner of Police; *b.* May 6, 1870. Chief Clerk, District Office, Kuala Kubu, 1890; assistant District Officer, and Land Officer, Klang, Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Kubu, Rawang, 1891-1894; acting Superintendent of Police, Kuala Lumpur, 1895; Deputy Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Negri Sembilan, acting Collector and Magistrate, Jelebu, 1897; acting Deputy Commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1901-1903; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HATOYAMA, Dr. Kazuo (TOKYO), LL.D., M.P., Lawyer, President of Waseda University; *b.* Tokyo, April, 1856. *Educ.:* Yale University. Appointed Professor of Tokyo University, 1879-1888; Director of Investigation Bureau, subsequently abolished, of Foreign Affairs Department from 1885 to to 1888; Leader of Progressive Party, since 1892 and has been sitting in the House of Representatives for Tokyo since that date; was appointed its President twice; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs in Okuma-Itagaki Ministry, 1898; granted LL.D. from Yale University, 1902; since 1890, has been President of Waseda University. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HATTON, Major General Villiers (HONGKONG), C.B.; Officer Commanding H. M. Forces in South China and Hongkong; *b.* 1852, *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel V. de T.

Hatton, formerly Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1897, Emily, only child of Charles Burrall Hoffman, of New York. *Educ.:* Eton. Commandant, School of Instruction, London 1889-90; employed as Brigadier-General, 1896; Aldershot, 1897; Gibraltar, 1900; Salisbury, 1902; Aldershot; commanded 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, Omdurman, 1898, mentioned in Despatches, C.B.; promoted Major-General, Nov. 5, 1903. *Decorations:* C.B. and Nile War Medals. *Clubs:* Guards, United Service; St. James; Windham; Hongkong. *Address:* Headquarter House, and 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

HAUPT, A. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Head of Melchers and Co.; Consul for Denmark; Director of several companies. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Germania. *Address:* Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

HAUSER, Felix Paul (BAC-NINH), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Sept. 25, 1861. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Mar. 14, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1891; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1893; Administrator, 2nd class, May 31, 1899; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address:* Bac-ninh, Province of Bac-ninh; Tonkin, Indo-China.

HAUSSER, Pierre Frederick (SWATOW), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 15, 1878; acting Consul at Amoy, 1886; at Kiukang, 1890 to 1891; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1891; promoted 1st Class Assistant, Aug. 20, 1892; acting Consul at Ningpo, 1892 to 1894; at Swatow, 1895 to 1896; at Soochow, 1898; promoted Consul at Monein (Teng-Yueh), 1897; employed on Special Service with Burma-China Frontier Commission, 1897 to 1899; Consul at Wuchow, 1899 to 1902; transferred to Swatow, Nov. 4, 1902; acting Consul at Amoy, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Swatow, China.

HAVILLAND, Walter Agustus de (TOKYO), B.A., 1893, M.A., 1901; Professor; *b.* Aug. 31, 1872; *y. s.* of late Rev. C. R. de Havilland and Hon. Mrs. de Havilland, sister of present Viscount Molesworth. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1881-90, and Cambridge University, 1890-3; Professor, Kobe Mission School (S.P.G.), 1896-98; Fourth High School, Kanazawa, 1898-1904; Higher Normal School, Tokyo, 1904-6. *Publications:* Short Stories for Composition and conversation. *Address:* Hotel Metropole, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

HAWKINS, Villiers Alweyn Cæsar (YOKOHAMA), Banker; *b.* Jan. 1, 1860; *m.* Florence Celia, *d.* of late Major Cowper, 15th Regt. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Dulwich College, England. Joined Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, 1879; Sub-Manager Hongkong, 1892; Inspector of Branches, 1902; Manager at Yokohama, since 1904. *Recreations:* Shooting; Golf. *Clubs:* Thatched House, London. *Address:* Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Yokohama, Japan.

HAWLEY, Rev. Edwin C. (SHUNTEFU), Clergyman; *b.* Dec. 18, 1881. *Educ.:* Amherst College, Auburn Theological Seminary. *Address:* Shuntefu, Chihli, China.

HAWORTH, Rev. B. C. (TOKYO), A.M., D.D.; Missionary American Presbyterian Church; *b.* Sept. 19, 1855; *m.* Sept. 27, 1887. *Educ.:* Westfield College; Oberlin College; McCormick Theological Seminary. *Address:* 6B, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

HAWTREY, William Robert John (PENANG), Assistant Superintendent of Police. Provincial Police, British Columbia, 1896-97; South Africa, Thorneycroft's Horse, 1899-1901; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1901; transferred to Penang, 1901. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

HAYAKAWA, Senkichiro (TOKYO), General Manager of Mitsui Bank; *b.* Kanagawa, June, 1863. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University. Appointed Councillor of Finance Department, 1891-1900; resigned to enter Mitsui Bank. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAYAKAWA, Tetsuya (TOKYO); *b.* May, 1865. Entered Diplomatic Service and attached to Imperial Legation at Seoul until 1888; appointed to Consulate at San Francisco, then attached to Imperial Legation at Berlin, 1889-92; Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1892-97; Minister Resident, 1897-98; Secretary of Cabinet, 1898; then Director of Political Bureau of Foreign Office of Okuma Cabinet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Gonsuke (TOKYO), late Minister at Seoul; *b.* Aizu, 1860. *Educ.:* Imperial University, Tokyo. Appointed attaché to Foreign Office, 1887; Vice-Consul at Chefoo, 1887, at Ninsen, 1888; promoted full Consul, 1890, Consul at Shanghai, 1892; removed to similar post at London, 1893, where was appointed six years later Secretary of the Legation; recalled home, was appointed Director of Commercial Bureau, 1898; Minister at Seoul, 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, D.C.L., Oxford; Minister to Court of St. James; *b.* Sakura, Shimosa, Feb., 1850. *m.* Misao, *d.* of Gamo, 1875. *Educ.:* England. Was a Captain under Enomoto (now Vice-Admiral) in rebellion at Hakodate; entered civil service in 1871, in Foreign Office; Governor of Kobe, 1889-90; Vice-Minister, June, 1891-May, 1896, under late Count Mutsu; appointed Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary at Peking, 1896; at St. Petersburg, 1897-99; appointed to the Court of St. James, 1900; promoted Ambassador, 1905; created Baron, 1896; promoted Viscount in consideration of service in connection with Anglo-Japanese Treaty; was Japanese Delegate at Peace Conference held at the Hague; past Worshipful Master of the

Empire League; prospective Minister for Foreign Affairs in Saionji Cabinet, May, 1906. *Decorations:* 1st class Order of Rising Sun; 1st class Order of Sacred Treasure; many foreign Orders. *Publication:* (In English), "For His People," 1903; several translations of English works on political economy and politics, into Japanese. *Clubs:* St. James; United Service; Bachelor's Marlborough; Travellers; Camera, etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tomoyuki (TOKYO); Member of Privy Council; *b.* Feb., 1823, at Choshu. Appointed Governor of Tokyo early in Meiji era; brought up two Imperial Princesses, Fumi and Yasu; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Yuzo (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* Tosa, Aug., 1842. Appointed Councillor for Kochi-Ken, 1869; Secretary of Foreign Affairs 1873-74; started political career as a lieutenant of Count Itagaki; imprisoned for 10 years on charge of complicity in Satsuma rebellion; has sat in the House of Representatives since its inauguration; Minister of Communications in Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet, 1898; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce in Seiyukwai (the 4th Ito) Ministry, 1903; seceded from Seiyukwai and organised "Liberal Party," which dissolved in Feb., 1905. *Address:* Tokyo Japan.

HAYES, Dr. W. M. (CHINGCHOU-FU), D.D.; Minister; *b.* Nov. 23, 1857; *m.* 1888, to Maggie E. Young, *d.* of John Young, of Mercer, Pa. *Educ.:* Westminster College, Pa.; Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny. Prof., Tengchou College, 1884-95; President, Tengchou College, 1885-1901; President Shantung Provincial College, 1901-03 (resigned sooner than countenance compulsory Confucian worship); Theological Prof., Shantung Presbyterian Mission, 1903-04; Prof. Gotch-Robinson Theological College, since 1905. *Publications:* High School Astronomy; Elementary Astronomy; Moral Science; Logarithmic Tables; Optics; Heat; Acoustics. *Address:* Chingchou-fu, via Kiachow, China.

HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 22, 1878. Passed in Law and Tamil; acting Financial Assistant, Krian, 1902; acting Financial Assistant Krian, Sept., 1903; Administrator of Estate of Datoh Panglima, Kinta, 1904; Land Officer, Batu Gajah, Kinta. *Address:* Kinta, Federated Malay States.

HAYS, John (SHANGHAI), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* Jan. 24, 1873. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, and Christ's College Cambridge; Bachelor of Arts (in Law) 1894. Admitted Solictor, Supreme Court of Judicature, England, 1899. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai. *Address:* 4, Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai, China.

HAYTER, Henry William Goodenough (SHANGHAI), Assistant, Reiss and Co.; part-proprietor of "Eastern Sketch;" *b.* Dec. 15, 1862. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Publica.*

tions: "The Rattle," "Eastern Sketch," and "Shanghai Caricatures." *Clubs:* Country and Shanghai; Grosvenor, Lond. *Address:* 128, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

HAZELAND, Ernest Manning (HONGKONG), Civil Engineer and Architect; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Hongkong. Entered Public Works Department, 1888; commenced business, 1900, as Civil Engineer and Architect. *Recreation:* Yachting; Vice-Commodore Corinthian Yacht Club. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 31, Queen's Road, Hongkong.

HAZELAND, Francis Arthur (HONGKONG), J.P.; Police Magistrate; *b.* 1862. Appointed Clerk to Puisne Judge, Nov., 1878; subsequently held positions of acting Deputy Registrar, Clerk to Chief Justice, acting Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, acting Clerk of Councils; has passed in Chinese (higher standard); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Acting Police Magistrate, 1900 to 1901; appointed 2nd Magistrate, June 1901. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Peak Hotel, Hongkong.

HEADLAND, Prof. Isaac Taylor (PEKING), A.M., S.T.B., Ph. D; Professor of Peking University; *b.* Aug. 16, 1859, in Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *m.* June 11, 1894, Marian Sinclair, M.D. *Educ:* Mt. Union College; Boston University, U.S.A. After graduating from Boston University was immediately appointed Professor in Peking University, where has been ever since; has made a large collection of Chinese paintings and is preparing a work on "The Pictorial Art of China." *Publications:* "Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes," 1900; "Chinese Boy and Girl," 1901; "Chinese Heroes," 1902, "Our Little Chinese Cousin," 1903; is constant contributor to the magazines. *Address:* Peking University, Peking, China.

HEDLEY, Rev. John (YUNG PING-FU), F.R.G.S.; Minister of Methodist New Connection; *b.* Jan. 7, 1869, at Percy Main, near Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Oct. 27, 1898, Annie S., *e. d.* of W. Whitehead, of Blyth Northumberland. *Educ.:* Ranmoor College, Sheffield. Entered service of Cramlington Coal Co., Ltd., 1881; arrived in China, 1897; passed through Boxer Rising. *Publications:* Articles in "Geographical Journal," etc. *Address:* Yung Ping-fu, via Tientsin, N. China.

HEFFER, F. C. (SHANGHAI), Public Silk Inspector; member of Municipal Council. *Address:* 2, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, China.

HEMINGWAY, Dr. Willoughby A. (T'AI KU HSIEN), A.B., M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* April 1, 1874, Oak Park, Chicago, U.S.A.; *m.* Oct. 1, 1903, Mary Eliza Williams. *Educ.:* Oberlin College, A.B., 1898; Rush Medical College; M.D., 1901. House Physician and Surgeon, Chicago Baptist Hospital, 1901-1903. *Address:* T'ai Ku Hsien, Shansi, China.

HENHAM, Rev. Hubert Collison (BUKIT TENGAH), Clergyman of Church of England; *b.* 1864. Ordained Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1904; Missionary in Bombay, 1887-90; Curate, St. Andrews, Hoxton, 1890-92; S.P.G. Chaplain of Province Wellesley, since Nov., 1892. *Address:* Bukit Tengah, Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

HENSHAW, Percy Howard (KUALA LUMPUR), Railway Traffic Superintendent, Federated Malay States; *b.* Feb. 3, 1874. Assistant Traffic Superintendent of Federated Malay States Railways, July, 1901; acting Traffic Superintendent of Federated Malay States Railways, Aug., 1901; acting District Traffic Superintendent Perak and Province Wellesley, July, 1903; District Traffic Superintendent, Perak and Province Wellesley, Aug., 1904; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HEREFORD, George A. (PENANG), Magistrate. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1898; acting District Officer, Balik Pulau, Penang, April, 1899; passed final examination in Malay, Oct., 1901; Superintendent of Education, Penang, Nov., 1902; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Jan., 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

HERRIOTT, Rev. Clarence Dillaway (HANGCHOW), B.A.; Missionary and Evangelist; *b.* March 2, 1878. *Educ.:* Minnesota University; California University, B.A., 1899; graduated from San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, April, 1902. Licensed by Presbytery of San Jose, April 3, 1901; ordained, April 2, 1902; post graduate, McCormick Seminary, 1903; assigned to Hangchow station, Sept., 1903; member of Educational Association of Ghina and Hangchow Tract Association. *Publication:* Hangchow Romanized Primer and Syllabary (in preparation). *Club:* Hangchow Literary. *Address:* American Presbyterian Mission, Hangchow, China.

HEWETT, Hon. Edbert Ansgar (HONGKONG), Superintendent P. and O. S. N. Company; Member of Legislative Council; *b.* Sept. 5, 1860; 2nd *s.* of the late Sir George J. R. Hewett, Bart.; *m.* Ruth Jeannette, *d.* of the late Q. K. McKendrick, of New York. Member of the Shanghai Municipal Council, 1897-1901, Chairman in 1900-1901; served on Committee Chamber Commerce, Shanghai, and represented Chamber at Peking, in 1901 in connection with river conservancy as dealt with in Peace Protocol; served on committee Hongkong Chamber of Commerce since 1902, chairman since 1903; member Sanitary Board, 1903-4; member Queen's College Committee and Diocesan School; elected Member of Legislative Council to represent Chamber of Commerce, April 26, 1903; appointed member of Commission to inquire into administration of Sanitary and Building Regulations, enacted by the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903, May 11, 1906. *Decorations:* Knight of the

Orange-Nassau, Iron Crown of Austria, 4th class Sacred Treasure of Japan, English Medal for China, 1900. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Peak; United, Yokohama; Shanghai; Country, Shanghai. *Address:* "Craig Ryrie," Peak, Hongkong; Wellington Club, 1, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

HICKIE, Bertram (KUALA LIPIS), District Surveyor; *b.* June 17, 1867. Assistant, Survey Department, India, Nov., 1887; assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1891; temporary Surveyor, Patang, Sept., 1900; assistant Surveyor, Revenue Surveys, Jan., 1901; acting Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Feb., 1903; District Surveyor, Kuala Lipis, April, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

HICKLING, Charles Herbert (HONGKONG), Congregational Minister; *b.* Oct. 19, 1857. *Educ.:* Trained at Hackney College, London; Holme's Jubilee Prizeman. Held pastorates at Hoddesdon (Herts); Eastbourne (Sussex); Withington (Manchester); at present Pastor of Union Church, Hongkong. *Address:* The Manse, 5, Kennedy Road, Hongkong.

HIGASHI-FUSHIMI, Prince (TOKYO), Captain; Japanese Navy; *b.* Sept. 19, 1867; *m.* Feb. 10, 1898, Princess Kaneko, *e. d.* Prince Iwakura. Was 2nd in command of cruiser "Chitose" in Admiral Kamimura's squadron, which sank cruiser "Rurik" off Corea and "Novik" off Saghalien. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HIGASHIKUZE, Count (TOKYO), Vice-President, Privy Council; *b.* Kyoto, Nov., 1833. Given important posts on advent of Imperial Government, as Chief Official of Hokkaido Colonization Board, etc; created Count, 1887; Vice-President of House of Peers, 1890-1891; has occupied present post since 1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HIGGS, Hubert Leonard (NEWCHWANG), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug., 29, 1894; acting Consul, Chinkiang, 1898; acting Vice-Consul at Macao, 1898; acting Vice-Consul at Canton, 1900; acting Consul at Kiungchow, 1900; promoted 1st class Assistant, April 5, 1902; acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1902 to 1904; 1st class Assistant at Newchwang, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Newchwang, Manchuria.

HIGHETT, David John (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.C.E.; District Engineer; *b.* Nov. 15, 1862. Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor, Oct., 1890; acting Resident Engineer for Railways, Selangor, Mar., 1895; Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor, Jan., 1900; acting Resident Engineer for Railways, Selangor, Feb., 1900; District Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, Jan., 1903; acting District Engineer, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, June, 1904; District Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, 1906. *Address:*

Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HIJIKATA, Count Hisamoto (TOKYO), *b.* Tosa, Oct., 1833. Appointed Secretary of Imperial Household, 1868; Chief-Secretary of Marquis Ito's Cabinet in 1885; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, July, 1887-Sept., 1887; Minister of Imperial Household from Sept., 1887, to Nov., 1898; cr. Count, 1895; distinguished himself during troubles preceding the restoration, on the Imperial side. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HILL, Hon. E. C. H. (SINGAPORE), Auditor General, Straits Settlements; *b.* 1854, *y.s.* of late Sir. S. J. Hill, C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Privately. Appointed to Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1875; has occupied various positions including Inspector of Schools, Magistrate, and Resident Councillor, Malacca. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HILL, Rev. Joseph Kimber (HANKOW), Wesleyan Minister; *b.* April 27, 1867; *m.* June 7, 1894, Helen Leak Booth. *Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge, England; Richmond College. *Address:* Wesleyan Mission, Sui Chou, Hankow, China; York, England.

HILL, Thomas Heslop (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service. Has been Protector of Labourers, and Superintendent of Indian Immigrants since June, 1901. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

HILL, Valentine (DINDINGS), Acting District Officer; *b.* Nov. 2, 1866. Financial Assistant, Kinta, Aug., 1888; Financial Clerk, Krian, Nov., 1888; assistant to Magistrate, Gopeng, Dec., 1890; assistant to Magistrate, Kinta, April, 1893; assistant to Magistrate, Lower Perak, Aug., 1893; District Treasurer, Lower Perak, Dec., 1896; acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Batu Gajah, June, 1897; assistant Magistrate and District Treasurer, Kuala Kangsar, July, 1897; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, March, 1899; assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, Nov., 1899; District Officer, Pekan, Jan., 1900; District Officer Ulu Langat, June, 1900; acting State Auditor, Selangor, Feb., 1901; acting Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1901; District Officer, Ulu Langat, Sept., 1901; assistant District Officer, Kinta, and Deputy Registrar of Titles, Lower Perak, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Ulu Langat, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Oct., 1904; District Officer, Dindings, Oct., 1906. *Address:* Dindings, Straits Settlements.

HILLIER, Edward Guy (PEKING), C.M.G.; Banker; *b.* March 11, 1857, *s.* of late Charles Batten Hillier, H.B.M. Consul to Siam; *m.* 1894. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Service Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1883; Manager of Peking branch since 1891; was in Peking during Boxer outbreak 1900-01; negotiator of Chinese Imperial Government loans, issued in London and Berlin, 1895-99; British delegate on Commission

of Bankers for the Chinese indemnity, 1902; failure of sight in 1896, resulted eventually in total blindness; made C.M.G. June, 1904. *Club:* Royal Societies, London. *Address:* Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Peking, China.

HILLIS, Rev. Lewis Bradley (MANILA), A.M.; Missionary; *b.* Oct. 5, 1876; *m.* Aug. 9, 1905, Ruby. G. Rhodes. *Educ.:* Emporia College; Princeton Seminary. Pastor, American Presbyterian Church, Sept. 13, 1902, to Feb., 1904; Assistant Pastor, 1904; Treasurer, Philippine Mission of Presbyterian Church. *Club:* Columbian. *Address:* 370, Calle Real, Malate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HINCHLEY, John William (BANGKOK), Chemical and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* Jan. 21, 1871 at Granthan, England; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of John Mason, Chelsea, S.W. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Lincoln; Royal School of Mines, London. National Scholar, 1893; Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1894; Whitworth Scholar, 1896; Associate of Royal School of Mines (1st class in all subjects) Metallurgy, 1896; Fellow of Chemical Society, 1897. Manager of Natural Colour Photography Co., Ltd., 1898-1900; Consulting Engineer, London, 1900-1903; Member of Society of Chemical Industry, 1900; Chief Assayer and Technical Superintendent Royal Mint, Siam, since 1903. *Publications:* Scientific Papers. *Club.:* United. *Address:* H.S.M. Royal Mint, Bangkok, Siam; 15, Fawcett St., London, S.W.

HINMAN, Rev. George Warren (FOOCHOW), M.A.; Missionary under American Board; *b.* Feb. 22, 1839; *m.* Dec. 28, 1893. *Educ.:* Oberlin College, B.A., 1892; Harvard University, M.A., 1898. Professor of Mathematics, Benzornie College, Michigan, 1893-94; acting President, Gater College, Nebraska, 1895-97; appointed Missionary, A.B.C.F.M., May, 1898; ordained to Congregational Ministry, Oct., 1898; arrived Foochow, Jan. 28, 1899; General Secretary, United Society of Christian Endeavour for China, March, 1903, to Sept., 1905; reappointed to A.B.C. F.M. and stationed at Foochow, July, 1905; acting President, Foochow College and Superintendent, Foochow Romanized Press, since 1905; member Educational Association of Chinese. *Publications:* Reports and special pamphlets in English and Chinese. *Clubs.:* American University; Shanghai; China Students. *Address:* Foochow, China.

HIRAI, Seijiro (TOKYO), Director General of Government Railways; *b.* Kanagawa, 1855. *Educ.:* Troy, U.S.A., 1875. Engaged as Railway Engineer by Hokkaido Government, 1880; Chief Engineer of Tanko Railway, 1894; appointed to present post, 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HIRATA, Baron Tosuke (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Yonezawa, 1855. Filled various posts in civil service, since 1870;

Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, June, 1901, to July, 1903; cr. Baron, 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HIROMI, Jisaburo (OSAKA), Member of House of Peers; Merchant; *b.* Kaga, Nov., 1854. Established Japan Marine Insurance Co. and was appointed its President; elected to present post for Osaka prefecture; a prominent merchant of Osaka and one of the largest shipowners in Japan. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Charles (HONGKONG), D.D.; Bishop of Victoria; *b.* Nov. 15, 1851, at Ramsgate, 4th *s.* of Rev. E. Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *m.* 1st, Alice Juliana, *d.* of Canon Patteson; 2nd Ellen T. Gough, 1886. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge Scholar; second class classical tripos, 1874. Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1874-1875; Principal of C.M.S. Training College, Ningpo, China, 1876-1898; consecrated Bishop 1898. *Publications:* Several Theological books, and commentaries in Chinese. *Address:* St. Paul's College, Hongkong.

HOBART-HAMPDEN (*see:* HAMPDEN, ERNEST MILES HOBART-).

HOBSON, Samuel George (PAHANG), Assistant-Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* Dec. 11, 1872. Assistant Superintendent of Post and Telegraphs, Selangor, July, 1902; acting Superintendent of Post and Telegraphs, Selangor, May, 1904; assistant Superintendent of Post and Telegraphs, Selangor, Negri Sembilan, and Pahang, 1905. *Address:* Pahang, Federated Malay States.

HO CH'ENG-AO, General (CHIHLI), native of Anhwei; Brigade General, Hsuan-hua, Chihli, 1902.

HO FOOK (HONGKONG), Compradore to Jardine, Matheson and Co.; *b.* Nov. 30, 1863. *Educ.:* Central School (Queen's College), Hongkong. Is a British subject; left school in 1881 and joined a Haiphong Chinese Hong as shipping clerk; returned to Hongkong and joined Registrar-General's Department as translator, in 1882; joined Dennys and Mossop, solicitors, as interpreter, in 1885; Jardine, Matheson and Co., as assistant compradore, in 1891; appointed compradore 1900; is a J.P. and member of the District Watchmen Committee and Tung Wa Hospital Advisory Committee. *Club:* Chinese. *Address:* 10, Caine Road, Hongkong.

HO HIU SHANG (*see:* HO TUNG.)

HO KAI, Dr. (HONGKONG), C.M.G.; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen, M.R.C.S. England, senior equity scholar, 1881, Lincoln's Inn; Senior Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council representing the Chinese, and Justice of the Peace; *b.* Hongkong, 1859; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Ho Tsun Shin, of London Missionary Society; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of late John Walkden, of Blackheath. *Educ.:* Palmer House School, Margate; Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Medical and Surgical

College; Lincoln's Inn. Practised as a Barrister-at-Law since 1882; served as a member of the Sanitary Board, 10 years; Public Works Committee, 5 years; acted, and is still acting, as a member of the following Boards, Committees, etc.:—The Legislative Council; the Standing Law Committee, since 1890; the Examination Board, since 1895; the Medical Board; the Po Leung Kuk Committee, and the District Watchmen Committee, since 1894; the governing body of the Free Hospitals, 1887; the College of Medicine for the Chinese, Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence and Rector's Assessor, since 1900; the governing body of Queen's College, since 1901; the Qualified Architects' Advisory Board; the Interpretation Board; created C.M.G., 1902. *Publications:* A Critical Essay on China, the Sleep and Awakening, 1887 (English and Chinese); a letter addressed to Lord Charles Beresford on the Open Door, 1899; an open letter addressed to John Bull on the Boxer rising, 1900; articles on Sir R. Hart's Memorandum on the Land Tax of China, and Army and Navy Scheme, 1904; published in Chinese only—Reformation in China, 1895; the Foundation of Reformation in China, 1898; Criticisms on the Views of Kang Yau Wei, 1898; The Best Means of Effecting Reformation in China, 1898; Criticisms on the Views of Viceroy Chang Chi Tung, especially on his recent work, Encouragement to Learning, 1899; Persons Responsible for Reformation in China, 1900; Two Critical Essays on the Progress of Reformation in China, 1900. *Address:* 7, West Terrace, Hongkong.

HOKKAIDO, Bishop of *(see:* FYSON, RT. REV. PHILIP KEMBALL).

HOLDEN, George (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent of Works; *b.* Sept. 25, 1877. Appointed and assumed duties in Province Wellesley, June, 1901. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Arnold Hackney (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; *b.* Aug. 20, 1871. Arrived in Colony, 1897; appointed to present position, Jan. 1, 1900. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

HOLLIDAY, Cecil W. (SHANGHAI), Merchant, senior partner of firm of Holliday, Wise and Co.; Chairman of Municipal Council; turned first sod of new electric tramway, Shanghai, April 24, 1906. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Kiangse Road, Shanghai, China.

HOLMES, Ernest Hamilton (PEKING), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Feb. 1, 1897; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1902 to 1903; promoted 1st Assistant, Dec. 22, 1904; attached to Legation, Seoul, 1905. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

HONDA, Yoichi (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Aoyama Gakuin (Christian College); *b.*, Hirosaki, Dec., 1848.

A leading educationalist and Christian evangelist; visited Europe and America several times to attend International Christian Association Conferences as representative of Japan; attended the World's Y.M.C.A. Union, held in France, 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HOOPER, A. Shelton (HONGKONG), Secretary of the Hongkong Land Investment and Agency Company; *b.* Feb. 13, 1859. *Educ.:* Newton Abbott College, Devon. Authorized architect, municipal valuer and assessor under the Government Rating Ordinances, 1886-9; Secretary of the Land Investment and Agency Company, since 1889; J.P. 1890; President of Devonian Society, Hongkong, 1906; elected a member of the Sanitary Board, 1906; appointed a member of Commission to inquire into administration of Sanitary and Building Regulations, enacted by the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903, May, 11, 1906. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Peak; Royal Hongkong Golf, and Cricket. *Address:* "Rougemont," Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.

HOOPER, William Edward (SINGAPORE), J.P.; Magistrate and Registrar, H.C. and J. Dept.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Agnes Cathrine Niven. *Educ.:* The Abbey School Beckenham, Kent. Arrived in Singapore, 1881; Acting Consul for Norway and Sweden, 1884; appointed J.P. and visiting Justice, 1885; appointed member of Labour Commission by H.E. the Governor, and received letter of thanks for services, 1890; elected to Municipal Commission for Tanglin Ward, 1890; joined Municipality and was appointed Registrar H.P. and J., 1892; appointed Census Officer for Town District, Singapore, 1901; appointed by H.E. the Governor on Committee to enquire and report on Detective Branch, Singapore Police Force and received letter of thanks, 1902; all powers of Police Court extended to Registrar, H.C. and J.'s Court, 1903; appointed Deputy Acting Coroner, 1905; was Master of Lodge St. George, 1152, in 1887-8. *Clubs:* Singapore; Sports, London. *Address:* Gilstead Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOOPS, Dr. Albert Lancelot (PENANG), M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H., B.A.; House Surgeon, General Hospital; *b.* June 6, 1876. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served in South African War as Medical Officer with 28th Mounted Infantry; seriously wounded; mentioned in despatches, 1901-02; appointed House Surgeon, General Hospital, Penang, 1904. *Decoration:* South African Medal, four clasps. *Address:* General Hospital, Penang Straits Settlements.

HOPKINS, Lionel Charles (TIENTSIN), H.B.M. Consul-General. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Jan., 13, 1874; acting Consul at Ningpo, 1882; at Chinkiang, 1883; at Amoy, 1886; at Pakhoi, 1836 to 1888; at Chinkiang, 1889 to 1890; at Kiukiang, 1890 to 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1891; acting Consul at Tamsui, 1893, to 1895; promoted Vice-Consul at Shanghai,

Jan. 24, 1895; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1895 to 1896; at Hankow, 1896; at Wuhu, 1896; at Chefoo, 1897; promoted Consul at Chefoo, Sept. 27, 1897; Consul-General for Consular District of Tientsin and Peking, March 22, 1901; Consul-General for Provinces of Chihli and Shansi, Feb. 28, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Tientsin, China.

HORDER, Dr. Edward George (PAKHOI), F.R.C.S.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Nov. 22, 1852. *Educ.:* at Edinburgh. Surgeon to Imperial Maritime Customs; Physician to British and German Consulates and Church Mission Hospital; Medical Missionary of Church Mission Society, since 1883. *Address:* Pakhoi, China.

HORSWELL, Dr. G. H. (TOKYO), A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of English; *b.* 1854, near Kingston, Canada. *Educ.:* England and North Western University, Evenston, U.S.A. Immediately after graduating at the North Western University was appointed Instructor (and later Assistant Professor) of Latin in that Institution; travelled and studied in Germany and Italy, 1889-90; appointed Professor of English at Tokyo School of Foreign Languages, 1901; in 1901 also appointed Professor of English in Waseda University. *Address:* School of Foreign Languages, Tokyo, Japan.

HORTON, Reginald George Lloyd (KUDAT), District Officer in Charge; *b.* Feb. 27, 1875, *e. s.* of Rev. Canon Horton, of Dymock Vicarage, Gloucestershire, *n.* of General Sir Lloyd William Mathews, K.C.M.G., late Prime Minister and Consul General, Zanzibar; *m.* Dorothy E. Simpson, 2nd *d.* of William Hirst Simpson, of Chelverton. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Worcester College, Oxford. Tutor to H. H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, 1889-1901; entered British North Borneo Service, May, 1902; has held positions of District Magistrate at Sandakan; Protector of Chinese and Superintendent of Immigration, District Officer, South Keppell, and District Officer in Charge at Kudat. *Address:* Kudat, British North Borneo; Dymock, Gloucestershire, England.

HOSE, Charles (SIBU), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., D.Sc.; Cantab.; Resident of the 3rd Division, Sibu, Sarawak, and Member of the Supreme Council; *b.* Oct. 12, 1863, Willian, Herts, *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Charles Hose, Rector of Roydon, Diss, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Felstead School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered the Service of H. H. the Rajah of Sarawak, 1884; was made Officer-in-Charge of Baram District, 1888; Resident, 2nd class, 1890; made large collections of flora and fauna of Sarawak, discovering many new species, and explored mountainous regions in the far interior; ascended Mt. Dulit, 1891, and discovered a remarkable similarity of the fauna of the mountain to that of the Himalayas; in recognition of his scientific work was made a Knight of the Prussian Crown, 3rd class, and has received several orders and medals, both

British and foreign, and the degree of D. Sc. from the University of Cambridge, 1900. *Decorations:* Several medals, British and foreign. *Publications:* Works on the mammals and birds of Borneo, and several papers in the journals of the Geographical Society and the Anthropological Institute, and articles on Sarawak and Brunei in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* Captain of football at Felstead, and played for his College in cricket and football, also played tennis and put the weight. *Club:* Savage. *Address:* Sibu, Sarawak, North Borneo.

HOSE, Edward Shaw (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 25, 1871. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton. Joined Perak Civil Service, Jan. 7, 1891; joined Civil Service of native states amalgamated under name of Federated Malay States, 1896; transferred to Straits Settlements Civil Service, March 19, 1904; re-transferred to Federated Malay States Civil Service, Oct. 24, 1904; holds appointments of Chairman of Sanitary Board and Superintendent of Prisons, Kuala Lumpur. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HOSE, Right Rev. George Frederick (SINGAPORE), M.A., D.D., Cambridge; Bishop of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak; *b.* Sept. 3, 1838: *m.* Emily Harriet Kerbey, *d.* of Dr. J. Kerbey, M.R.C.S., deceased July, 1904. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1861; M.A., 1867; D.D., 1881. Curate of Roxton with Great Barford, Beds., 1861; Curate of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, London, 1865; Colonial Chaplain of Malacca, 1868; Colonial Chaplain of Singapore, 1873; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1875; Bishop, 1881; one of original founders and President of Straits branch of Royal Asiatic Society. 1877. *Address:* Bishop's House, Stamford Road, Singapore; and Bishop's House, Sarawak, Borneo.

HOSIE, Alexander (PEKING), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Commercial Attaché. *Educ.:* King's College and University, Aberdeen. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 10, 1876; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1881; employed on Special Service at Chungking, 1882 to 1884; acting Vice-Consul at Whampoa, 1887 to 1888; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1888 to 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1891; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1891; at Amoy, 1892; at Tamsui, 1892; at Wuhu, 1894; at Newchwang, 1894 to 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1897; promoted Consul at Wuchow, Sept. 27, 1897; transferred to Kiukiang, Feb. 24, 1900; promoted Consul-General for Province of Szechwan, April 5, 1902; Commercial Attaché at Peking, 1905-06. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

HOSOKAWA, Baron Junjiro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor, and Chief Official of Secretariat, Bureau of Imperial Household; *b.* Feb., 1834, at Tosa. Vice-President of House of Peers,

1891-1893; for many years was President of Peeress's School, but relinquished that position, April, 1906, upon the Institution being placed under the same management as the Peer's School; created Baron, 1900; Privy Councillor since 1893. *Publications:* Many works on literary subjects. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HO TUNG, *or* **HO HIU SHANG** (HONGKONG), J.P.; Merchant and property owner; *b.* Dec. 22, 1862; *m.* 1881. *Educ.:* Private Chinese Schools; Central School, Hongkong, and Queen's College, Hongkong. Joined Chinese Indoor Staff of I.M. Customs, Canton, after leaving school; resigned in 1880 and joined firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co., Hongkong, as assistant Compradore, and Manager of the native branch of the Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., and Canton Insurance Co., Ltd.; appointed Chief Compradore, 1894, and retired in 1900; Donor of Kowloon School for Children of British Parentage; Chairman of Board of Directors of Tung Wah Hospital, 1899; 1st Chairman of Chinese Club, founded in 1899; member of Committees of Diamond Jubilee, South African War Fund, Japanese War Fund, Kwangsi Famine Fund; Director of Humphreys' Estate and Finance Co., Ltd., and Hongkong Reclamation Co., Ltd. *Clubs:* The Chinese. *Address:* "Idlewild," Seymour Road, Hongkong.

HOUGH, Thomas Frederick (HONGKONG), Broker and Auctioneer; partner in the firm of Hughes and Hough, share, coal, and general brokers, auctioneers to the Government, etc. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Magazine Gap, The Peak, Hongkong.

HOWARD, E. C. C. (SINGAPORE), Magistrate. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Civil Service, 1890; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1892; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Mar., 1894; acting Superintendent of Education, Penang, Aug., 1894; Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, 1897; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Nov., 1897; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, Aug., 1898, to June, 1899; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, Sept. to Dec., 1901; 2nd Magistrate, Penang, April, 1902; acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Nov., 1903; acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, Aug., 1904; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, 1905. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOWELL, James (MALACCA), Educationalist; *b.* Oct. 9, 1862. Head Master, Malay College, Singapore, 1884; acting Head Master, High School, Malacca, 1889; Superintendent of Education, Malacca, 1890; Head Master, High School, Malacca, since 1893. *Address:* High School, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

HOZUMI, Nobushige (TOKYO), LL. D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* July, 1855, at Iyo. *Educ.:* Middle Temple, England, 1876; Berlin

University, 1881. Member of House of Peers, 1890-1892. *Publications.:* The "Codes"; the "Inkyo"; the "Go-nin-gumi," etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HOZUMI, Yatsuka (TOKYO), LL.D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* Feb., 1860. *Educ.:* Germany, from 1884 to 1888. Has been Professor of Law at Tokyo University since 1889; Secretary of Privy Council from 1891; appointed Member of House of Peers, 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HSIA HSING-YU, General (CHIHLI), native of Shantung. Brigade-General at Tengchon, Shantung; Commander in Chief, Yunnan, Feb., 1904; special service under Governor General, Chihli.

HSIANG-HENG, Lieut.-General (PEKING), Imperial Clansman. Deputy Lieut.-General, Shan-hai-kwan, Dec., 1876; military Lieut.-Governor, Chahar, 1879; removed, 1881; Tartar General, Chingchow, Hupeh, Oct., 1881; retired, ill-health, June, 1899; espectant Lieut.-General and Manchu teacher to Heir Apparent, 1900.

HSI LIANG (CHENGTU-FU), Governor-General; native of Mongolia; metropolitan graduate, 1874; Prefect I-chou, Shantung; Yen-i-ts'ao-chi Tao, Shantung, May, 1896; Chi Ning Tao, Shansi, Jan., 1898; Judicial Commissioner, Shansi, Nov., 1898; Judicial Commissioner, Hunan, Feb., 1899; Financial Commissioner, Hunan, March, 1899; Governor, Shansi, Oct., 1900; Director-General, Yellow River, June, 1901; acting Governor, Honan, Dec., 1901; post of Director General, Yellow River, abolished Feb., 1902; Governor, Honan, 1902; Lieut.-Governor, Ge-ho, May, 1902; Governor-General, Minche, appointed 1903; acting Governor-General, Szechwan, June, 1903; Governor-General, do., Dec., 1904-6. *Address:* Chengtu-fu, Szechwan, China.

HSI T'UNG (HSIAN-FU), Judge; Chinese Bannerman. Secretary Tsung-li Yamen; Teng-Lai-Ch'ing Tao, Shantung, March, 1896; T'ung-Shang Tao, Shensi, May, 1897; Heng-Yung-Ch'en-Kuei Tao, Hunan, Jan., 1901; T'ung-Shang Tao, Shensi, March, 1902; Judge, Hsian-fu, Shensi, Feb., 1905.

HSU CHEN-PING, Rear Admiral (SHANGHAI), Educated in America and joined Chinese navy in early eighties; appointed Rear-Admiral, Nanyang squadron, 1906.

HSU CHUEH (PEKING), native of Kiangsu; provincial graduate. Appointed Minister to Italy, 1902.

HSU FU (PEKING), President Board of Ceremonies; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1862, (Optimus). Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, 1879; Vice-President, Board of War, Oct., 1881; Literary Chancellor, Anhwei, Sept., 1882; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, 1883; do., Board of Civil Office, Dec., 1890; President of Censorate, Oct., 1892; President, Board of War, Aug., 1895; President, Board of Civil Office, Dec., 1899; Assistant Grand Secretary,

Dec., 1900; President, Board of Ceremonies, June, 1901.

HSU SHIH-CHANG (PEKING), Grand Councillor; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate. Secretary of Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; Proctor of Army Organisation Council; Grand Councillor and Vice-President, Board of Revenue, 1905; President, Board of Public Safety, Oct., 1905; Grand Councillor, July, 1906.

HUANG CHUNG-HAO, (YUCHIANG), Taotai. Brigade-General, Langshan (Kiang-huai), 1904; Taotai, Yuchiang, Kwangsi, 1906.

HUANG SHAO-CHUN, General (FOOCHOW), native of Hunan; Commander in Chief, Fukien, Oct., 1893; Admiral of the Yangtze, Oct., 1894; Commander-in-Chief, Fukien, June, 1901; resigned, March, 1903, ill-health.

HUANG TSUN-HSIEN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kwantung; provincial graduate. Expectant Taotai and Consul-General at Singapore, 1893; Chief Secretary, Admiralty affairs, Tientsin, Jan., 1896; appointed Minister to Germany, Nov., 1896, but did not proceed; Salt Taotai, Hunan, June, 1897; Envoy Plenipotentiary to Japan, Aug., 1898, but did not proceed.

HUBBARD, Rev. George Henry (PAGODA ANCHORAGE), B.A., B.D.; Congregational Clergyman; Missionary of American Board; *b.* Jan., 11, 1855, at Westhaven, Conn., U.S.A.; *m.* July 24, 1884, Ellen Louisa Peet. *Educ.:* Common School, Newhaven; High School; Hopkins Grammar School; Yale College; Yale Divinity School. The first to establish a Christian Endeavour Society in China, March 29, 1885, at Foochow; since Nov., 1884, has been Evangelist Missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in districts south East of Foochow; started the colloquial paper "Banyan City News"; home on furlough in 1893-4 and 1901-2 when assisted in raising funds for the building of the Abbie B. Child Memorial School for girls at Changloh, built 1904-5. *Publications:* Coadjutor with Rev. Robert Stewart, martyr of Hausang, 1895, in preparation of mss. for publication of first edition of "Foochow Colloquial New Testament"; Poems "Thought Meanders by Min Waters," articles in Chinese Recorder and U.S. papers. *Address:* Pagoda Anchorage, near Foochow, China.

HUBBOCK, Arthur Benison (KUALA LUMPUR), A.R.I.B.A.; Architect, *b.* April 13, 1871. Appointed chief draughtsman, Public Works Department, Selangor, May, 1895; acting District Engineer, Ulu Langat, Nov., 1896; acting Factory Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1897; resigned Dec., 1897; Architectural Assistant and Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, Office of Director of Public Works, July, 1901. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HUCKABY, Dr. Egbert M. (LAICHOW-FU), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 29, 1875; *m.* Fannie L. Ray,

of Mount Enterprise, Texas, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Mississippi College. Assistant Physician in East End Dispensary, Memphis, Tennessee; after graduating in medicine, 1904, took special courses and obtained diploma in Physical Diagnosis and in Surgery; was converted in 1895 and joined Presbyterian Church of Wills Point Texas; joined First Baptist Church of Memphis, Texas; applied to Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Va, and was appointed to take charge of medical work, Laichow-fu, Nov. 3, 1904. *Address:* Laichow-fu, Shantung, China.

HUDSON, Hon. Herbert Henry (PENANG), Solicitor General; *b.* July 18, 1855, at Portsmouth, *s.* of Henry Hudson; *m.* Ethel Maud, *o. c.* of T. H. Dickens. *Educ.:* Diocesan Grammar School, Portsmouth; College Morat, Switzerland. Admitted a solicitor in England Nov., 1877; practised at Portsmouth and London; admitted advocate and Solicitor, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, April, 1887; joined the Government Service of Straits Settlements, Dec., 1888 and has since held various appointments in service; acted as Attorney-General in 1904; passed examination in Malay in 1890; draughtsman of a number of Legislative Enactments and of a Code of Civil Procedure for Straits Settlements, not yet brought into force. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements, and Hatter's Croft, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England.

HUGHES, Edward Jones (HONGKONG), Auctioneer; partner in the firm of Hughes and Hough, share, coal and general brokers, auctioneers to the Government, etc. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

HUGHES, George E. E. H. (NEGRI SEMBILAN), Assistant Warden of Mines; *b.* Oct. 15, 1874. Inspector of Mines at Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1900; Inspector of Mines, Langat, June, 1900; Assistant Warden of Mines, Negri Sembilan, 1902. *Address:* Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

HUGHES, J. Owen (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in firm of Harry Wicking and Co., General Merchants. After eight years in Colonial export business in London came to the Far East in 1900. *Address:* c/o Harry Wicking and Co., St. George's Building, Hongkong.

HUGHES, Michael (KIUNGCHOW), B.A., LL.B.; 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. *Educ.:* Roya University, Ireland. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, Aug. 31, 1891; transferred to China, March 7, 1893; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1896 and 1898; promoted 1st class Assistant, Feb., 24, 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1900 to 1902; Vice-Consul at Foochow, 1902; acting Consul at Kiungchow and Pakhoi, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Kiungchow, China.

HUKE, Alfred N. (HONGKONG), Senior of Brewer and Co.'s Bookselling Establishment; *b.* 1845, *s.* of late Dr. Huke, Ludham, Norfolk. Senior of firm A. and W. Huke, for 10 years

stationers to H.M. the King, 1874-89; arrived at Shanghai, 1899; Hongkong, 1896. *Address:* Queen's Road, Hongkong.

HULL, Lieut.-Colonel John Adley (MANILA), Judge Advocate, U.S. Army; *b.* Aug. 7, 1874; *m.* Greta Chase, *d.* of John W. Chase of Des Moines, Iowa. *Educ.:* Collegiate and Law Departments, University of Iowa. Was engaged in practise of law at Des Moines, Iowa, until the war with Spain; was with Expedition to Porto Rico, 1898; Judge Advocate on staff of Commanding General, Manila, March, 1899 to Sept., 1900; J. A. Dept., California, Dec., 1900 to Dec., 1902; J. A. Dept., Missouri, Dec., 1902, to Dec., 1903; on duty, Office of J. A. General, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., Dec., 1903 to Dec., 1904; Judge Advocate, Philippine Division since Jan., 1905. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Washington; Cosmos, San Francisco; Army and Navy and University, Manila. *Address:* Fort Santiago, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HULL, Willard B. (HANKOW), Vice and Deputy Consul-General of the U.S. of America.

HULLETT, Richmond William (SINGAPORE), M.A.; Cambridge, Director of Public Instruction. Principal of Raffles Instruction, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1871; acting Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements, 1874-1876; acting Director of Public Instruction, April 11, 1903. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HUME, Lt.-Colonel Charles Vernon (TOKYO), D.S.O., P.S.C.; Lieut. Colonel, R.F.A., British Military Attaché; *b.* July 12, 1860; *m.* 1897, Ursula, *d.* of R. D. Marshall, D.L., of Castlerigg, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Marlborough and R. M. Academy, Woolwich; 1st Commission, 1879; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in India (Lord Roberts) 1885-1892; Military Governor to H.R.H., Crown Prince of Siam, 1896-99; Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1903; Burma Campaign, 1886-87; South African War, 1900; attached 1st Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904-05. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokyo.

HUME, William James Parke (TAIPING), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 25, 1866; *m.* May 12, 1903, Alice, *e. d.* of George Stevenson, of Oakeligh Brombrough, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Bonn-am-Rhein, and at Brussels. Appointed to Perak Civil Service, 1888; assistant Collector and Magistrate, Batang Padang, 1890; acted as Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1891; Registrar of Titles, 1896; Warden of Mines, Selangor, 1899; District Officer, Ulu Pahang, 1900; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1901; District Officer, New Territory, Perak, 1903; District Officer, Batang Padang, 1904; Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1904-1905; Secretary to Resident, Perak, 1905; received special thanks of the Government for suppressing Ulu Selangor riots, in Feb., 1902. *Clubs:* Sports, London; and 20 Clubs in Federated Malay States,

and Straits Settlements. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HUMPHREYS, Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; partner in the firm J. D. Humphreys and Son, land and estate agents; *b.* Hongkong, 1867. *Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea. Arrived in Hongkong in 1889, and became associated with Mr. J. D. Humphreys; was taken into partnership, 1896; is a member of the Sanitary Board; appointed on May 11, 1906, to the Commission to inquire into the administration of the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903. *Clubs:* Sports, London; Jockey, Tennis, Bowling and Golf, Hongkong. *Address:* "Abertholwyn," Peak Road, Hongkong.

HUMPHREYS, William Griffith (HONGKONG), Merchant; Senior partner of W. G. Humphreys & Co., London and Hongkong; *b.* Dec. 21, 1842; *m.* 1875. *Educ.:* Gloster Grammar School. Came to the East in 1870. *Address:* 4 Queen's Gardens, Peak Road, Hongkong.

HUNTER, H. E. R. (SHANGHAI), Manager, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Formerly in Hongkong and branches elsewhere; has been in the East about 25 years. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 12, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

HUNTER, Dr. William (HONGKONG), M.B., C.M., Aberdeen (Honours), F.R.I.P.H., London; Government Bacteriologist, Director of Bacteriological Institute, and Medical Officer in charge of the Govt. Public Mortuary; Lecturer in Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Medicine for Chinese, Hongkong; *b.* May 25, 1875 at Macduff, Banffshire, Scotland, *s.* of late Rev. W. Hunter, Macduff, Scotland; *m.* 1902, Marie Alice, *d.* of James Rae, of Culter, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Milne's Institution, Fochabers; Robert Gordon's College; King's College; Marischal College, Aberdeen; University of Leipzig, University of Berlin, Germany; King's College; West London Hospital; most distinguished Medical Graduate, Aberdeen University, 1893; James Anderson Medallist and Scholar, Aberdeen, 1896; John Murray Medallist and Scholar, Aberdeen and Middlesex Hospital, Lond., 1896; George Thompson Travelling Fellowship, 1897-99; Acting Medical and Surgical Officer, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 1896; Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department, Aberdeen University, 1897; Clinical Assistant National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, London, 1899-1900; Laboratory Assistant, Neuropathological Laboratory, King's College, London, 1900; Assistant Bacteriologist, London Hospital, 1900-01; Director of Pathological Institute, Lond. Hospital, 1901; Member of British Medical Association, Member of Neurological and Physiological Societies of Great Britain; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health, London; Member of Commission appointed by

Government of Hongkong, to enquire into Excessive Infantile Mortality amongst Chinese, 1903. *Publications:* "Epidemic and Epizootic Plague," Hongkong, 1904; "A Research into the Etiology of Beriberi" (jointly) 1906; "Reports of the Government Bacteriologist for the year 1902 to 1906 inclusive; numerous contributions to Medical literature from year 1897, chiefly contained in "Journal of Anatomy," 1897; "Brain," 1899; "Journal of Pathology," 1900; "Journal of State Medicine," 1900; "Centralblatt der Bakteriologie," 1901-05; "Lancet," 1901-05. "British Medical Journal," 1902-06; "Journal of Preventive Medicine," 1905, "Journal of Tropical Medicine," 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Mountain View, The Peak, Hongkong.

HUNTINGTON, Rev. Daniel Turnbull (ICHANG), B.A.; Clergyman; *b.* Aug. 4, 1868. *Educ.:* Hartford, Conn.; Yale; Berkeley Divinity School. Missionary in charge of several Stations in Hankow district, 1895-1900; in America, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; Missionary in charge of American Church Mission, Ichang, since Dec., 1901. *Publications:* "A Chinese Primer." *Address:* American Church Mission, Ichang, China.

HUNTLEY, Dr. George A. (HANYANG), M.D.; Medical Missionary connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union; *b.* June 13, 1865. *m.* Oct. 15, 1896. *Educ.:* Pastors College, London, Universities of New York and Vermont. Arrived in China, in May, 1889; first term of service spent in Shensi; in 1897 founded the Hanyang Medical Mission, and now engaged in the erection of a large plant for in-patient and out-patient work. *Address:* Hanyang, via Hankow, China.

HURSTHOUSE, Henry (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* April 22, 1871. *Educ.:* Central Foundation School, and University College, London. Acting Crown Solicitor, Hongkong, twice; acting Secretary City Hall, 1902. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Supreme Court House, Hongkong.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Arthur Blockey (FUKUOKA), Missionary; *b.* Aug. 24, 1841, at Islington, London; *m.* 1870, Sarah, *d.* late Joseph Wippell, of Exeter; in 1882, Elizabeth W., *d.* of late R. Gibbings, of Brenton. *Educ.:* Privately and Church Missionary College, Islington. Curate Broomfield, Essex, 1870-1; incumbent St. Stephen's, Hongkong, C.MS., 1871-82; Missionary, Nagasaki, 1882-88; St. Alpha Church, Fukuoka, 1888; exam. chaplain to Bishop Evington, 1895; commissary for diocese, 1891; acting Secretary, C.M.S., Kyushyu, 1903; acting Sec. Japan Miss., 1906; appointed by Sir R. Kennedy, Governor, to assist in drawing up a scheme for grants in aid to Mission Schools for Colony of Hongkong, and preparing text books in 1876. *Publications:* Old Test. Primer Parallel Harmony Gospel; Athanasian Creed (in classical Chinese); Book of Psalms, Book of Common Prayer; Book of Com. Prayer Ordinal and Service; The 39 Articles (in Cantonese);

various articles in Chinese Review and Chinese Recorder; "The Mind of Mencius," from German of Faber Trubner (in English); Sermons on Christian Life: Easy Preparation for Baptism, 5th Edition; The 39 articles; Parallel Harmony Gospel, Catechism of Christian Religion; Dale on Atonement; Zishop Lightfoot on the Christian Ministry; "The Gospel and counterfeit"; Urquhart on Esther; Sir R. Anderson on the Gospel and its Ministry; Comm. on 39 Articles; Dr. Bullinger's Sermons on the Second Advent (in Japanese). *Address:* 23 Hamano-machi, Fukuoka, Japan.

HU T'ING-KAN (NANCHANG), ex-Governor; native of Honan; Metropolitan graduate, 1874. Grain Intendent, Fukien, Sept., 1898; Judge, Hunan, Sept., 1899; Treasurer, Shantung, Dec., 1900; do., Kiangsu, Aug., 1904; acting Governor, Shantung, Oct., 1904; Governor of Kiangsi, Jan., 1904; degraded in connection with Nanchang massacre of Missionaries, April, 1906.

HUTTENBACH, Hon. August (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* 1850, at Worms-am-Rhein; *m.* Clara Trevelyan, *d.* of late Rev. Nicholas Frank Hill, Aban Court, Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Latin College, Worms-am-Rhein. Served in the Franco-German war in 1870; arrived in East, 1872; founder and senior partner of Hüttenbach Brothers and Co., Singapore, Penang, and London; and Hüttenbach, Liebert and Co., Penang; Capt.-Commandant, Penang Volunteer Fire Brigade, 1879; opened new steam communications with Penang-Selangor, Straits-Coromandel Coast, etc.; created all British Mail line from Europe via Bombay-Negapatam-Straits Settlements; member of Legislative Council, 1894-96 and 1905-6; authority on currency question. *Publications:* "The Silver Standard and the Straits Currency question," and sundry essays. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HU WEI-TE (PEKING), late Chinese Minister to Russia; *m.* 1893, Tcheng Yung-Hua, *d.* of Tcheng Yo-Houng of the Chinese official service. *Educ.:* College of the Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai. Joined official service at Peking, 1888; appointed attaché to the Legation at London, 1890; at Paris, 1890; Secretary of Legation, Washington, 1893; Secretary of Legation, St. Petersburg, 1897; Delegate at the Hague Peace Conference, 1899; Councillor of Legation, 1900; Chargé d'Affaires, St. Petersburg, 1902; appointed Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary, June 28, 1902; delegate to Red Cross Convention, 1904; returned to China, 1906. *Address:* Peking, China.

HU YU-FEN, (SHANTUNG), Governor native of Anhwei; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Taotai, Tientsin, July, 1886; Judge, Kwangsi, Aug., 1891; Administrator-General of Northern Railways, Dec., 1895; Governor of Peking, Jan., 1896; Expectant Vice-President and Minister, Tsung-li-Yamen, Nov., 1898; relieved of duty at Tsung-li-

Yamen, Nov., 1898; removed from railway administration, Jan., 1899; appointed Assistant Military Administrator for restoration of order, July, 1901; Assistant Administrator of Northern Railways, Jan., 1902; Junior Vice-President, Board of Punishments, March, 1902; Governor of Shantung, 1906.

HYNDMAN JONES, William Henry (KUALA LUMPUR), LL.B.; Chief Judicial Commissioner; *b.* Aug., 9, 1847; *m.* 1882. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, and practised, 1878; acting Senior Police Magistrate, and Commissioner to inquire into administration and working of police force, Barbadoes, 1880; acting Judge of Court of Appeal, 1881; Magistrate, 1st District, St. Lucia, 1881; Member of Legislative Council, Windward Islands, 1881; Delegate to West Indian Telegraph Conference, 1882; acting Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago, 1883; acting Attorney General and Member of Executive Council, 1883; acting Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago, member of Windward Court of Appeal, 1886; Magistrate and member of Executive and Legislative Council, Grenada, 1887; Resident Magistrate for Westmoreland, Jamaica, 1888; St. Thomas-Ye-East, 1890; St. Catherine, 1891; city and parish of Kingston, 1892; acting Puisne Judge, 1893; acting Attorney General and member of Executive Council, 1895; Supernumerary Resident Magistrate for Jamaica, 1896; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1893; acting Judicial Commissioner for Federated Malay States in addition to other duties, 1903; Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, 1904; Chief Judicial Commissioner since Jan. 1, 1906. *Club:* Albemarle. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

I

IBRAHIM, His Highness (JOHORE), K.C.M.G., Sultan of Johore; *b.* Sept. 17, 1873, *e. s.* of late Sultan Alubakar, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; *m.* (about) 1892. Proclaimed, Sept. 7, 1895; crowned, Nov. 2, 1895; is a daring and famed big game shot and keen rider and automobilist. Heir, *s.* Ismail Trunku Makote, *b.* Oct. 28, 1894. *Address:* Johore Bharu, Johore; Tyersall, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ICHIHARA, Morihiro (YOKOHAMA), Mayor of Yokohama; *b.* Kumamoto, April, 1856. *Educ.:* Doshisha, Kyoto. Entered Bank of Japan about 1895, (then Baron Shibuzawa's Bank), and was appointed Manager of Bank's Yokohama branch; elected Mayor of Yokohama, 1902. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

ICHIJI, Major-General Kosuke (TOKYO), Artillery branch, I. J. Army; *b.* Satsuma, Nov., 1854. Entered Army, 1871, appointed a member of General Staff; was on the staff of General Oyama in Chino-Japanese War; afterwards Military Attaché to Japanese Legation at London and Seoul; Chief Staff Officer under General Nogi in late War with Russia. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ICHIKI, Kitokuro (TOKYO), LL.D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* April, 1865, at Shiznoka. *Educ.:* Germany, 1890-93. Has held present office and has also been Chief Councillor of Home Office since 1894; Director of Legislative Bureau, since 1902; nominated to House of Peers in 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IDE, Hon. Henry C. (MANILA), LL.D.; Lawyer, Governor-General of Philippine Islands; *b.* Sept. 18, 1844; *m.* Oct. 26, 1871, to Mary M. Melcher. *Educ.:* Dartmouth College, graduated, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1870; States Attorney, Vermont, U.S.A., 1878-80; President, State Conventions, 1884; Senator, 1882-83-84-85-86; United States Commissioner to Samoa, 1891; Chief Justice of Samoa by joint appointment of Great Britain, Germany and U.S.A., 1893-97; U.S. Philippine Commissioner, 1900-06; Secretary of Finance and Justice, P.I., 1901-06, Vice-Governor, 1903-06; Acting Governor, 1905-06; Governor General, 1906; received degree of LL.D. from Dartmouth College,

1900, and from Tuft's College, 1903. *Publications:* Various articles for reviews and magazines. *Clubs:* University; Army and Navy; Columbia, Manila. *Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

IEJIMA, Kai (TOKYO), Dr. of Science, Prof. of Tokyo Univ.; *b.* June, 1861, Hamamatsu. *Educ.:* Leipzig, 1882-1886. Appointed to present position in 1886. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IIMORI, Teizo (TOKYO), Prof. of the Ladies' Higher Normal School; *b.* Saga, Aug., 1851. *Educ.*: Germany, 1884-1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IKEBE, Kichitaro (TOKYO), Journalist; Chief Editor of Tokyo "Asahi"; *b.* Kumamoto, 1861. *Educ.:* In France for several years. Adopted Journalism as a profession about 1887; for several years acted in North China as special correspondent of Osaka "Asahi." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IKEDA, Baron Kensai (TOKYO), Dr. of Medicine, Chief Physician-in-Ordinary at Court; *b.* Nov., 1841, at Echigo. *Educ.:* Germany, 1870-1876. Appointed Surgeon-Colonel in 1876; cr. Baron 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IKEDA, Kenzo (TOKYO), banker: *b.*, Tajima, Dec. 1856. Managing Director of One Hundred Bank, since 1883; Chairman of Japan Commercial Association. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

I-KU (T'AI-YUEN), Commissioner for Reclamation; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1892. Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1900; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, July, 1900; Senior Vice-President, Board of War, Feb., 1901; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Nov., 1901; Tartar-General, Sui-Yuan-Ch'eng, Oct., 1903; Commissioner for Reclamation of Waste Lands, T'ai-yuen-fu, Shansi, 1905.

I-K'UANG (PEKING), Prince Ching; Imperial Clansman; *b.* 1836. Prince of the 2nd order, 1884; President, Tsung-li Yamen, April, 1884; 2nd Director of Imperial Clan Court, Associate Director, Board of Admiralty, Oct., 1885; Grand Chamberlain; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court; Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps; Supt. of Customs and Octroi, Peking, Aug., 1891; Director-General, Board of Admiralty, Sept., 1891; Director Imperial Equipage Department; Superintendent, Imperial Armoury; Prince of 1st order, Feb., 1894; President, Council of Government April, 1901; President, (Tsung-li Yamen) Board of Foreign Affairs, July, 1901; President Council of Army Organisation, Nov., 1903; High Commissioner to negotiate ante-bellum treaty with Japanese, re Manchuria, Dec., 1905; an official high in Imperial favour, though disliked by the Emperor.

ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Durnford (CHEFOO), Bishop of Shantung, exclusive of Territory ceded to Germany in 1898; *b.* Oct. 7, 1867, 5th, *s.* of Rev. George Iliff, Headmaster of Hall School, Sunderland;

m. 1898, F.S., *e. d.* of T. Stephens, of Deal. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St. Augustine's College Canterbury. 1st class University Prelim. for candidates for Holy Orders, 1889; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892. Missionary at Tai An-fu, 1890-1894; Peking, 1894-1895; Ping Yin, 1895-1897; Tientsin, 1898-1903; Consecrated 1st Bishop of Shantung at Lambeth Palace Chapel by Archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by Bishops of Wakefield, Stepney, Corea and Bishop Montgomery, 1903. *Address:* May to Sept., St. Peter's, Chefoo, North China; Sept. to May, Tai An-fu, Shantung, North China.

INAGAKI, Manjiro (BANGKOK), B.A.; Japanese Minister at Bangkok; *b.* 1861, at Hirado. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University; Cambridge University, England. Was lecturer of Peers' School and Tokyo Higher Commercial School; Minister at Bangkok since 1897; promoted Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, 1905. *Publications:* "The Far East." *Address:* Japanese Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

INGLEHART, Rev. Edwin Taylor (TOKYO), A.B., B.D.; *b.* Nov. 29, 1878. *Educ.:* Columbia University; Drew Theological Seminary. Member of New York Methodist Conference, 1899-1904; member of Japan Conference, 1904. *Address:* Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

INGRAM, Dr. James H. (NORTH TUNGCHOU), M.D.; Medical Missionary, *b.* Sept. 21, 1858, at Ohio, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Pennsylvania University; graduated in medicine, 1883. Practised in Cape May County, N.J., until 1887, when went to Tungchou as Medical Missionary under appointment by A.B.C.F.M.; was in British Legation during siege, 1900; holds the chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics and is one of lecturers on Diseases of Eye, in Union Medical College, Peking. *Address:* North Tungchou, China.

INNES, John Robert (SINGAPORE), Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Acting Attorney-General; *b.* Sept. 4, 1863. *Educ.:* Edin. and Brussels Universities. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1886; passed in Malay, 1889; District Officer, South Malacca, June, 1890; ditto, North Malacca, June, 1890; assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Malacca, June, 1889; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Magistrate, Malacca, June to Nov., 1892; passed examination in Dutch, 1893; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Feb., 1894; acted also as Magistrate, Oct., 1894, to July, 1895, and as Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, July to Oct., 1895; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, Oct. to Dec., 1895; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, also acting Magistrate and Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Malacca, March, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, May, 1897; acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, March, 1898; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, Aug., 1898 to April, 1899; acting Inspector of Prisons, Straits

Settlements, June, 1900, to Jan., 1901, and from May to Dec., 1901; Superintendent of Census, 1901; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, Jan., 1902; Secretary to Government, Perak, Feb., 1904; acting Attorney-General, Singapore, 1906. *Clubs:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

INOUYE, Kakugoro (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* Fukuyama, Oct., 1859. Started paper at Seoul and appointed adviser to Corean Government, 1884; behaved with great gallantry when, that year, Japanese Legation was attacked by Corean mob; has represented Hiroshima-ken in the Lower House; since 1890; Managing Director of Hokkaido Coal and Railway Co.; Vice-President of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

INOUYE, Count Kaoru (TOKYO), G.C.M.G.; Elder Statesman; *b.* 1835. Fought with the Imperialists in war preceding Restoration; secretly visited England with Marquis Ito, 1864; after Restoration appointed Vice-Minister of Finance; despatched to Corea as Vice-Plenipotentiary to negotiate in regard to attack by Corean ships on Japanese vessel, 1876; has occupied portfolios of Home Affairs, Foreign Affairs, Finance and Agriculture and Commerce; was for short period acting Prime Minister; after Chino-Japanese war was appointed Minister to Corea and Advisor to Corean Court; created Count, 1884; created G.C.M.G. in connection with Garter Mission entrusted to Prince Arthur of Connaught, May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

INOUYE, Viscount Katsu (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1843, at Choshu. Held for many years post of Director-General of Government Railways; resigned, 1887; created Viscount, 1887; has been engaged in business in connection with rolling-stock since retirement from Government service. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

INOUYE, Katsunosuke (TOKYO), Minister at Berlin; *b.* July, 1860, at Choshu. Secretary to Legation, Berlin, 1886; Secretary and Councillor, Foreign Office, 1892; appointed Minister to Berlin, 1898. *Address:* Berlin, Germany; and Tokyo, Japan.

INOUYE, Tetsujiro (TOKYO), Dr. of Literature; *b.* Fukuoka, Dec., 1855. *Educ.:* Germany and France, from 1884 to 1890. Dean and Professor of Literature, Tokyo Imperial University, since 1890. *Publications:* "Life of Buddha"; "Oriental Philosophy," etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

INOUYE, Admiral Baron Yoshika (TOKYO), *b.* Satsuma, Nov., 1845. Appointed Captain in the Navy, 1882; cr. Baron, 1887; Vice-Admiral, 1892; Admiral, 1898; Commander-in Chief of Yokohama Admiralty. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IUNKAI, Ki (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* Okayama, April, 1855. Editor of "Hochi Shimbun" till 1890; has sat in Lower House since the inauguration of the Parliament and is a

member of the Progressive Party; appointed Minister of Education in the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IRISAWA, Tatsukichi (TOKYO), Dr. of Medicine; *b.* at Echigo. *Educ.:* Berlin University. Professor of Tokyo University, since 1895; Physician-in-Ordinary to Court. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IRVING, Edward Alexander (HONGKONG); Inspector of Schools; *b.* 1870. Transferred to Hongkong Civil Service from the Civil Service of the Federated Malay States in 1901. *Address:* "Kinta," the Peak, Hongkong.

ISHIGURO, Isoji (TOKYO), Dr. of Engineering; *b.* Kanazawa, June, 1855. *Educ.:* England, 1879-1883. Appointed Engineer of Navy, 1883, to supervise construction of a dockyard; took part in work of constructing water-works of Tokyo; at present has charge of construction department of Navy. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIGURO, Baron Tadama (TOKYO), ex-Surgeon-General; *b.* Feb. 11, 1845, at Echigo. Chief Surgeon of Osaka Military Hospital during Kagoshima Civil War, 1877; promoted to Surgeon-Colonel, 1878; Surgeon-General, 1890; cr. Baron, 1895; resigned from army, 1896; since then has devoted himself to Red Cross Work; represented the Red Cross Society at the international convention held in Germany, 1890; nominated Member of House of Peers, 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIKAWA, Chiyomatsu (TOKYO), Dr. of Science; *b.* Eihme, Jan., 1860. *Educ.:* Germany, 1886-1889. Professor of Tokyo Imperial University, since 1889. *Publications:* "Protected Birds"; "Popular Evolutionist," etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIMOTO, Shiaroku (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of War; *b.* Jan., 1854. Major-General, 1898; for some time Director of Tokyo Arsenal; appointed Vice-Minister of War, 1903; promoted Lieut.-General, 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIWATARU, Bin-Ichi (TOKYO), Dr. of Law, Chief Secretary of Cabinet; *b.* Nov. 1859. *Educ.:* in Germany. Judge of Tokyo Local Court; Councillor of Department of Justice; Public Procurator of Tokyo Appeal Court; Lecturer of Tokyo Imperial University; Director of Civil and Criminal Bureau; Vice-Minister of Justice from Sept., 1903, to Jan., 1906; appointed to present position, Jan., 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIZUKA, Yeizo (TOKYO), Governor; *b.*, Aizu, July, 1856. Appointed Legal Adviser to Corean Government, 1885; held post of Chief Councillor for Governor General of Formosa, 1898-1905; appointed Governor of Occupied Districts in Manchuria, 1905. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHUIN, Vice-Admiral Goro (TOKYO), Vice Chief of the Naval Staff; *b.*,

Satsuma, Sept., 1852. *Educ.:* England and Germany. Entered Navy, 1871; member of Naval Staff with rank of Captain during Chino-Japanese War; promoted Vice-Admiral, 1903; for several years was attached to Legation at London; while there invented a new fuse, the Ishuin fuse, which was adopted by Imperial fleet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISNARD, Louis Antoine (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Feb. 1, 1852. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Jan. 1, 1881. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

ITAGAKI, Count Taisuke (TOKYO), Founder of Liberal Party in Japanese politics; *b.* April 17, 1837, at Tosa. Commanded a Division of Imperial Army during war preceding Restoration; appointed Cabinet Minister on inauguration of Imperial Government; resigned, 1873; founded Liberal Party, 1881; was stabbed, by young reactionary, 1881; travelled through Europe and America, 1882; created Count, 1887; since 1900 has abandoned politics. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

I-TI (PEKING), Vice-President, Censorate; Imperial Clansman. Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission; Director of Banquetting Court, March, 1886; Commissioner, Office of Transmission, 1886; junior Vice-President, Court of Censors, May, 1886; senior, do., 1899.

ITO, Marquis Hirobumi (SEOUL), Japanese Resident General of Corea; *b.* Sept. 2, 1841. Escaped to England with Count Inonye in days of last Shogun, and took part on Imperial side during war which led to Restoration; appointed Governor of Hyogo at end of war; sent to Europe, 1871, with special embassy for revision of treaties; is responsible for existing Japanese banking regulations; was Minister of Works, 1878, after proclamation of 1881, announcing inauguration of representative government; 10 years later was despatched to Europe and America to gather material to frame Constitution for Japan; was founder of present system of Government in Japan; despatched to China and concluded Tientsin Treaty with late Li Hung Chang, 1885; Prime Minister of Japan, 1886; upon inauguration of Constitutional Government was President of House of Peers; concluded Treaty of Shimonoseki with late Li Hung Chang; established present system of peerage in Japan; appointed President of Privy Council; visited England with Prince Arisugawa to attend late Queen's Diamond Jubilee; has been Prime Minister on five occasions, and has filled almost every portfolio of State; cr. Marquis, 1895; appointed Resident General of Corea, 1906; made Privy Councillor of Corea, Feb., 1906. *Decorations:* The Grand Cordon of Japan, etc. *Address:* Residency General, Seoul Corea.

ITO, Baron Miyoji (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* May, 1857, at Nagasaki. Was Marquis Ito's Private

Secretary until 1891; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1898; Privy Councillor since 1899; in connection with Chino-Japanese War was sent to Chefoo to exchange signed treaty of Peace, and service was rewarded with grant of Baron, 1895. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ITO, Baron Shunkichi (TOKYO), ex-Vice-Admiral; *b.* Jan., 1840, at Maizuru. Entered Navy, 1869; Lieut.-Commander, 1871; Rear-Admiral, 1882; Vice-Admiral, 1889; created Baron, 1895; Vice-Minister of Navy from 1889 to 1899; created a peer in recognition of service in Chino-Japanese War; Member of House of Peers since 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ITO, Admiral, Viscount Sukenori (TOKYO), Chief of Naval General Staff; *b.* May 1843, at Satsuma Province; *m.* 1878, Mitsu-ko Kato. *Educ.:* Kaisei College, Tokyo; Naval College at the time of Tokugawa. Entered Imperial Japanese Navy, 1868; Lieut.-Commander, 1872; Commanded the "Adzuma" (ex "Stonewall Jackson"), "Nisshin," "Fuso," and "Hiyei" in succession; took part in Civil War of 1877 in command of "Nisshin," and with "Hiyei" went to Persian Gulf, 1889; promoted Captain, 1882; brought the "Naniwa" from England, 1885; Rear-Admiral and Commander of the Standing Squadron, 1886; Vice-Admiral and Chief of Yokosuka Naval Station, 1892; fought at the battle of Yalu with the combined Squadrons under his command, in Chino-Japanese War, 1894; Chief of the Naval General Staff, 1895; created Viscount and Invested with the 1st Order of the Rising Sun, and 2nd Order of the Golden Kite, etc., for services in the War; made full Admiral, 1898. *Decorations:* 1st Order of the Rising Sun, and 2nd Order of the Golden Kite, etc. *Club:* Suiko-Sha (Naval Club). *Address:* No. 35 Kuruma-cho, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

IWAKURA, Prince Tomosada (TOKYO), Vice-Grand Chamberlain, Privy Councillor, and Director of Peerage Bureau; *b.* Kyoto, Dec., 1851, *e. s.* of late Prince Iwakura, one of principal Imperialists during struggle which led to Restoration. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IWAMURA, Baron Michitoshi (TOKYO); *b.* Tosa, June, 1840. Appointed Governor of Saga Prefecture, 1873; Secretary of Public Works Department (abolished afterwards), 1874; Governor of Kagoshima Prefecture, 1877-1878; Chief of the Board of Audit, 1880-1881; Governor of Okinawa Prefecture, 1882; Vice-Minister of Justice, 1884; Governor of Hokkaido, 1886; Vice-Minister and then Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1888-1889; Director of Imperial Estates Bureau, 1890-1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IWASA, Jun. (TOKYO), Dr. of Medicine; *b.* Fukui, May, 1836. One of Committee appointed to organize Medical College at its inception early in the Meiji era; Physician-in-Ordinary at Court, and also a Councillor. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IWASAKI, Baron Hisaya (TOKYO), Merchant and Banker; *b.* Aug., 1865. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University; Philadelphia, U.S.A. Partner in Iwasaki Bank; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IWASAKI, Baron Yanosuke (TOKYO), Merchant and Banker; *b.* Jan., 1851, at Tosa. Partner in Iwasaki Bank; appointed Governor of Bank of Japan, 1898; resigned, 1899; interested in numerous companies; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IWAYA, Shu (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Omi, Feb., 1834; Was once tutor of penmanship to his Majesty. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IZARD, Rev. Herbert Crawford (SINGAPORE), M.A., Oxon.; Colonial Chaplain and Ecclesiastical Register; *b.* Nov. 18, 1869; *m.* June 4, 1901. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Trinity College, Oxford. Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, 1902-1904. *Address:* The Parsonage, Fort Canning, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

J

JACK, William Charles (HONGKONG), M. Inst. N.A.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Portsoy, N.B., Nov. 9, 1857. Served apprenticeship as marine engineer at George Clark's Southwick Engine Works, Sunderland; went to sea as junior engineer from Wigham Richardson's, Newcastle on Tyne, in 1879; Chief Engineer, 1882; appointed Ingenieur en Chef of "Service Subventionne des Correspondances Fluviales," Tonkin, in 1887, which post he held for eleven years, building fleet of river steamers, which included the light draft stern wheel steamer "Yunnan," the first steam vessel to successfully navigate the Red River and reach the Chinese frontier through Tonkin, 1890; in recognition of this received from the French Government the decoration of officer of the order of the Imperial Dragon of Annam; in 1898 joined the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co. as Superintendent Engineer, and as their representative contracted with Admiral Dewey for salvage of sunken Spanish war vessels in Manila Bay, three of which were successfully floated and refitted in Hongkong for the U. S. Navy; from 1901 to 1903 Assistant Manager at the above Dock Co.'s Kowloon establishment, during which term conducted several successful salvage operations; in 1905 contracted, in conjunction with Sir C. P. Chater, for the salvage of the French cruiser "Sully," stranded in the Tonkin Gulf, which after months of arduous work was destroyed by typhoon on October 28; elected President of Engineers Institute in 1904. *Publications:* An important paper read before Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Hongkong, comparing relative cost of shipbuilding in that port and at home. *Address:* Robinson Road, Kowloon, Hongkong.

JACKSON, Andrew Gilmore (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *n.* of Sir Thomas Jackson, late Chief Manager Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Dublin. Articled to firm of Solicitors in Dublin; admitted as Solicitor to Supreme Court of Ireland, Dec. 24, 1903; came to Hongkong, May, 1906; admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court of Hongkong, May 23, 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

JACKSON, James Edward (TAIPING),

A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer; *b.* April 6, 1866. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Selangor, 1900; District Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, 1901; Executive Engineer, 2nd grade, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

JACKSON, Robert D. (KAULA LUMPUR), C.E.; Assistant Engineer; *b.* April 26, 1878. Public Works Department of New South Wales, 1896-98; do., Victoria, 1900-2; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, 1902; assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Selangor, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

JAMES, Benjamin (HONGKONG), Head Master, Government School, Kowloon; *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* Llandovery College, and Merton College, Oxford. Assistant master, St. Leonard's School, 1896; second master, Horsmonden School, 1897; assistant master, Queen's College, Hongkong, 1898; second master, King's College, Bangkok, 1899; appointed first Head-master of the new Government Schools, Kowloon, Feb., 1901. *Clubs:* Hongkong; United Services; Recreation, Kowloon. *Address* Government School, Kowloon, Hongkong.

JAMESON, John Watt (HONGKONG), Marine Salvage Engineer; *b.* Nov. 16, 1851; *m.* Rolla Gertrude Way, of Tientsin. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Arrived in China in 1872; remained in Saigon and Cochin China as Superintendent Engineer for 16 years; proceeded thence to Tientsin and was manager of Taku Tug and Lighter Co. for 12 years, during which time had considerable experience in salvage work; upon leaving Tientsin devoted attention to salvage enterprises and has had many successes, one of the most important being the floating of the U.S.A. battleship "Oregon," stranded in the Gulf of Pechili; brought out in 1905 the special salvage steamer "City of Birmingham," the first of its kind to be introduced in to Chinese waters. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; Tientsin. *Address:* Hotel Mansions, Hongkong.

JAMIESON, George (TIENTSIN), C.M.G.; Director of the Pekin Syndicate and Yangtse Valley Company; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d.* of late Patrick Inkson of Berrleys, Banffs. Entered Consular Service, 1864; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1880; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-General, 1897-1899. *Publications:* Various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism. *Clubs:* Reform; Thatched House, London. *Address:* Tientsin, China.

JAMIESON, James William (PEKING), F.R.G.S.; Commercial Attaché, British Legation; *b.* 1867. Was appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 16, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1895; at Pagoda Island, 1895 to 1896; at Canton, 1896 to 1897; promoted 1st class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1897; at Sumao, 1898; attached as Chinese Adviser to Burma-China Frontier Delimitation

Commission, 1898-1899; acting Consul, Teng-Yneh, 1899; Commercial Attache to Legation in China and Consul in Consular Service in China, Oct. 3, 1899; acting Consul-General at Shanghai from March 20 to April 25, 1903; seconded for service under Colonial Office as Superintendent of Chinese labour in the Transvaal, 1905. *Club:* Thatched House. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

JAPAN, Emperor of (*see:* MUTSU-HITO).

JAPAN, Crown Prince of (*see:* YOSHI-HITO).

JAPAN (CENTRAL), **Bishop of** (*see:* AWDRY, RT. REV. WILLIAM).

JAPAN (NORTH), **Bishop of** (*see:* FYSON, RT. REV. PHILIP KEMBALL).

JAPAN (SOUTH), **Bishop of** (*see:* EVINGTON, RT. REV. HENRY).

JAPAN (WEST), **Bishop of** (*see:* FOSS, RT. REV. HUGH JAMES).

JEANNERAT, Gabriel (DE KANDAL), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Sept. 5, 1862. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, April 29, 1893; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1897; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Address:* De Kandal, Cambodge, Indo-China.

JEANNIN, Colonel Gabriel (HANOI), Commandant, 2e Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

JEBSON, J. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Head of Jebson and Co., agents for Jebsen steamship line. Resident in Colony over 10 years. *Club:* Hongkong; Germania. *Address:* King's Buildings, Hongkong.

JEFFRIES, H. U. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Resided in Colony between thirty and forty years; resigned as agent of Mitsu Bishi Goshi-Kwaisha, March, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 2, Peddar Street, Hongkong.

JELF, Arthur Selborne (KUALA LANGAT), B.A., Oxon.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 10, 1876. Acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1900, and filled other positions in service until appointed assistant Secretary to Resident and acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, in 1905. *Address:* Kuala Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

JEME TIEN-YOU, *or* **CHAN TIEN-YU** (SHANGHAI), A.M.I.C.E., London; Special Advisor on Railway Affairs to the Shangpu (Treasury). *Educ.:* Yale University and Sheffield Scientific Department; was member of Chinese Educational Mission to America in 1872; Superintending Engineer of Peking-Changchiakou railway, in course of construction in 1906.

JENKINS, Dr. H. Stanley (HSIAN-FU), M.D., London, F.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London; Medical Missionary; *b.* June 17, 1874. *Educ.:* Bristol; King's College, London; London Hospitals. Member of British Medical Association and

Society for Study of Inebriety. *Address:* English Baptist Mission, Hsian-fu, Shensi, China.

JERNIGAN, Thomas R. (SHANGHAI), Solicitor; *b.* Feb. 24, 1857. *Educ.:* University of Virginia, U.S.A. Native born American citizen; a State Senator; a Presidential elector; Consul at Kobe, Japan; Consul-General at Shanghai; now engaged in practise of Law. *Publications:* "China in Law and Commerce." *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

JOHN, Rev. Griffith (HANKOW), Missionary of London Missionary Society; Translator of Bible for the Bible Society of Scotland; Chairman of Central China Religious Tract Society, and Editor of all its publications; Principal of London Mission Theological College at Hankow; *b.* Dec. 14, 1831, at Swansea; *m.* 1st, 1855, Margaret Jane, *d.* of Rev. David Griffiths, of Madagascar; 2nd, 1874, widow of Rev. Dr. Jenkins, of Methodist Episcopal Church, America. *Educ.:* Breeda College, Bedford. Began to preach in Welsh when 14 years old; offered services to London Missionary Society, 1853, which were accepted; ordained, 1855; sailed for Shanghai, 1855; spent more than five years at and around Shanghai, doing evangelistic work and establishing churches; travelled widely in all the region round about Shanghai, left Shanghai and arrived at Hankow, 1861; the first Missionary in Central China; travelled extensively in Hupeh, Hunan, Szechwan, Kiangsi, and several other provinces as a pioneer missionary; established, in connection with his colleagues, more than a hundred missionary stations in provinces of Hupeh and Hunan, and planted scores of churches; during 49 years, has been home on furlough only twice and only about 4 years have been spent out of China. *Publications:* In Chinese, translated the whole New Testament and a large portion of the Old Testament in both the Mandarin dialect and classical style; still working on the Old Testament, and hopes to complete his translation comparatively soon; a large number of books and tracts. *Recreations:* Change of work. *Address:* Hankow, China.

JOHNSON, Henry (SIBU), Resident. Cadet, Sarawak, 1897; Assistant Resident, 1901; 2nd class Resident in Charge of Upper Rejang, 1903; Resident, Sibu, 1905. *Address:* Sibu, Sarawak, North Borneo.

JOHNSON, Hon. H. C. Brooke (PROVINCE CLARKE), Resident of Province Clarke, N. Borneo, and Member of Legislative Council; *b.* May 30, 1873, *s.* of Captain W. F. Johnson, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Nancy, France; Cannstadt, Germany. Clerk in Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 1891-1893; Assistant, Treasury Department, Sarawak Civil Service, 1894; acting Postmaster General and Magistrate, Court of Requests, 1897; assistant Treasurer of Sarawak, 1898; acting Treasurer, 1898;

Clerk to the Supreme Council, 1898; Treasurer and Supreme Court Judge, 1900; member of Committee administering the Government of Sarawak during absences of H.H. the Rajah, 1898-1899, and 1901-1902; retired from Sarawak Civil Service, 1902; traded in Sarawak as a merchant, 1903; joined British North Borneo Civil Service, 1904; appointed Resident of Province Clarke and Member of Legislative Council. *Recreations:* Golf, cricket, shooting, etc. *Club:* Sports. *Address:* Province Clarke (via Labuan), British North Borneo.

JOHNSON, Rev. Weston T. (SAPPORO), A.B.; Missionary; *b.* Michigan, U.S.A., Aug. 6, 1874; *m.* June 4, 1902, Sarah Young MacLeod. *Educ.:* Alma College and Princeton Theological Seminary. *Address:* Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.

JOHNSON, Alexander (SANDAKAN), Superintendent, Public Works Department of British North Borneo Company. Was elected a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1906. *Address:* Sandakan, British North Borneo

JOHNSTON, Lieut-Colonel Henry Halcro (SINGAPORE), C.B., D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Senior Medical Officer, Straits Settlements; *b.* Sept. 13, 1856. *Educ.:* Dollar Institution; Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edin. University. Joined Royal Army Medical Corps, 1881; served in Suakin Expedition, 1885; Malakand and Buner Expeditions of 1897-1898 (mentioned in despatches); South Africa Campaign of 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches twice); in charge of Medical Division, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; Senior Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, 1906; Fellow of Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, London; past President of Scottish Natural History Society, Edinburgh; Hon. Foreign Member of La Societe Francaise d'Hygiene, Paris. *Decorations:* Egyptian Medal with clasp, and Khedive's star; India Medal with clasp; South Africa, two Medals with three clasps. *Publications:* Reports on Filters, Malarial Fever, and the Floras of Orkney and Mauritius. *Recreations:* Botany, fishing, shooting, riding, boating, hockey, and lawn-tennis. *Clubs:* Caledonian; United Service, Edinburgh. *Address:* Fort Canning, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

JOHNSTON, Lewis Audley Marsh (HONGKONG); Colonial Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 12, 1865. Straits Civil Service, 1888; attached to General Post Office, 1890-1892; District Officer, Malacca, 1892-1895; Assistant Postmaster General; acted as Postmaster General, 1896-1898; on Postal Conference at Hongkong, 1897; Collector of Land Revenue and in charge of Treasury, Malacca, and Municipal Commissioner, 1898-1900; acted as Postmaster General, 1900-1902; Postmaster-General, Hongkong, 1905; acted as Treasurer and Member of Executive

and Legislative Councils, 1903 and 1905; Justice of the Peace, Co. Down, Ireland. *Clubs:* Sports; Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

JOHNSTON, Rev. Mercer Green (MANILA), Clergyman of Protestant Episcopal Church; *b.* Dec. 3, 1863, in Mississippi, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Academy and Theological University of South Sewanee, Tenn.; studied law at Virginia University. An assistant in Grace Parish, N.Y., 1898-1900; Rector of St. Paul's Church, and Chairman of Faculty and Chaplain of West Texas Military Academy, 1900-03; Rector of Pro-cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. John (formerly St. Stephen's) Manila; President of Bishops' Council of Advice; one of examining Chaplains; Associate Editor of Manila *Outlook;* Hon. Vice-President of Columbia Club, 1903-06. *Club:* Columbia, Manila. *Address:* 248 Calle Nozaleda, Manila, Philippine Islands.

JOHNSTON, R. Fleming (WEIHAIWEI), M.A.; Acting Secretary to Government, Weihaiwei. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford; Gray prizeman, Edinburgh University; prox. acc. Lord Rector's essay; 1st class certs., English literature, modern history and constitutional law, Edin.; exhibitioner, Magdalen College, 1894; mentioned hon. Causa, Stanhope essay, 1898; B.A. (hons.) 1898. Cadet, Honkong, 1898; acting Clerk of Councils, 1899; Private Secretary to His Excellency the Administrator; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, 1900; Private Secretary to the Governor, 1900-1901; passed Cadet, Oct., 1901; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, Nov., 1901; acting Attorney-General, Aug.-Nov., 1902; acting Secretary to Government, Weihaiwei, 1904. *Address:* Weihaiwei, North China.

JOHORE, Sultan of (*see:* IBRAHIM, H.H.)

JOLY, Jean Raymond Washington Reuzier- (TOURANE), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Dec. 13, 1857; Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 3, 1903; Administrator, 4th class, Dec. 31, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, May 31, 1899; Adminstrator, 1st class, Aug. 3, 1903. *Address:* Tourane, Province of Quang-Nam, Annam, Indo-China.

JONES, Geoffrey L. Parry- (SEREMBAN), Assistant Commissioner of Police; *b.* Jan. 12, 1877. On service with Royal Welsh Fusiliers in South Africa, 1900; A.D.C. to Officer administering Government, Straits Settlements, 1901; assistant Commissioner of Police, Taiping and Kinta, April, 1901; do., Selangor, 1903; do, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perah, Kinta and Perak, 1904-5; assistant Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Seremban, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

JONES, George S. Averay (PERAK), B.A.; Federated Malay States

Civil Service; *b.* July 3, 1874. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1888-93; Keble College, Oxford, 1893-96; 4th class Final Sch., Modern History, 1896. In British North Borneo Service, 1902-05; Assistant Secretary to Governor and Statistical Secretary, 1903-04; Postmaster and collector of Land Revenue, Labuan, 1904-05; joined Perak Service as Inspector of Mines, Aug., 1905. *Clubs:* Local. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

JONES, Harold William James (NEGRI SEMBILAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 3, 1877. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Pahang, 1901; do., Perah, 1903; do., Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address:* Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

JONES, Hyndman (*see:* HYNDMAN JONES, WILLIAM HENRY).

JONES, John William Lee- (HONGKONG), Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 18, 1859. Appointed Assistant Master, Government Central School (now Queen's College), Nov. 30, 1884; acting first clerk Magistracy and Clerk to Justices, April, 1894; seconded as Acting Headmaster, British Kowloon College, Jan., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar and Accountant of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, and appointed Commissioner for Oaths, Sept., 1897; acting Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Dec., 1898; J.P., May, 1900; Deputy Registrar and Accountant of the Supreme Court with effect from June, 1901, to Aug., 1902; called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, June, 1903; appointed Commissioner to take acknowledgments of married women to deeds in Hongkong, Aug., 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 4, Mountain View, Peak, Hongkong.

JONES, Patrick Nicholas Hill (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Assistant Director of Public Works; *b.* Sept. 19, 1864. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Resident Engineer for the Water Supply Co., Barbados, West Indies, 1889-1895; Engineer in Charge of Surveys and Construction of water and drainage works throughout the Colony of Trinidad, 1895-1903; appointed Assistant Director of Public Works, Hongkong, and acted as Director, 1904-5; member of Executive and Legislative Council during that period. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Peak; and Grosvenor, London. *Address:* 3, Cameron Villas, Hongkong.

JONES, Major-General Richmund Inigo (SINGAPORE), C.B., C.V.A.; General Officer Commanding the Troops in the Straits Settlements; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Eton. Served in Egyptian Campaign with 2nd Scots Guards, at Suakim, 1885; Major-General Commanding Guards Brigade, South Africa, 1900-02; Officer, Commanding troops, Straits Settlements, 1906. *Clubs:* Guards; Carlton; Arthur's. *Address:* Kelston Park, Bath; Mount Elizabeth, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

JONES, Dr. William Yates (SHIMONOSEKI), M.A., D.D.; Minister and

Missionary; *b.* Sept. 2, 1864, at Peoria Co., Illinois, *s.* of Rev. William Jones, of Lancaster, California; *m.* 1899, Mary Ella Brokaw, *d.* of late Peter S. Brokaw. *Educ.:* Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; 1st place in prize Latin contest, Park College, 1889; salutatorian (2nd place in college class) Park College, 1892; Degrees of B.A., 1892; M.A., 1895; and D.D., 1905, conferred by Alma Mater. Entered upon missionary work in Japan in autumn of 1895, residing in Kanazawa from 1895-1898; Fukui, 1898-1905; Shimonoseki, 1905; has been engaged in evangelistic work in difficult fields greater part of time. *Address:* No. 1667, Meichiyama, Shimonoseki, Japan.

JONQUIERES, Admiral M.P.E. Fauque de (SAIGON), Commandant la 2e division, escadre de l'Extreme-Orient. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

JORDAN, Dr. Gregory Paul (HONGKONG), M.B., C.M. Edin.; M.R.C.S., Eng.; Health Officer of the Port, and Inspector of Immigrants; *b.* Feb. 6, 1858. *Educ:* Edinburgh University. Appointed to present position, May 1, 1888. R.W.D.G.M. District Grand Lodge of Scottish Freemasonry in Hongkong and South China; District Grand Ppl., District Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Hongkong and South China. *Club:* Hongkong, *Address:* 15, Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

JORDAN, Sir John Newell (PEKING), K.C.M.G.; H.B.M. Minister at Peking; *b.* Sept. 5, 1852, at Balloo, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* 1885, Annie Howe, *d.* of Dr. Cromie, Claugh, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's Coll., Belfast: 1st class Honours. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, 1876; assistant Chinese Secretary to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1889; Chinese Secretary, 1891; Consul-General, Corea, 1896-1898; Chargé d'Affaires, 1898-1901; Minister Resident at Seoul, July, 1901; was withdawn from post when Japanese Protectorate was proclaimed over Corea, Feb., 1906; proceeded to England and whilst there appointed Minister at Peking, May, 1906. *Decorations:* Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal. *Publications:* Translation of the "Peking Gazette." *Recreation:* Riding. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

JOSEPH, E. S. (HONGKONG), Share-broker, Hon. Secretary, Stock Exchange; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* French School, Turkey; John Connon High School, Bombay. *Address:* 3, Beaconsfield Arcade, Hongkong, and Peak Hotel, Hongkong.

JOSLING, Lieut.-Col. Charles Langford (HONGKONG), R.A. Med. Corps; in command, Military Hospital; *b.* Jan. 7, 1862. Major, R. A. Medical Corps, May 30, 1897; Lieut.-Col., May 30, 1905; special service, South Africa, March 1, 1900, to Aug. 29, 1902; served in W. Coast of Africa, 1893-4, operations against the Sofas, expedition to the Gambia against Fodey Silah (mentioned despat-

ches, May 4, 1894); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6; operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9; S. African War, 1899-1902, Special Service Officer (P.M.O. Rhodesian Field Force), operations in Rhodesia, Oct. 11, 1899, to May 25, 1900, operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900, operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Decorations:* Medal with clasp, W. Africa; star, Ashantee; King's Medal with 2 clasps. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

JUDGE, Thomas (BANGKOK), M.A.; Schoolmaster; *b.* May 25, 1872; *m.* 1901, Amy Annie, *d.* of late Henry Nargal Velge. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Brackley (President of Magdalen's Medallist, 1889), Magdalen College School, Oxford (Danberry Medallist, 1892); St. John's College, Oxford (1st class in Honour School of Natural Science, 1896). Assistant Teacher, Suan Kularb Boy's School, Bangkok. *Club:* Bangkok United. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

JUI, Prince (*see:* K'UEI-PIN).

JUI CH'ENG (SHANGHAI), Taotai; native of Manchuria. Judicial Advisor to Japanese after capture of Peking, 1900; appointed to organise modern force of gendarmerie, Peking, Taotai of the Kuang-Jao-Chiu-Nan Intendancy, Kiangsi (Kiukiang Customs Taotai), 1905; Tartar General, Hangchow; Taotai, Shanghai, Jan., 1906; credited with being, an enlightened official; donated $10,000 for erection of hospital shortly after appointment to Shanghai.

JUI-LIANG (HONAN), Treasurer; native of Manchuria. Chief Secretary, Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1901; Treasurer, Honan, July, 1903.

JU-LIN, Lieut.-General (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate. Sub-Expositor, Hanlin Academy, Dec., 1894; sub-Reader, Hanlin, Dec., 1896; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Oct., 1898; Commissioner, Office of Transmission, 1901; Vice-President, Board of Punishments at Mukden, Feb., 1903; Deputy Assistant Lieut.-General, Blue Manchu Banner Corps, July, 1905.

JULLIDIERE, Pierre Marie (HANOI), Assistant Directeur Général des Travaux Publics; Ingénieur en Chef de 2e classe des Ponts et Chaussées; *b.* Oct. 29, 1861. Entree l'Administration, Mars. 1, 1901; Assistant Directeur, Janv. 1, 1905. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

JUNG-CH'ING (PEKING), Member of Grand Council; native of Mongolia; metropolitan graduate. Reader, Grand Secretariat; Director, Court of State Ceremonial, May, 1898; Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, Jan., 1899; Director, Grand Court of Revision, May, 1901; Superintendent, Peking Granaries, President, Peking Board of Punishments, Jan., 1903; President Board of Ceremonies, Oct.,

1903; President Board of Revenue, Nov. 1903; Member of Council of Government, Dec., 1903; Grand Councillor, Jan., 1904.

JUNGHUI (MUKDEN), Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies; native of Mongolia. Sub-Director, Imperial Stud Court, 1884; do., Court of Sacrificial Worship, 1887; Director, Court of Entertainments, June, 1887; Director, Sacrificial Worship, 1888; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1890; Vice-President, Board of War, March, 1894; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps, Dec., 1896; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Jan., 1899; do., Board of Ceremonies, Mukden, March, 1902.

JUNG, P'EI (CHENTAI), Taotai; native of Manchuria. Lanchou Tao (Kansu), Feb., 1903: Taotai of Chentai Intendancy, Chinese Turkestan, Nov., 1905.

JUPP, John Ambrose (HONGKONG), Partner J. D. Humphreys and Son, land and estate agents; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea. Became partner in firm J. D. Humphreys and Son, in 1896, prior to which connected with Mr. J. D. Humphreys. *Clubs:* Hongkong, Jockey Club (steward), Golf and Cricket. *Address:* "Ianmor," Peak, Hongkong.

JUST, Albert Wolfgang (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A.; Acting Registrar; *b*, Feb 12, 1869. Junior Officer, State of Perak, July, 1892; passed final examination in Malay, Aug., 1893; Assistant to District Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, Jan., 1894; Magistrate, Seremban, Jan., 1903; acting Registrar of Titles, and Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

JUSTI, Dr. Karl (HONGKONG), M.D.; Medical practitioner; *b.* March 3, 1873. Five years study and six years assistant in different hospitals; partner in firm, Drs. Muller and Justi. *Club:* Germania. *Address:* "Fairview," Robinson Road, Hongkong.

K

KABAYAMA, Admiral Count Sukenori (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Satsuma, Nov., 1837. Was on Staff of Major-General Tani (then Commander of Kumamoto Army Division) in Civil War of 1877, as Lieut.-Colonel; transferred to Navy, 1884; promoted Vice-Admiral, 1885; appointed Vice-Minister, 1886, and Minister of Navy, 1890-1892; in Chino-Japanese War was Chief of Naval Staff, and, on board transport "Saikyo-maru," was present at battle of Yellow Sea, Sept., 1894; was first Governor of Formosa; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, Sept., 1896, to Dec., 1897; Minister of Education, Nov., 1898, to Sept., 1900; Privy Councillor, 1904; promoted full Admiral, May, 1895; created Viscount, 1884, as reward for distinguished service in connection with Restoration; created Count, 1895, for services in Chino-Japanese War. *Decoration:* 2nd order of the Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KADOORIE, E. S. (HONGKONG), Share and General Broker. Head of firm of E. S. Kadoorie and Co. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* St. George's Building, Hongkong.

KAGAWA, Viscount Keizo (TOKYO), Lord Steward of Empress's Household; *b.*, Mito, Nov., 1839. Appointed an Official in Imperial Household Department in 1870; has occupied present position since 1880; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAHLER, W. R. (SHANGHAI), Editor and Proprietor of "The Union;" came to China, 1859. *Publications:* Several works on China. *Address:* 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

KAIJIMA, Tasuke (FUKUOKA), Coal-mine proprietor; *b.* Fukuoka-ken, Oct., 1844. Is lessee of a large tract of coal-bearing area in Fukuoka-ken. *Address:* Fukuoka-ken, Japan.

KAIYEDA, Viscount Keizo (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Satsuma, Feb., 1832. Was prominent in connection with Restoration; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAMADA, Yeikichi (TOKYO), President of the Keiogijiku (private school); *b.* 1858, at Kii. Elected to Lower House, March, 1894; at one time held important post in service of Bank of Japan; has since been President of Keiogijiku. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAMIMURA, Vice-Admiral Hikonojo (TOKYO), Commander-in-Chief, Yokosuka Station; *b.* at Satsuma, May 5, 1850. Was Captain of cruiser "Akitsushima" in Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; Captain of battleship, "Asahi," 1899; promoted Vice-Admiral, 1903; visited Australia with a training squadron in 1903; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese War was appointed Commander-in-Chief of 2nd Japanese Squadron, and sank the "Rurik," and seriously damaged the "Gromoboi" and the "Rossia," in the encounter off the eastern coast of Corea, Aug. 14, 1904; and later forced the "Novik" aground on Saghalien; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANAI, Noburu (TOKYO), LL.D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Germany, 1886-1890. Councillor of Financial Department, 1892-1898; has occupied present position since 1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANEKO, Baron Kentaro (TOKYO), LL.D.; Member of the Privy Council; *b.* Fukuoka, Feb., 1853. *Educ.:* Harvard University, U.S. Appointed Private Secretary to Marquis Ito when he was Prime Minister, 1885-1888, and when he was President of Privy Council, 1888-90; Chief Secretary of House of Peers, 1890; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1894-96; cr. Baron, 1895; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, April-June, 1898; Minister of Justice, Oct., 1900, to May, 1901; on outbreak of war with Russia, was sent to U.S.A. as Japanese emissary; was granted LL.D. by Harvard University, and is President of "America's Friends" Society, composed of men who have been to America. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAN-IN, Prince (TOKYO), General; *b.* Sept. 22, 1865; *m.* Princess Chiyeko, Dec. 19, 1891. *Educ.:* Japan and France. Appointed sub-Lieutenant of Cavalry in Japan, 1887; during Russo-Japanese war had supreme command of Cavalry Brigade attached to Marshal Oyama's army, with rank of Lieut.-General. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANO, Jigoro (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Higher Normal School; *b.* Hyogo, Oct., 1860. Director and Professor of Peer's School, 1885; Director of Special Education Bureau, 1898; has held present situation since 1901; is a master of the art of "Jujitsu." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATAYAMA, Kuniyoshi (TOKYO), Dr. of Medicine; *b.* Shizuoka-ken, July, 1855. *Educ.:* Austria and Germany, 1884-1888. Has been Professor of Tokyo University since 1888; is Vice-Chairman of "Dojinkai," a medical association for befriending China and Corea. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Baron Hiroyuki (TOKYO), LL.D., Member of House of Peers; *b.* Tajima, June, 1836. Until 1893 was President of Tokyo Imperial University; occupied present position since 1890; one of the pioneer

scholars of Western learning, and has aided materially in introducing Western Civilization to Japan; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Masayoshi (TOKYO), Vice-President of Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co.); *b.* Feb., 1854. Was, for a considerable period, a clerk in the Hyogo Local Office; resigned to enter Nippon Yusen Kaisha; elected Director of the Company, 1889; Managing Director, 1893. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Masuo (TOKYO), ex-Adviser to the Corean Government; *b.* Nov., 1854, in Mie-Ken. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1877; Chancellor of the Legation at Hague; Councillor of Foreign Office, 1891; Consul at Fusan, 1894; removed to Seoul as Secretary of Legation and ultimately became Minister; appointed adviser of Corean Government, 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Taka-akira (TOKYO), G.C.M.G., Proprietor of "Nichi Nichi" Newspaper; *b.* at Nagoya, Jan., 1857. *Educ.:* Tokyo University. Was Private Secretary to Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1888; transferred to Banking Bureau, Taxation Bureau, etc., of Finance Office; Minister at London, 1894-1899; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1900-1901; elected M.P., Aug., 1902 and March, 1903; Proprietor of "Nichi Nichi" since 1904; Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Saionji Cabinet from Jan. to March, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Tsunetada (TOKYO), Minister at Brussels; *b.* at Matsuyama, 1859. Attaché at Paris, 1886; Secretary at the Foreign Office, 1891; transferred as Secretary, to the Legation at Paris, 1892-97; recalled home and appointed Private Secretary; Minister Resident three years later; Minister to Belgium, 1902. *Address:* Japanese Legation, Brussels, Beligium; Tokyo, Japan.

KATSURA, General Count Taro (TOKYO), ex-Prime Minister; *b.* Nov., 1847, at Choshu. *Educ.:* in Germany. Fought in Restoration War as Imperialist Vice-Minister of War, 1886-1891; Commander of the famous Nagoya Army Division during Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; Governor-General of Formosa, 1896; Minister for War, 1898 to 1900; Prime Minister from June, 1901, to Jan., 1906; created Count, 1902, on occasion of signing of Anglo-Japanese Treaty; resigned Prime Ministership, Jan., 1906. *Decorations:* 3rd Order of Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAUZAKI, Naozo (TOKYO), Manager and Editor, "British Trade Journal" (Japanese Edition); *b.* Oct. 9, 1861; *m.* May, 1883. *Educ.:* Imperial University, Tokyo. Imperial Japanese Commissioner to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; Secretary, House of Peers under Baron Kentaro Kaneko, Chief Secretary (now Privy Councillor), Professor of English, Waseda University. *Decoration:* 6th Order of

Rising Sun. *Clubs:* Japan, and Industrial, Tokyo. *Address:* Kagacho, Kobashi, Tokyo, Japan.

KAWAMURA, General Baron (TOKYO), Commander of Tokyo Garrison; *b.* Feb., 1850, in Kagoshima. Commanded Brigade in the China-Japanese War; Commander of the First Army Division (Tokyo); created Baron, 1896; led Himeji Division in Russo-Japanese War, and later appointed Commander of Army which formed extreme right in the Battle of Mukden; appointed Commander of Tokyo Garrison, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAWASAKI, Hachemon (TOKYO), Banker; *b.* Dec., 1834, at Hitachi. Founded the Kawasaki Bank, one of the leading family banks of Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAYA, Prince (ISE), Lord Guardian of the Imperial Shrine at Ise; *b.* June 1, 1867; *m.* Nov., 1892, Princess Yoshiko, *c. d.* of Marquis Daigo. *Address:* Ise, Japan.

KENG, Dr. Lim Boon (SINGAPORE), M.B., C.M., Edin.; Doctor of Medicine; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* Raffles Institution, Singapore; Edinburgh University; Cambridge University; Queen's Scholar, Straits Settlements, 1887-1891. Fellow of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; member of Legislative Council, 1895-1903; J.P.; member Corr. de Soc. de Med. de Ghand; Municipal Commissioner of town of Singapore; member of Chinese Advisory Board; Member of Council of Malaya Branch of British Medical Association; Representative of British Medical Association on Committee of Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School, and lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics at School. *Publications:* Editor of "Straits Chinese Magazine". *Address:* The Dispensary, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KENNEDY, Henry Albert (ULU SELANGOR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 27, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; acting District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1902; acting assistant Secretary to Resident of Selangor, 1903-1904; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1906. *Address:* Ulu Selangor, Federated Malay States.

KENNY, William Eyre (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer; *b.* Aug. 15, 1867. Public Works Department and Artillery, New Zealand, 1883-90; Survey Department and Public Works Department, Sarawak, 1891-4; Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley, acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, 1895; duty in Singapore, 1893-1902; acting State Engineer, Selangor, 1903; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

KENNY, William Joseph (MANILA), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul-General for Philippine Islands; *b.* Aug. 29, 1859, at Kilkenny, *e. s.* of Patrick

Joseph Kenny, J.P., Kingsmeadow House, Waterford, and Elizabeth Williams, Drumleigh. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' School, Waterford; French College, Blackrock; Germany; Senior Scholarship, Blackrock College. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, 1880; Registrar and Interpreter of H.M.'s Court for Japan, until 1895; Vice-Consul, Tokyo, 1896; Barrister Gray's Inn, 1896; Consul for Hakodate and Niigata, and Consul for Tainan, Formosa, 1896; H.M.'s acting Commissioner and Consul-General for the Hawaiian Islands at Honolulu, 1898; present post, since 1902. *Recreations:* Sports, exploration. *Address:* British Consulate General, Manila; and Kingsmeadow House, Waterford, Ireland.

KENT, Maurice Morton (BATANG PADANG), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 24, 1867. Assistant Surveyor, Straits Settlements, 1886-89; Surveyor on Labuk River, British North Borneo, 1889-1891; acting District Surveyor, Batang Padang, 1898. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

KENT, Percy Horace Braund (TIENTSIN), Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Sept. 11, 1876; *m.* 1901, Anna Mary, *y. d.* of late Rev. Henry Kingdon Simcox, of Harborne House, sometime Rector of Eweline, Oxon. *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Club:* National Liberal, Whitehall. *Address:* Tientsin, North China.

KER, William Pollock (NANKING), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 26, 1888; 1st class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Consul at Soochow, 1897 to 1898; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1898 to 1899; employed as Assistant in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, 1899; promoted Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, Feb. 24, 1900; was at Peking during siege, 1900; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1901 to 1902; promoted Consul at Wuhu, April 5, 1902; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 24, 1903; Consul at Nanking, 1906. *Decorations:* China Medal and Clasp. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Nanking, China.

KERFOOT, James (SHANGHAI), Engineer and Mill Manager; *b.* 1868. *Educ.:* Dukinfield Old Chapel School; Dukinfield Technical School; Manchester Technical School. Trained as mill mechanic and departmental foreman in manufacture of cotton, wool and silk, 1882-90; teacher in those subjects at evening classes, Dukinfield Technical School; 1st honours, Scholar in Cotton Manufacture, City Guilds, London; won the Koch Scholarship; Spinning and Carding Master and Assistant Manager at Newton Moor Cotton Spinning Co., Ltd., Dukinfield; Head Manager at Messrs. John Leech and Sons, Grosvenor St. Mills, Stalybridge, 1891-96; Manager and Engineer in Chief of Ewo Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Shanghai, since 1897; member of Council of Shanghai Architects' and Engineers' Society; Past President of Association of Lancastrians in China.

Decoration: China Medal. *Club.:* Shanghai. *Address:* Ewo Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Shanghai, China.

KERSHAW, Thomas (KOBE), Consulting Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, and Inspecting Engineer and Surveyor for Fire Insurance Offices; *b.* Dec. 15, 1868. *Educ.:* Farnworth Grammar School, near Manchester, England. *Clubs:* Masonic, Kobe. *Address:* No. 2, of 42, Kitano-cho, 3, Chome, Kobe, Japan.

KETTLEWELL, Rev. Fred. (KOBE), B.A., L.Th.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Aug. 5, 1877. *Educ.:* N.E. County School; Durham School; Durham University; Mathematical Scholar of Durham University, 1898; Lightfoot Scholar and Undergraduates Exhibitioner, 1900; 1st class, mathematics, 1st year; 2nd class, mathematics for degree, 1900; 1st class, Theology (L. Th.) 1901. President of Durham Union Society, 1901; ordained Deacon by Archbishop of York, Sept., 1901; ordained Priest, Dec., 1902; Curate of Goole, 1901-05; became S.P.G. Missionary at Kobe, Diocese of Osaka, 1906. *Address:* 5, Nakayamate-cho, Sanchome, Kobe, Japan.

KEUN, Dr. Alfred Havelock (PENANG), M.B., B. Ch., Edin.; House Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore, April 1, 1900; Superintendent Colonial Surgeon, Straits Settlements, Nov. 17, 1900; Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South, Mar. 1, 1901; Quarantine Camp and Leper Hospital, Penang, 1905-6. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

KEW, Frederick Hoard (HONGKONG), Dr. Dental Surgery. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

KEYT, Dr. Frederic (HONGKONG), M.B., M.D.; Medical Practitioner; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, took degrees M.B. and C.M., 1888, M.D. and D.P.H., 1902. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and District Commissioner, British Honduras, 1892 to 1902; transferred to Hongkong, 1902; second Port Health Officer. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Cricket and Corinthian Yacht, Hongkong. *Address:* Kowloon, Hongkong.

KIANG-SU, Emperor of China (*see:* KUANG-HSU).

KIDDLE, Lieut.-Commander John (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Otter." Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1898; appointed to command, May 15, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Otter," Hongkong.

KIKUCHI, Baron Dairoku (TOKYO); Hon. Professor Imperial University; Member of House of Peers; *b.* March 17, 1855, *m.* May 5, 1878. *Educ.:* Kaiseijo; University College School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge, Professor of Mathematics, Imperial University, 1877-98; Director of Science College, Imperial University, 1881-93; President of Imperial University, 1898-1901; Director of Bureau of Special Instruction in Department of Educa-

tion, 1897; Vice-Minister of Education, 1897-98; Minister of Education, 1901-03; President of the Peers' School, 1904-05; Delegate to International Meridian Conference at Washington, 1884; member of Tokyo Academy, since 1889; member and sometime President of Seismological Investigation Committee; created Baron, 1903; took part in establishing present system of Weights and Measures, also of Standard Times, of Japan; served on many educational and scientific commissions, and acted as judge at national exhibitions. *Decorations:* 3rd order of Rising Sun, 2nd order of Mirror. *Publications:* Has published several works, chiefly on mathematics. *Clubs:* Nippon; Peers. *Address:* 14, Yumicho Itchome, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

KIKUCHI, Takeo (TOKYO), LL.D.; Solicitor; Member of House of Peers; *b.* 1854, at Morioka. *Educ.:* Boston University. Lecturer at Tokyo University, 1881; Councillor of Justice Department, 1884; Private Secretary to the Minister of Justice, 1886; resigned as Director of Bureau of Justice, 1891; President of the "Hogakuin" (Private Law College). *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KIMURA, Riemon (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Nov., 1834. Connected with Yokohama Electric Light Co., the Specie Bank, and other important establishments; was Member of the House of Peers. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

KINDER, Claude William (TIENTSIN), C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; General Manage and Engineer-in-Chief, Imperial Chinese Railways; *b.* Aug. 10, 1852, *s.* of late Major T. W. Kinder; *m.* 1879, Mary, *d.* of Harabumi Asai, of Tokyo. Served on Civil Staff, Chinese Imperial Railways, 1901, mentioned in despatches; Member of Society of Civil Engineers of U.S.; Life Member of National Rifle Associaton, England; Fellow, Hakluyt Society. *Decorations:* China Medal, and Clasp, Relief of Peking, 1900; Imperial Chinese Order of the Double Dragon. *Recreations:* Game, target, rifle shooting. *Club:* Royal Societies. *Address:* Tientsin or Tongshan, China.

KING, Hamilton (BANGKOK), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for U.S.A. Appointed 1905. *Address:* United States Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

KING, Harold Frederick (TIENTSIN), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 26, 1891; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1894; 1st class Assistant, Feb. 24, 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1900; acting Consul at Hangchow, 1900 to 1901; acting Registrar and Chief Clerk of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1901; acting Consul at Hangchow, 1901 to 1902; Assistant in Shipping Office, Shanghai, 1902; acting Assistant Judge, Shanghai, 1902 to 1903; acting Consul at Hangchow, 1903; at Tientsin, 1904; promoted Vice-Consul at Tientsin, May 5, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Tientsin, China.

KING, Joseph Leeman (SINGAPORE), Assistant Treasurer. European master, Government English School, Straits Settlements, Oct. 4, 1889; assistant Treasurer, Singapore, April 17, 1899. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KING, Robert Henry (HONGKONG), B.A., B.AI., A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.*, April 13, 1874. *Educ.:* Graduated, Trinity College, Dublin; Arts, June, 1894, Engineering, Oct., 1894. Resident Engineer, Maryborough Waterworks, 1896; Constructional Engineer, Donegal Railways Extension 1898, also to Hill of Howth Electric Railway, 1900; to Metropolition District Underground Railway Extension, 1900; to London and North Western and Great Western joint railway widening from Chester to Birkenhead, 1902; H. M. Naval Yard Extension, Hongkong, 1902. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; St. James'; Hongkong. *Address:* "Darrissdeer," Hongkong.

KING, Walter (HONGKONG), Bookseller; *b.* Nov. 27, 1869. Joined Kelly and Walsh, Ltd., in Shanghai, 1892; Manager, Hongkong branch, 1896; Junior Warden, Zetland Lodge, 1906; Treasurer, Zetland Lodge, 1905. *Clubs:* Bowling Club. *Address:* York Building, Chater Road, Hongkong.

KING, William Coleby (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 18, 1864. Joined Gaol Department, and Audit Office, Perak, 1894-1893; assistant Accountant of Federated Malay States Railways, in 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

KINGSMILL, Thomas William (SHANGHAI), Architect; *b.* 1837. *Educ.:* Privately. Has been largely engaged in exploration and surveying work in China, especially geological; under instructions from Chang Yeo, progressive Governor of Shantung Province, surveyed and reported on northern section of Imperial Canal, which had been dislocated by change in course of Yellow River, 1887, but, owing to obstructive policy of Peking Government, controlled largely at time by late Li Hung Chang, recommendations of report were never carried out; has since been engaged in exploration of coal fields in Shantung and Szechwan; has made special study of ancient literature and history of China, and has contributed to knowledge of ethnography of Central Asia in prehistoric times. *Publications:* Political and financial articles to "N.C. Daily Herald," "Shanghai Mercury," Hongkong "Daily Press" and papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

KINOSHITA, Hiroji (KYOTO), President of Imperial University, Kyoto, Member of the House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1851, at Kumamoto. Was Director of Special Education Bureau and Master of the First High School. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KIRKPATRICK, Ivone (KAPIT), Resident. Cadet Sarawak Civil Service,

Limbang, Aug., 1892; Extra Officer, Simang-gang, Jan., 1893; Resident, 2nd class, Mar., 1898; of Upper Rejang, May, 1899; Resident, 2nd class, Savong, Feb., 1901; Resident, Kapit, 1905-1906. *Address:* Kapit, Sarawak, Borneo.

KISHIMOTO, Tatsuo (TOKYO), LL.D., Solicitor; *b.* 1882, at Tottori. *Educ.:* France. Was an official in Justice Department and assisted in compilation of the new codes; was one of the founders of the Meiji Law College. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KITAGAKI, Baron Kunimichi (TOKYO), President of Hokkaido Railway Co., Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1836, at Tottori. Has been Secretary of Home Department and Governor of several Prefectures; was appointed Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; resigned in 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KITAO, Jiro (TOKYO), Dr. of Science; *b.* Aug., 1854, at Matsuye. *Educ.:* Germany, 1872-82. Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo, 1886; transferred to Agricultural College, 1890. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KITA-SHIRAKAWA, Prince (TOKYO), 2nd *s.* of late Prince Yoshi-hisa; *b.* April 18, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KITAZATO, Dr. Shibasaburo (TOKYO), Government Service; *b.* at Kumamoto, Dec., 1856. *Educ.:* Germany. Discovered the genus of tetanus, diphtheria, pest (in conjuncton with Dr. Aoyama at Hongkong), noted bacteriologist; has charge of the Gov. Blood-serum Laboratory. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KIYOURA, Baron Keigo (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* at Kumamoto, Feb., 1850. Minister of Justice, 1888-1900 and 1901-1903; created Baron, 1892; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, from July, 1903 to Jan., 1906; appointed Privy Councillor, April, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KLEIMENOW, C. (SHANGHAI), Consul-General for Russia. *Address:* Russian Consulate, 31A, Szechuen Road, Shanghai, China.

KNAGGS, A. L. (PERAK), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 7, 1863. Secretary to Chief Justice, Singapore, 1885; Works Department, Krian, 1888-1890; acting Settlement Officer and Registrar of Titles, Larut, 1891; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1891; Land Officer, Lower Perak, 1892; assistant Magistrate, Krian and Ipoh, 1893-1895; acting District Magistrate, Matang, Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1899; acting District Magistrate, Matang, Kuala Kangsar, and Krian, 1900-1901; acting assistant District Officer, Kinta, 1903; assistant District Officer and Deputy Registrar of Titles North Perak, 1904. *Address:* North Perak, Federated Malay States.

KNAPP, A. M. (YOKOHAMA), Editor of "Japan Advertiser;" *b.* 1841, at Massachusetts, U.S.A. Arrived in Japan as Missionary, 1837; has occupied present position, since 1901. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

KNIDER, Frederick Thomas (PROVINCE WELLESLEY), Assistant Superintendent of Works; *b.* June 5, 1876. Employed on Singapore-Kranji Railway construction, 1900; appointed Assistant Superintendent of Works, and assumed duties in Province Wellesley, 1903. *Address:* Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

KNOCKER, Fred. Wm. (TAIPING), Museum Curator. *Educ.:* Haberdashers' School, London; studied natural science at University College, Bristol. Assistant Curator, Town Museum, Leicester, Oct., 1892; sub-Curator, Civic Museum, Bristol, Jan., 1898; Settlement Officer, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States, Feb., 1901; Curator, State Museum, Perak, May, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

KNOX, Lieut.-Commander John F. (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Woodlark." Lieutenant, June 30, 1898; appointed to command, Jan. 9, 1905. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Woodlark," Shanghai, China.

KOBA, Sadanaga (TOKYO), LL.D.; Vice-Minister of Education; *b.* Sept., 1859. *Educ.:* Germany and Austria, 1882-85. Private Secretary to Minister of Education, 1885-92; later Director of Ordinary Education Bureau and Chief Councillor; Vice-Minister of Education. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KOCH, John Godfrey (PERAK), F.S.I.; District Surveyor; *b.* Mar. 8, 1856; Ceylon Survey Department, 1875-80; Straits Settlement Revenue Survey Department, 1881-83; Surveyor, Krian and Kuala Kangsar, and Settlement Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1894-1895; District Surveyor, Matang, 1896; acting District Surveyor, Larut, 1897-1898; District Surveyor, Lower Perak, 1899-1900 *Address:* Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

KOCH, Dr. Wilfred Vincent Miller (HONGKONG), M.D.; Master of Surgery; *b.* Oct. 29, 1862. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Was Assistant Medical Officer, South Yorkshire Asylum, Wadsley, near Sheffield, 1884, and Hull Borough Asylum, 1884-88; entered Colonial Medical Service, 1889 served in Trinidad (W.I.) in various medical appointments, 1889-1903; was Major Commanding Trinidad Artillery; on special service in Grenada (W.I.) 1900; held temporary appointments in Hospital for Diseases of Nose, Throat, and Ear, Golden Square and Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, London, 1901; transferred to Medical Department, Hongkong, 1903; Justice of Peace, Hongkong. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, London; Union Club, Trinidad; Hongkong. *Address:* Government Civil Hospital, Hongkong.

KODAMA, General Viscount Gentaro (TOKYO), Chief of General Staff; *b.* at Choshu, Feb., 1852; *Educ.:* Germany. Was Captain in Civil

War of 1877; appointed Vice-Minister of War, 1892; Governor-General of Formosa with additional duty as Minister of War, Dec., 1900-Oct., 1902; Minister of Home Affairs, July-Oct., 1903; shortly before outbreak of last War appointed Vice-Chief of General Staff, retaining Governorship of Formosa, and Chief of Staff of Manchurian Army; promoted present post, 1906; created Viscount, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

K'O FENG-SHIH (KUEICHOU), Governor; native of Hupeh; metropolitan graduate, 1882. Compilor at Hanlin; Literary Chancellor, Shansi, Sept., 1898; I-Nan Tao, Yunnan, Dec., 1899; Salt Commissioner, Anhwei, May, 1900; Judge, Kiangsi, 1901; Treasurer, Yunnan, Oct., 1901; do., Kiangsi, Oct. 1901; Governor of Kwangsi, July, 1903; Governor of Kueichou, May, 1904.

KOKE, Matsuoka (TOKYO), Minister for Agriculture and Commerce; *b.* 1846. Entered Government service in 1870 as Secretary in Department of Justice, and became Chief Judge, officiating in that capacity at Tokyo and Kobe; was appointed assistant Chief Secretary in Department of Justice, 1880, and became President of the Hiroshima Appeal Court in the same year; sent to Europe to investigate judicial systems, 1886, and was absent from Japan two years; during absence was appointed Judge of Supreme Court and Director of the Civil and Criminal Affairs Bureau; upon return to Japan was also appointed a member of the Law Code Investigation Committee; President of the Tokyo Appeal Court, 1890; Attorney General in the Supreme Court, 1891; appointed member of House of Peers, 1891; Vice-Minister for Home Affairs, 1894 and 1898; President of the Court of Administrative Litigation, 1899-1906; given present portfolio, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KOMATSUBARA, Yeitaro (TOKYO), Member of the House of Peers; *b.* 1852, at Okayama. Secretary of Foreign Affairs, 1881; afterwards Secretary of Legation at Berlin; Governor of Nagasaki-ken, &c.; Vice-Minister of Justice and Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, Nov., 1898-Sept., 1900; later joined the staff of the "Osaka Mainichi" Shimbun, but resigned in 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

K'O MENG-O, Lieut-General (HSI-AN-FU), Chinese Bannerman. Tartar-General, Shensi, 1875; do., Kansu, May, 1876; do., Shensi, 1878; Officer of Guards; Tartar-General, Sui-yuan, Shensi, July, 1884; degraded three steps and transferred, Jan., 1895; Deputy Lieut.-General, Border White Banner Corps, 1900; do., Hsi-an-fu, Jan., 1901.

KOMOTO, Dr. Jujiro (TOKYO), Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo; *b.* Aug., 1859. *Educ.:* Germany and Austria, 1885-89. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KOMURA, Baron Jutaro (TOKYO), Minister Plenipotentiary to the

Court of St. James; *b.* Sept., 1855, at Hyuga. *Educ.:* Harvard University, U.S.A. Appointed Secretary, Foreign Office, 1884; later Assistant Director of Translation Bureau, Foreign Office; Chargé d'Affaires at Peking until outbreak of Chino-Japanese War; Civil Administrator of Antung during War; 1894-1895; later Director of Political Bureau; Minister at Seoul, until 1895; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1896-1898; Minister, at Washington, 1898; Minister, at St. Petersburg, 1900; transferred to Peking to represent Japan at International Conference in connection with Boxer trouble; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Sept., 1901; created Baron, 1902, Senior Peace Plenipotentiary at Peace Conference, Portsmouth, 1905; signed Treaty of Peace, Sept., 1905; afterwards signed, at Peking, Treaty with China regarding ante-bellum settlement in Manchuria, 1906; appointed to Privy Council, 1906; appointed Minister to Great Britain, May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KONDO, Rempei (TOKYO), President of Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co.); *b.* 1850. Upon formation of the Company was appointed a Director; became Vice-President during China-Japanese War, and finally became President. *Decoration:* 4th Order of the Rising Sun, granted for transport service. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KONO, Hironaka (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* July, 1849, at Fukushima. Joined party which strove for establishment of constitutional Government in 1881; has been M. P. without intermission since first session of Diet; President of Lower House, 1903; arrested as instigator of Anti-Peace Riots in Tokyo, Sept., 1905, but was acquitted. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KO PAO-HUA (PEKING), President, Board of Punishments; native of Chekiang; metropolitan graduate, 1883. Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, Nov., 1895; sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, July, 1896; sub-Director, Court Imperial Entertainments, 1898; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, July, 1898; Vice-President, Censorate, Dec., 1898; senior Vice-President, Board of War, May, 1899; President, Board of Works Nov., 1901; do., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1902.

KORFF, A. (SHANGHAI), Merchant. Representative, Melchers and Co. *Address:* 1 French Bund, Shanghai, China.

KRANZ, Rev. Paul (SHANGHAI), Pastor; *b.* Mar. 13, 1866; *m.* 1894; *Educ.:* Halberstadt, and Universities of Berlin, Leipzig, Halle, Tübingen, Greisswald. Entered University in 1884; Pastor in Germany, 1890-91; came to China as Pastor of German Church in Shanghai in 1892 and devoted himself to literary work amongst Chinese. *Publications:* "Confucius and Christ, Friends," "A Christian Commentary to the Chinese Four Books," "Four thousand frequent

characters," "Important Doctrines of the Bible," "A Summary of the Gospel of God," "German-Chinese Reader," etc. *Address:* 34, Weihaiwei Road, Shanghai, China.

KRIEKENBECK, J. W. (PAHANG), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Mar. 28, 1862. Clerical Service and acting assistant Auditor, Perak, 1888-1898; acting Financial Assistant, Krian, 1899; Auditor, Pahang, 1900; District Treasurer, Kuala Lipis and Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, 1901; Audit Office, Selangor and Pahang, 1902; assistant Revenue Auditor, Perak, and acting Revenue Auditor, Pahang, 1903. *Address:* Pahang, Federated Malay States.

KRUGER, Dr. Friedrich (HONGKONG), German Consul; *b.* Jan. 11, 1857. *Educ.:* Klosteschule Ilfeld (Province Hannover); Universities of Tübingen, Berlin and Gottingen, studying law. Referendar at Hamburg; after passing second law examination, 1884, practised at Bar at Hamburg; Doctor juris utriusque (*i.e.*, LL.D); entered German Foreign Office, 1888; Vice-Consul at Constantinople, 1889-1894; Consul at Ruschuk (Bulgaria), 1895-96; Consul at Manila, 1897-1904; Consul at Hongkong, 1904 to present; captain of Reserve in German Army. *Decorations:* Several German and foreign. *Club:* Germania, and Hongkong. *Address:* German Consulate, Wyndham Street; and "Luginsland," Peak Road, Hongkong.

KUANG-HSU, Emperor (PEKING), *b.* Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* of Prince Ch'un; *m.* Feb. 26, 1889. Proclaimed Emperor of China under title of Kuang-hsu (Glorious Succession) upon the death of his cousin, the Emperor T'ung-chih; nominally assumed Government in March, 1887, upon attaining majority; during the reform agitation of 1898, showing tendency to favour movement, was practically deposed by Empress Dowager by a *coup d'etat;* since that time has had no voice in the Government of the country, the Empress Dowager being the ruler of China *de facto;* has no issue; is considered to be a well intentioned man without force of character and handicapped by both mental and physical weakness. *Residence:* The Forbidden City, Peking, China.

KU CHAO-HSI (SHANGHAI), Managing Director, China Merchants Steam Navigation Co.; native of Kiangsu; provincial graduate. Kirin Tao, July, 1882; Fengtin Tao, Shensi, Dec., 1886; transferred for service in Formosa, October, 1891; Taotai, Formosa, Dec., 1891; holds Brevet rank of Judge; appointed Managing Director, C.M.S. Navigation Co., in winter, 1893.

K'UEI-CHUN (PEKING), President, Board of Punishments; native of Manchuria. Yen-Chien-Shao-Tao, Fukien, 1882; Hsing-Ch'uan-yung Tao, Fukien, Jan., 1885; Judicial Commissioner, Fukien, March, 1888; Financial Commissioner, Shansi, Nov., 1889; Governor, Shansi; Nov., 1891; Governor, Kiangsu,

May, 1892; Governor-General, Szechwan, July, 1898; ordered to resign, Aug., 1892; President, Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1892; do., Board of Punishments, Oct., 1903.

KUEI-HSIANG, Duke (SHAN-HAI-KWAN), General in Command of Troops; native of Manchuria; father-in-law of Emperor Kuang-hsu; brother of Empress Dowager; father of Empress. Deputy Lieut.-General; Duke of the 3rd Degree, Nov., 1888; Expectant Vice-President of a Board, Feb., 1889; Vice-President, Board of Works, Feb., 1891; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, 1891; in command of troops at Shan-hai-kwan, Sept., 1894.

K'UEI HUAN (ULIASUT'AI), Military Assistant Governor; native of Mongolia. Sub-Director, Imperial Stud Court, 1888; assistant Director, Admiralty Office; assistant Resident Tibet, March, 1891; Resident, Tibet, Nov., 1892; vacated post, March, 1896; Military Assistant Governor, Uliasut'ai, Mongolia, Oct., 1899.

KUEI-LIN (PEKING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Prefect, Yunnan, 1884; I-nan Tao, Yunnan, K'ai-Kuei-Chen-Hsu Tao, Honan, Feb., 1892; Taotai, Kueichow, West, Sept., 1897; assistant Resident of Tibet, 1903; retired, May, 1904.

K'UEI-FU (SHAOHSING-FU), Prefect; native of Manchuria. Assistant Agent, K'obdo, Nov., 1886; Dep. Lieut.-General, San-hsing, March, 1890; Military Assistant. Governor, K'obdo, March, 1891; vacated post through illness, July, 1896; Dep. Lieut.-General, Chahar, Kalgan, July, 1900; Prefect, Shaohsing-Fu, Chekiang, March, 1906.

K'UEI-PIN, Lieut-General (PEKING), Prince Jui (eight princely families); Lieut-General, Yellow Banner Corps, Oct., 1893; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court, March, 1899; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, Feb., 1901.

K'UEI-SHUN (PEKING), Military Governor; native of Manchuria. Kan-Liang Tao, Kansu, May, 1885; Imperial Agent, Shi-Ning, Oct., 1892; called to Peking for duty, Dec., 1898; Dep.-Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, July, 1900; Lieut.-Governor, Chahar, 1901; Military Governor, Uliasut'ai (N.W. Mongolia) Jan., 1905; transferred to Peking, July, 1905.

KUGA, Marquis Michihisa (TOKYO), Member of Constitutional Party; *b.* Nov., 1841, at Kyoto. Commander of brigade of Imperial Army during war preceding Restoration; later appointed to position in Household Department and Secretary of Cabinet; created Marquis, 1884; Governor of Tokyo, 1896-1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KUKI, Baron Takakazu (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Nov., 1852, in Settsu. Connected with Education Department for several years; Minister at Washington, 1884-88; afterwards Director of Imperial Museum, Nara; has occupied seat

in House of Peers; created Baron, 1895. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KUMAKAWA, Dr. Muneo (TOKYO), Professor, Imperial University; *b.* Oct., 1858. *Educ.:* Germany, 1887-1890. Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KUME, Kei-ichiro (TOKYO), Artist; *b.* Aug. 1866, in Saga-Ken. *Educ.:* Paris, 1886-93; Professor of Tokyo Fine Art School, 1896; noted landscape painter. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

K'UN-HSIU, Lieut-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Secretary of Office of Transmission; Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, March, 1891; Director Sacrificial Worship, Aug., 1891; Assistant Superintendent, Board of Admiralty; Sub. Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Jan., 1894; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1895; Deputy Lieut-General, Red Banner Corps, Aug., 1896; senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Jan., 1897; cashiered, Sept., 1898; Vice-President, Board of Punishment, Oct., 1898; Brigade-General, Na-lanchen, June, 1900; Vice-President, Mongolian Superintendency, Oct., 1903; Lieut-General. Bordered Blue Manchu Banner Corps, July, 1905.

KUNI, Prince (TOKYO), Captain of Infantry; *b.* July 23, 1873; *m.* Dec. 13, 1899, Princess Chikaka, 7th *d.* of Prince Shimazu. Was attached to staff of General Kuroki during Russo-Japanese war. *Address* Tokyo, Japan.

KUO-CH'UAN (HU-LAN), Deputy Lieut.-Governor; native of Manchuria. Commandant, Chahar, 1884; Commandant forces, Ili, 1887; detailed for service, Manchuria, May, 1898; Deputy Lieut.-Governor, Hu-lan, Sept., 1981.

K'UO-P'U-T'UNG-WU (HSI-NING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1886. Tutor, Imperial Academy; Deputy Supervisor, Imperial Instruction, 1894; Expositor, Haulin, 1894; degraded to sub-Reader, Haulin, May, 1894; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1895; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, April, 1893; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1896; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1898; Imperial Agent, Hsi-ning, Dec., 1898; retired May, 1903.

KURINO, Shin-ichiro (TOKYO), Minister for Japan at Paris; *b.* 1852 at Fukuoka. Commissioner of Foreign Office, 1881; Vice-Chief of Investigation Bureau, 1886; Director of Investigation Bureau, 1891; Minister at Washington, 1894; at Rome, 1896; at Paris, 1897; at St. Petersburg, 1901, and again at Paris. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan; and Japanese Legation, Paris, France.

KURODA, Kiyoteru (TOKYO), Artist; *b.* June, 1866. *Educ.:* Paris, 1884-93. One of Japan's noted painters, of the Western School. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KURODA, Marquis Nagashige

(TOKYO), Vice-President of the House of Peers; *b.* May, 1867, at Fukuoka. *Educ.:* Cambridge University, England, 1884-89. Master of Ceremonies, 1889-90; at present President of Oriental Association; created Marquis, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KUROIWA, Shurcku (TOKYO), Editor and Proprietor of the "Yorodzu Choho"; *b.* Oct., 1862, at Tosa. Translator of foreign novels until 1892, when started "Yorodzu." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KUROKI, Baron, General (TOKYO), G.C.M.G.; *b.* at Satsuma, March, 1844. Commanded Kumamoto Army Division in Chino-Japanese War and captured Weihaiwei, Feb., 1895; promoted Full General, Nov., 1903; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese War, appointed Commander of First Army that won Battle of Yalu and many subsequent victories during campaign; created G.C.M.G. in May, 1906. *Decorations:* Many Japanese and foreign. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China (*see:* KUANG-HSU).

KYUSHU, Bishcp cf (*see:* EVINGTON, RT. REV. HENRY).

L

LAFFONT, Saturnin Louis Edouard (SOCTRANG), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Aug. 19, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898; *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Soctrang, Province of Soctrang, Cochin-China.

LAGRANGE, Charles Auguste (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 15, 1851. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 9, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1899. *Address:* Hanoi, Indo-China.

LAGUARIGUE DE SURVILLIERS, Colonel Louis F. E. (HANOI), Commandant le 5e Régiment d'Artillerie. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LAIDLAW, George Muir (LOWER PERAK), M.A.; Federated Malay States Civil Seavice; *b.* Nov. 30, 1878. *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Cadet, Perak, 1901; Settlements Officer, Tanjong Malim, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Lower Perak, 1903. *Address:* Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

LAKE, Rev. John (CANTON), Minister and Missionary; *b.* June, 11, 1870. *Educ.:* Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; Columbia Theological Seminary, etc. Became a page in the Carolina State Legislature at age of 9; won State Military Academy Scholarship in 1887; in connection with Y.M.C.A. has been President, General Secretary, State Secretary, and edited Y.M.C.A. newspapers in various states; organised European Y.M.C.A. in Canton. *Publications:* Various Y.M.C.A. pamphlets and contributions to numerous journals. *Club:* Canton Rowing. *Address:* 144 Shameen, Canton.

LAMBERT, John (HONGKONG), R.N.R., American Sy. Nav. Eng.; Surveyor to Lloyds' Register; *b.* Durham, Aug. 19, 1862, *s.* of Dr. W. O. Lambert, M.D., L.R.C.P., London. *Educ.:* Royal Kepier Grammar School, Houghton-le-Spring. R.N.R., 1889; arrived Hongkong, 1896; Superintendent, Cosmopolitan Docks; later same position, Kowloon Docks; joined Lloyds, 1904.

Club: Inst. Engineers, Hongkong, (Vice-President). *Address:* 4, Ormsby Villas, Kowloon, Hongkong.

LAMMERT, George Philip (HONGKONG), Auctioneer; *b.* Hongkong Dec. 3, 1862; *m.* 1893 and again 1900. *Educ.:* Royal College, Berlin and Insterburg, 1871-1881; arrived Hongkong, 1881; joined Diercks and Co., Swatow, 1881; Siemssen and Co., 1882; started auctioneer's business, 1891; Captain, Hongkong Volunteer Corps. *Clubs:* Royal Hongkong Yacht; Germania; Cricket; Jockey; Bowling; Recreation; Philharmonic and Dramatic Societies. *Address:* 4, Elliott Crescent, Hongkong.

LANGHAM-CARTER, W. (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1890; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1892; acting District Officer, Malacca, Jan., 1896; District Officer, Province Wellesley, April, 1897; continued to act at Malacca; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Dec., 1898; Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, Jan. to May, 1901; assistant Post Master General, Penang, Dec., 1901; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, Aug., 1902; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Sept., 1902; appointed to class III B, Jan., 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LANGSDORF, Rev. William Bell (HIROSHIMA), M.A., Ph. D.; Presbyterian Missionary and Educationalist; *b.* 1866, near Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m.* 1900, Julia May Tappan, *d.* of President Tappan, of Miami University. *Educ.:* Dickinson College (B.A., 1887, M.A., 1890); Washington, and Jefferson, (Ph. D. 1897); Hanover. Teacher of English and Mathematics, Asbury Park, New Jersey, 1887-1889; Professor of Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Military College, 1889-1890; post-graduate student, University of Leipzig, 1890-1892; special student, University of Oxford, England, 1892; student at Rome and Paris, 1893; Professor, Latin language and literature, Miami University, 1893-1902; graduated, Lane Theological Seminary, 1902; ordained by Dayton Presbytery (Presbyterian Church North), 1902; appointed by Foreign Board Presbyterian Church North, as Missionary to Japan, 1902; Commissioner to 107th General Assembly of Presbyterian Church (North) 1895; Member of Archaelogical Institute of America; American Philological Association. *Publications:* Translator of Seneca's "Tranquillity of Mind and Providence;" contributor to leading educational journals. *Address:* 189, Kokutaiji Mura, Hiroshima, Japan.

LANGSTON, Stephen Horatio (RAUB), B.A.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 24, 1877. *Educ.:* Westminister, and Keble College, Oxford, (B.A., 1900). Acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu and

Serendah, 1903; acting assistant District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, 1904; acting District Treasurer, Raub, Pahang, 1906. *Address:* Raub, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

LANNING, George (SHANGHAI), Principal, Shanghai Public School; *b.* June 16, 1852; *m.* 1875, to Caroline, *d.* of Theo. Mallor, of Middlewich. *Educ.:* Weymouth House School, Bath, and St. John's College, Battersea, London. Began training as teacher under his father, also a teacher; was head of the All England Scholarship Exam. list, 1870; graduated in 1872 with 1st class Certificate; Head Master, Middlewich Schools, 1872-75; of the Anglo-Chinese School, Shanghai, 1875-89; and the Shanghai Public School, 1889 to present time. *Publications:* "Easy Steps to Chinese Studies," and various anonymous books and pamphlets. *Club:* Masonic. *Address:* Public School, Shanghai, China.

LANSDELL, Alfred (NEGRI SEMBILAN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 23,1865. Assistant Surveyor, Land Office at Kinta and Matang, 1889-1894; acting Revenue Surveyor, 1895; Superintendent of Surveys, Negri Sembilan, 1897-1901. *Address:* Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

LAU CHU-PAK (HONGKONG), J.P.; Compradore, A. S. Watson and Co.; *b.* June 5, 1837; *m.* 1886. *Educ.:* Government Central School, Hongkong. First clerk to Hongkong Observatory, 1885; compradore to West Point Godown Co., 1888; Senior Anglo-Chinese master of Formosa Government College, 1889; tea merchant, 1890; first Chinese assistant and compradore of A. S. Watson and Co. since 1893; member of directorate of Tung Wa Hospital; member of committee of Society for Protection of Women and Children; member of the Sanitary Board; member of District Watchman Committee; hon. secretary of Ellis Kadoorie Chinese Schools Society; member of executive committee of Tung Wa District Hospitals since 1897; took a leading part in the establishment of the Plague Hospital for Chinese, the Ellis Kadoorie Chinese Schools Society in Hongkong and China, the Blake Commemoration Fund, the Chinese Commercial Union, etc., etc. *Club:* Hongkong (Chinese). *Address:* No. 1, "Ardmore," Babington Path, Hongkong.

LAURANS, Louis Joseph Charle Felix (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Nov. 9, 1850. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Août 15, 1877; Conseiller, Juillet 1, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

LAW, Archibald Fitzgerald (PENANG), M.A.; Puisne Judge; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Assistant Commissioner, Cyprus, 1880; President of District Court, Famagusta, 1883; Principal Forest Officer, 1886; member of Legislative Council, 1887; acting Queen's Advocate, 1889-1890; acting Chief Secretary to Government 1890-91;

chairman of Commission to enquire as to economies possible in certain Government departments, 1891; Queen's Advocate, 1892; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1893; appointed to conduct special inquiry in Perak, 1894, and received thanks of Secretary of State; acting Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, April, 1901; Senior Puisne Judge, Penang, Dec., 1901. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

LAW, Donaldson Riddell (HONGKONG), Merchant; Manager local establishment of Butterfield and Swire. Came to the East from Scotland over 25 years ago and for some years represented the firm in Amoy. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

LAWRENCE, Captain Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes- (HONGKONG), Harbour Master, Captain R.N., retired; *b.* May 26, 1855. Served in punitive expedition up the river Gambia, West Africa, in 1876; on the Somali Coast, 1885; with the Naval Brigade during the Kaffir War, 1877-78, and throughout the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; lent by the Admiralty for service under the Chinese Government, 1879; employed as Commander in the Naval Intelligence Department, 1892-6; appointed Captain of the Port at Gibraltar, 1898; transferred to Hongkong as Harbour Master, &c., and Member of the Legislative Council, 1904. *Decorations:* Egyptian and South African war Medals. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "The Chalet," The Peak, Hongkong.

LAWRIE, James Wm. (PENANG), Marine Surveyor. Assistant Government Engineer and Surveyor, Singapore, June 12, 1883; resigned, Oct. 10, 1884; re-appointed assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Sept. 26, 1887; Government Marine Surveyor, Penang, Mar. 9, 1901. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

LAWSHE, Abraham L. (MANILA), Auditor for Philippine Islands; *b.* Oct. 6, 1860, at Somerset, Indiana. *Educ.:* Privately; High Schools. Commencing as compositor, became job printer, foreman, reporter, editor, and proprietor, filled various local offices and represented district in Republican National Convention of 1896; appointed Postmaster by President Harrison, 1889; appointed Deputy Auditor for Post Office Department of U.S. by President McKinley, 1897; specially assigned by Secretary of Treasury to investigate and report upon methods of enforcing Chinese exclusion laws along Canadian border and on Pacific Coast, 1899; sent to Cuba as auxiliary to Postal Commission to assist in organising postal service under U. S. Military Government, 1899; again sent to Cuba to investigate Cuban postal frauds, April, 1900; resigned positions of Deputy Auditor for Post Office Department, Assistant Auditor for Cuba, and Auditor for Department of Posts of Cuba to accept position of Auditor for Philippine Islands; appointed Chairman of Philippine Exposition Board at Louisiana Purchase Exhibition at St. Louis, Aug., 1904;

resumed duty as Auditor, July, 1905. *Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

LAWSON, Eric St. John (BANGKOK), Commissioner of Police; *b.* June 24, 1839. *Educ.:* Westminster School. Joined Burmah Police, April, 1891; transferred to N. W. Provinces and Oudh on promotion, Aug., 1893; on famine work in addition to other duties, in Banda District, Bundelihund, 1896-97; services favourably mentioned in minute of Government, issued at close of famine; services placed at disposal of Government of Siam by Government of India, Oct., 1898; promoted to commissioner, March, 1902. *Decoration:* 3rd class of White Elephant of Siam. *Clubs:* East India United Service; British, Bangkok. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam; Saint's Bay, Guernsey.

LAY, Julius Gareche (CANTON), American Consul-General; *b.* Aug., 9, 1872, at Washington, D.C.; *m.* Dec., 10, 1904, to Anne Howard. *Educ.:* Public Schools; Columbia Grammar School, New York. Clerk, American Consulate, Ottawa, Canada, 1889-91; Vice-Consul, Ottawa, 1891-96; Consul at Windsor, Ontario, 1896-99; Consul-General, Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904; American Consul-General, Canton, since Nov., 1904; appointed Consul General at Capetown, May, 1906. *Club:* Metropolitan, Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Consulate General, Canton, China.

LAY, W. T. (CHUNGKING), Commissioner of Customs. Recommended for first class decoration of third rank for assistance given in the development of trade, May, 1906. *Address:* Chungking, China.

LEARNED, Dr. Dwight Whitney (KYOTO), D.D., B.A., Ph.D.; Theological Teacher; *b.* Oct. 12, 1848, at Canterbury, Conn., U.S.A.; *m.* July 7, 1875, Florence Helen Rehard. *Educ.:* Yale University. Professor of Greek, Thayer College, 1873-75; arrived in Japan, 1875, at time of opening of Doshisha College, and has since been connected with that institution; at present Dean of Theological Department and Professor of Church History and New Testament, also Mission Secretary and Treasurer. *Publications:* Commentary on New Testament; Church History; Political Economy, etc. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

LEASK, Dr. John (SINGAPORE), M.B., Ch.M., Edin., J.P.; Colonial Surgeon Resident; *b.* July 11, 1856, 5th *s.* of Henry Leask, J.P., of Swartland and Harkisgarth, Sandwick, Orkney; *m.* 1884, Alice, 2nd *d.* of R. P. Trute, Stoke, Devon. *Educ.:* Madras College; St. Andrews; Edinburgh University; graduated 1879. Travelled in Australia and South Sea Islands, 1880-81; District Surgeon, Inanda Division of Victoria County, Natal, 1882; Colonial Surgeon, Malacca, 1891; Colonial Surgeon Resident, Penang, 1893; Colonial Surgeon Resident, Singapore, 1897; acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, 1901; Hon. Life Member, St. John's Ambulance As-

sociation, 1888; D.D.G.M., Eastern Archipelago, 1888; Coroner for Singapore. *Publications:* Contributions to Medical Journals. *Clubs:* Singapore; Penang; Sepoy Lines Golf; Penang Golf; Tanglin. *Address:* Mount Farquhar, Sepoy Lines, Singapore.

LE CAMUS, Lieut.-Colonel Michel M. V. (HANOI), Commandant 4e Territoire Militaire et Cercles. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LECLERE, Adhemard Henri Alfred Albert (CAMBODGE), Resident; Admistrator, 1st class; *b.* May 12, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 29, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 1, 1873; Administrator, 3rd class, May 29, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, April 29, 1877; Administrator, 1st class, March 25, 1891. *Decoration:* Officer d'Académie. *Address:* Cambodge, Indo-China.

LEE, Edward Foster (KUALA LUMPUR), Educationalist; *b.* March 26, 1881; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of J. E. Nathaniel, accountant, "Ceylon Observer". *Educ.:* Richmond College, Galle, City College, Colombo. Headmaster, Methodist Boys' School, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States; member of College of Preceptors, London; Member of Board of Directors, Y.M.C.A., Kuala Lumpur. *Address;* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

LEE-JONES (*see:* JONES, JOHN WILLIAM LEE-).

LEE-WARNER (*see:* WARNER, WILLIAM H. LEE-).

LE FEVRE, Thomas (SEREMBAN), Surveyor; *b.* Jan. 16, 1879. Settlement Officer, Seremban, 1898-1900; District Surveyor, do, 1902; 1st. grade Surveyor, do, 1903. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

LEIRIA, Joao Joaquim (HONGKONG), Merchant, Rozario and Co., Agents of the Banco Nacional Ultramarino of Lisbon; Vice-Consul for Portugal and Consul for Brazil; *b.* Sept. 10, 1868, at Hongkong; *m.* Elisa, 3rd *d.* of late M. C. do Rozario, merchant. *Educ.:* Hongkong. *Decorations:* Knight Commander of Portuguese Order of Christ. *Clubs:* Lusitano; Jockey; Cricket; Victoria Recreation, and Bowling. *Address:* "Duart," 15, Arbuthnot Road, Hongkong.

LEMASSON, Emile (CAP ST JACQUES), Administrator and Mayor. *Decoration:* Officer d'Académie. *Address:* Cap St Jacques, via Saigon, Cochin-China.

LEMON, Arthur Henry (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Assistant Clerk of Councils. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, and Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1887. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1888; Private Secretary to Governor, Sept., 1889, to Jan., 1890; attached to Chinese Protectorate, Penang, Aug., 1891; Secretary to Currency Committee, June, 1893; acting District Officer, South Malacca, Dec., 1893; passed in Malay, 1894; acting 3rd Magistrate,

Singapore, April, 1894; acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, May, 1895; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, and Clerk of Councils, June; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Aug., 1895; acting District Officer, Malacca, Oct., 1895; District Officer, Province Wellesley, June, 1896, but continued to act at Malacca; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1898; acting assistant Postmaster General, Penang, Aug., 1898; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1902; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Penang, April, 1903; acting assistant Colonial Secretary; acting assistant Clerk of Councils, Singapore. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LENCOU-BAREME, Rene Louis (HANOI), Substitut du Procureur General; *b.* Nov. 24, 1859. Entree l'Administration, Juin 5; 1886; Substitut du Procureur General, Nov. 1, 1901. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LENZMANN, Carl Robert (HONGKONG), Merchant, manager of Carlowitz and Co.; *b.* Oct. 19, 1865. *Educ.:* In Germany. Arrived in China (Canton), 1892; represented firm in Japan, 1902-5; came to Hongkong, 1905. *Clubs:* Germania; Jockey; Hongkong; Concordia, Kobe; and Kobe Club. *Address:* c/o Carlowitz and Co., Hongkong.

LEPONT, Rev. Ernest S. (PANGASINAN), Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church; *b.* 1868. *Educ.:* Evanston, U.S.A.; North Western University. Was admitted to practise of law as Barrister and Solicitor in Chancery in 1892, in State of Washington; practised for five years in courts of state; graduated from School of Theology of North Western University, in May, 1899; was appointed Headmaster of Anglo-Chinese School at Singapore, Aug., 1899 and held position until March, 1903; was then transferred to Philippine Islands and appointed Missionary in charge of Province of Pangasinan; in Aug., 1904 appointed Presiding Elder of Northern Districts and stationed at Lingayen. *Address:* Lingayen, Pangasinan province, Philippine Islands.

LERA, C. A. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Mexico. *Address:* Mexican Legation, 21, Nagata-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

LE ROY, Joseph Pierre Marie (Cambodge), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Jan. 15, 1865; Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 22, 1887; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 12, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, Mar. 1, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904; *Address:* Cambodge, Indo-China.

LE VASSEUR, Alfred (HAIPHONG), Publicist, Manager, Proprietor and Chief Editor of "Courrier d'Haiphong"; *b.* July 19, 1857. *Educ.:* Paris, Lyceum Louis-le-Grand. After finishing studies made stay of one year in Germany; went back to France to undergo military service; delegated in 1880-81 to

Melbourne Exhibition; on return to France connected with "Le Globe"; gave numerous lectures under patronage of French League of Instruction; went to Tonkin as reserve officer (expeditionary corps of Tonkin); appointed in 1887, to civil service of Indo-China; resigned in 1889 to establish the "Indépendance Tonkinoise"; elected Municipal Councillor of Hanoi in 1891; elected delegate of Annam-Tonkin at Superior Council of the Colonies when he succeeded Jules Terry in 1893, and went to France to fulfil his mandate; on return to Indo-China in 1896, established the "Indo-Chine Francaise;" returned to France in 1897 on private business; was candidate in 1898, in 18th district of Paris, at elections for Chamber of Deputies, obtained 1652 votes; went to Algeria in 1899; editor (1899-1900) of "Dépeche Algérienne"; attaché in 1901 to Cabinet of Governor General, in charge of newspaper service; returned in 1904, to Tonkin, to assume position of Chief Editor of "Courrier d'Haiphong; became in Nov., same year, Manager; Proprietor in June, 1905 turned paper into daily. *Publications:* "Les Croquis Contemporains" (Paris, 1880). Numerous articles in Parisian newspapers. *Decorations:* Academy Officer; Tonkin medal; Knight of Annam Dragon; Officer of Royal Order of Cambodge. *Address:* 67, Boulevard Bonnal, Haiphong, Indo-China.

LEVECQUE, Ernest Fernand (HANOI), Directeur Adjoint Administration des Douanes et Régies; *b.* Sept. 2, 1852. Entree l'Administration, Feb., 10, 1900. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LEVERING, Martin Murrey (CEBU), Attorney and Counsellor at law; *b.* April 6, 1871; *m.* July 31, 1895, Nettie Davis. *Educ.:* Public and Normal Schools, Cal., U.S.A. First American lawyer to practise in Philippine Islands; organised American Chamber of Commerce, Manila; organised, and is Secretary of Cebu Chamber of Commerce; founder and principal owner, Cebu Telephone Co.; founder and principal owner, Visayan Electric Co. *Club:* United Service. *Address:* 8, Calle Legaspi, Cebu, Philippine Islands.

LEVY, Georges (HANOI), Substitut de Procureur Général; *b.* Nov. 15, 1861. Entree l'Administration, Juin 30, 1886; substitut de Procureur Général, Sept. 5, 1898. *Decoration:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LEWIS, Edward Cornewall Lynch (HONGKONG), Civil Service, Assistant Postmaster General; *b.* Jan. 24, 1863. Held Official appointments previous to coming to Hongkong in 1899 in the Islands of St. Vincent and Grenada. *Address:* 5 Victoria View, Kowloon, Hongkong.

LEWIS, John E. A. (SARAWAK), B.A.; Resident, 2nd class; Judge, Supreme Court; Member of General

Council of Sarawak, etc.; *b.* March 22, 1862. *Educ.:* Privately, and at Caius College, Cambridge, took degree in 1883. Appointed extra officer, Sarawak Civil Service, in Oct., 1886; appointed Magistrate, Manager of Government Printing Office, and Editor, "Sarawak Gazette," Aug., 1888; Acting Inspector of Police and Prisons, Nov., 1889, to May, 1890, and Sept., 1894, to Dec., 1895; Clerk to General Council, 1897; appointed Resident, 2nd class, 1898. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; "Pall Mall," and Sarawak. *Address:* Kuching, Sarawak, North Borneo.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth (SHANGHAI), M.A.; Sec. of International Committee of Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Sept. 29, 1869, at Berkshire, Vermont, U.S.A.; *Educ.:* Brigham Academy; State University, Vermont, M.A., 1899; College Secretary, Mass., R.I., and Boston, 1894-96; Travelling Secretary, S.V.M., Canada and U.S.A., 1896-97; Secretary, International Committee of Y.M.C.A., since 1898; Travelling Secretary, China, 1898-1900; attached to American Army, relief of Peking, 1900 (mentioned in despatches). *Publications:* "The Educational Conquest of the Far East". *Address:* 2 Barchet Road, Shanghai, China.

LI, Prince (PEKING), Also known as Shih-to. Minister to Grand Council; President of the Imperial Clan Court, Chancellor of the Board of Astronomy; Lieut.-General, Yellow Banner Corps; removed from Grand Council, Aug. 1901.

LI AN-T'UNG, General (TENGCHOW), native of Anhwei; Brigade-General, Tungchow, Chihli; Brigade-General, Tengchow, Shantung, Feb., 1904.

LIANG-CH'ENG, Sir Cheng (PEKING), K.C.M.G.; Chinese Minister to United States and Peru; native of Kwangtung. Expectant Taotai, Chihli; First Secretary to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Mission, 1897; conferred K.C.M.G.; a director of K'ai-ping Mines; First Secretary to Prince Ch'un's Mission to Germany, July, 1901; Minister to United States and Peru, Oct., 1902; term expired spring, 1906, but despite appeal for relief from office remains pending settlement of U.S. Exclusion Treaty.

LIANG TUN-YEN (TIENTSIN), Customs Taotai; native of Kwangtung; honorary degree. Interpreter to Chang-Chih-Tung for several years; Customs Taotai, Hankow, Oct., 1903; do., Tientsin, Oct., 1904; appointed to investigate Nanchang missionary massacre, March, 1906.

LI CHAN-CH'UN, General (KIANGNAN), Commander-in-Chief; native of Kiangsi. Commander-in-Chief, Kiangnan, March, 1898.

LI CHAO-WEI (PEKING), Vice-President, Board of War; native of Anhwei; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Jan., 1899; Chief, do., May, 1899; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1900; Senior Vice-President, Board of War, August, 1901.

LI CHIA-CHU (PEKING), Chief Su-

pervisor of University; Chinese Bannerman; metropolitan graduate, 1894; Literary Chancellor, Hupeh, 1904; Chief Supervisor, Peking University, Feb., 1906.

LI CHING-FANG (WU-NING), Head of Wu-ning Railway; native of Anhwei; provincial graduate. Expectant Taotai, Kiangsi; Secretary of Legation in London; Minister to Japan, Sept., 1890; son by adoption of late Viceroy Li Hung Chang; head of Wu-ning Railway, 1905.

LI CHING-MAI (PEKING), Chinese Minister to Austria; native of Anhwei; s. of Li Hung-Chang. Second class Secretary, Board of Works; Expectant Metropolitan Official of 3rd or 4th grade, Dec., 1901; Minister to Vienna, Jan., 1906. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Vienna, Austria; and Peking, China.

LI CHING-HSI (KWANGSI), ex-Governor; native of Anhwei; nephew of Li Hung Chang. Governor of Kwangsi, May, 1904; Yung-ning Tao, Szechwan, May, 1887; Salt Taotai, Yunnan, Aug., 1893; Judge, June, 1897; Treasurer, Fukien, Sept., 1898; do., Yunnan, Jan., 1899; removed from office, May, 1892; acting Governor, Kueichou, Jan., 1903; Governor of Kwangsi, May, 1904; retired.

LI FU-TSAO (PEKING), Junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies; native of Hupeh; metropolitan graduate, 1871. Sub-Reader, Hanlin Academy; Deputy Supervisor of Instruction, Dec., 1892; Expositor, Hanlin, April, 1893; degraded to Expectant Deputy Supervisor of Instruction, May, 1894; Expositor, Hanlin, April, 1896; Reader, Hanlin, Sept., 1896; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Jan., 1897; Chief Supervisor of Instruction; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat Oct., 1898; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, spring, 1901.

LI HSI-CHIEH (PEKING), Governor; Chinese Bannerman; provincial graduate. Feng-Ying-Liu-Ssu Tao, Anhwei, June, 1896; Teng-Lai Ching Tao, Shantung, May, 1897; Judicial Commissioner, Chekiang, Oct., 1903; Governor, Peking, March, 1906.

LI KUO-CHIEH, General (PEKING), Inspector-General; native of Anhwei. Third Maquis,-grandson of Li Hung Chang. Assistant Chamberlain, Sept., 1904; Inspector General of troops guarding the three lakes in Eho Park, 1906.

LI MIN-SHEN (HUPEH), Treasurer; native of Szechwan; metropolitan graduate 1871; Tso-Chiang Tao, Kwangsi, March, 1891; Taotai, Tientsin, Aug., 1895; Customs Taotai, Tientsin, Dec., 1896; Grand Intendent, Kiangsi, Dec., 1898; Judge, Hupeh, Feb., 1901; Treasurer Hupeh, July, 1903.

LI SHENG-TO (PEKING), LL.D.; Travelling Commissioner; native of Kiangsi; metropolitan graduate, 1890; (Secundus) Reader, Hanlin, 1890; Minister to Japan, Oct., 1898; Vice-Governor, Peking, Dec., 1900; was of the Empress Dowager and Yang-lu party in 1900; succeeded

Chan Tung Shang, the degraded Minister-elect for Belgium, 1905-6; member of the Travelling Commission for the investigation of Foreign Parliamentary Governments, 1905-6; LL.D. conferred by Cambridge University, May, 1906.

LI SUM LING (HONGKONG), Journalist; *b.* 1881. *Educ.:* Saint Paul's College. Joined the Chinese Engineering and Mining Company, Hongkong, 1900-4; representative of National Press Association, U.S.A.; native note-writer "China Mail"; Editor, "Chinese Mail," (Wah Tsze Yat Po) Hongkong, 1906. *Address:* c/o "Chinese Mail" Hongkong.

LIEBERT, Gaston (HONGKONG) Consul for France; *b.* Paris, Oct. 31, 1866. Officer in French navy, 1884-1892; Attaché Foreign Office, Paris, 1892-5; Assistant Secretary, Tribunal of Arbitration for the Behring Sea Fisheries, 1893; Assistant Consul-General, New York, 1895; Foreign Office, Paris, 1896-8; French Consul, Pakhoi and Tunghing, 1899-1901; on special mission, French Legation, Peking, 1901-2 (negotiations following Boxer troubles); while in Peking (Aug., 1901) appointed Consul at Hongkong; arrived Hongkong, Oct., 1901. *Decorations:* (Cambodia, Tunis, etc.) China (G.C. Double Dragon) Portugal (Conception c., Christ c.); *Clubs:* Hongkong; Peking. *Address:* French Consul-late, Hongkong; Paris, "La Feuillaume," por Voucresson (Seine and Oise), and Ministerie des Affaires Etrangers.

LIEN-K'UEI (HSINCHIANG), Military Assistant Governor; native of Manchuria. Secretary in Board of War; Kan-liang Tao, Kansu, Nov., 1892; Hsi-ning Tao, Kansu, April, 1893; Judge, Anhwei, Nov., 1898; Treasurer, do., Feb., 1903; Military Assistant Governor, Kobdo, April, 1905; Governor, Hsinchiang (New Dominion, Chinese Turkestan) Sept., 1905.

LIEN-SHUN, Lieut.-General (LHASA), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Chin Chou, June, 1888; cashiered, Dec., 1894; Military Assistant Governor, Kobdo, July, 1896; Imperial Agent, Urga, Oct., 1896; Military Governor, Uliasut'ai (Mongolia), Oct., 1898; Lieut.-General, Mongol Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Jan., 1905; assistant Imperial Resident in Tibet, Nov., 1905.

LIN SHAO-NIEN (KWANGSI) Governor; native of Fukien; metropolitan graduate, 1874. I-nan Tao, Yunnan, Autumn, 1898; Judicial Commissioner, Kueichou, Dec., 1899; Financial Commissioner, Yunnan, 1901; do., Shansi, Jan., 1902; acting Governor, Yunnan, May, 1902; acting Governor-General, 1902; acting Governor, Kueichou, Dec., 1904; Governor, Kwangsi, Oct., 1905.

LINCOLN, Rev. Charles S. F. (SHANGHAI), B.A., M.D.; Missionary, Physician and Teacher; *b.* Aug. 13, 1839. *Educ.:* Boudoin College; College of Medicine, Ky. Editor of Medical Missionary Association Jonrnal of Shanghai; member of American Association of China.

Address: St. John's College, Jessfield, Shanghai, China.

LINDSTROM, Rev. H. E. S. (HIROSHIMA), Missionary of Christian and Missionary Alliance of U.S.A.; *b.* Jan. 25, 1867, at Helsingor, Denmark; *m.* Christina Lovisa, of Engstrom. *Educ.:* Chicago Theological Seminary; Danish Free Church Seminary, Chicago. Arrived in Japan, Nov. 23, 1891. *Address:* Shimonaka Machi, No. 22, Hiroshima, Japan.

LINTON, A. R. (HONGKONG), Banker. Acting Manager, Mercantile Bank. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's Road, Hongkong.

LIN WEI-YUAN, (FORMOSA), Millionaire; became Japanese subject in 1895 upon cession of island to Japan in order to prevent confiscation of landed estates and revenues; has given large sums to assist Formosan and Foochow (Chinese) Governments; was created President of Imperial stud Court at Peking, 1894; Vice-Presdt. of one of the great Peking Boards, 1905, this honour being granted in reward for subscribing large sums of money towards the Board of Revenue Bank in Peking.

LITCHFIELD, Henry Charles (YOKOHAMA), Barrister; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1894. *Educ.:* Marlborough College and Cambridge University. Called to bar, Inner Temple, 1867. *Club:* Yokohama United. *Address:* 120A Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

LITTLE, Alexander Colbourne (HONGKONG), Architect and Engineer; *b.* Oct. 7, 1877. Joined Public Works Department in May, 1904, as Assistant Engineer. *Clubs:* Hongkong. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

LITTLE, Archibald John (CHUNGKING), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Merchant and Author; *b.* April 18, 1838, at London; *m.* Alicia, *d.* of Calverley Bewicke, of Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire. *Educ.:* St. Paul's and Berlin. Arrived in Hongkong in 1859 as Tea-taster to Siemssen and Co.; remained with that firm at Canton and Shanghai until 1862, when established himself in Kinkiang and later at Shanghai; as Volunteer in 1860 assisted in repelling attack of Taiping rebels; visited Imperial and Taiping Camps in Kiangsu and Chekiang same year; was mobbed as a spy in Anhwei and nearly killed; returned to Shanghai, 1861, and served in Volunteer Artillery during rebel disturbances, 1861-62; was attacked, stunned and bound by Imperial soldiers in streets of Hankow, 1862; mobbed and severely handled by porcelain potters in Kin-teh-Chin in Kiangsi 1864; served on Shanghai Municipal Council, 1880; visited Szechwan, 1883, and since engaged in opening up steam communication on Upper Yangtse, and in trade of West China generally; commenced an anti-footbinding crusade in conjunction with Mrs. Little, 1898; commenced mining in conjunction with Chinese in Szechwan, 1899; received invitation from Chinese Government to exploit

coal and iron basin of Kiangpei, under an Imperial concession, 1904; established Chungking Trading Co. as Limited Liability Company, 1904; has travelled extensively throughout Chinese Empire and communicated results to Chinese branch of Royal Asiatic Society, R.G.S., Scottish G.S., and Soc. of Arts; Medallist, Society of Arts, London. *Publications:* "The Yangtse Gorges," 1883; "Mount Omi and Beyond," 1897; "The Far East," 1905; etc., etc. *Clubs:* Oriental, London; Shanghai. *Address:* Chungking, West China.

LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald (CHUNGKING), Author; President of Antifootbinding Society of China; *b.* at Madeira, *y. d.* of late Calverly Bewicke, of Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary Amelia Hollingsworth; *m.* 1886, Archibald Little, *q. v.* *Educ.:* by father. Worked on many philanthropic Committees before marriage; organising Secretary and now President of the *Tien Tsu Hui*, or Antifootbinding Society of China; Vice-President of the Women's Conference at Shanghai, 1900; has delivered lectures before the Geographical Societies of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Dundee, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, South Shields, and at the Glasgow Exhibition, and read a paper of Mr. Little's before the British Association at Glasgow. *Publications:* "Li Hung Chang, his Life and Times"; "Out in China," a Novelette; "The Land of the Blue Gown"; "Intimate China"; "A Marriage in China"; "Fairy Foxes," a Chinese Legend; "Mother Darling," written to establish the rights of mothers to their own children; "A Noble Army and a Holy War"; many novels, among these, "Margery Travers"; "Onwards! but Whither"; "The Last of the Jerninghames," "A Millionaire's Courtship," and many magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* Travel and Sightseeing. *Club:* Pioneer. *Address:* Chungking, China.

LITTLE, E. S. (SHANGHAI), General Manager for China of Brunner Mond and Co.; Member, Municipal Council. *Address:* 12, Kinkiang Road, Shanghai.

LITTLE, Henry Alexander (KONGMOON), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug., 21, 1890; acting Chief Clerk, Shanghai Court, 1896; acting Consul at Amoy, 1899; promoted, 1st class Assistant, May, 13, 1899; acting Consul at Samshui, 1900, to 1902; at Wuchow, 1902; promoted Consul at Pakhoi, April 5, 1902; transferred to Kongmoon, May 2, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Kongmoon, China.

LITTLE, W. D. (SHANGHAI), Silk Broker and Merchant. Partner in firm, William Little and Co. *Address:* 11, Hankow Road, Shanghai, China.

LITTON, George John Letablere (TENG-YUEH), H.B.M. Consul. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. Appointed cadet, Straits

Settlements, 1891 ; transferred to China as Student Interpreter, Dec. 5, 1895 ; acting Consul at Chungking, 1898 to 1899; attached to Burma-China Frontier Delimitation Commission, 1899 to 1900; promoted 1st class assistant; Feb. 24, 1900 ; in charge at Teng-yueh, 1901 to 1902; at Yunnan-fu, 1902 to 1903; Consul at Teng-yueh, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Teng-yueh, China.

LIU CH'UN-LIN (YUNNAN), Treasurer; native of Kueichou; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Lin-An K'ai-Kuang Tao, Yunnan, Feb., 1901 ; Judge Yunnan, March, 1903; Treasurer, Yunnan, 1904; Treasurer, Kwangsi, July, 1904; Treasurer, Hunan, Oct., 1904; do., Yunnan Feb., 1905.

LIU HSUEH-HSUN, (PEKING), native of Kwangtung; metropolitan graduate. Expectant Prefect; went on special mission to Japan to report on commerce, Dec., 1898.

LIU SIK-FAN (PEKING), Chinese Minister at Paris; formerly Chargé d'Affaires at Legation, Paris; appointed Minister, 1906, upon retirement of Sun Pao Chi. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Paris, France; and Peking, China.

LIU YU-LIN (PEKING), Expectant Taotai; Consul General in South Africa, Oct., 1904. *Address:* Chinese Consulate, Capetown, South Africa; and Peking, China.

LIU YUNG-FU (KWANGTUNG), Brigadier-General; native of Kwangsi. Leader of the "Black Flags"; Brigade-General, Nan-Ao Division, Kwangtung, April, 1886; do., Nan-Yang Division, Honan, Nov., 1899; do., Chieh-Shih Division, Kwangtung, March, 1900; distinguished himself in fighting against the French at Foochow, and in Formosa, against Japanese; retired owing to ill-health, May, 1906.

LIU YUNG-HENG, General (KIANGPEH), Commander-in-Chief; native of Kansu; metropolitan graduate, 1877. Reader, Hanlin, summer, 1901; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Sept., 1901 ; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, 1902; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1902; Commander-in-Chief, Kiangpeh, 1905.

LIU'EN-P'U (PEKING), Superintendent, Peking Granaries; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate, 1864. Reader of the Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1892; Director, Court of State Ceremonial, Jan., 1893; Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, April, 1896; Director of Imperial Stud, Oct., 1896; Superintendent, Peking Granaries, Sept., 1898.

LLOYD, Prof. Arthur (TOKYO), M.A., Professor, Imperial University; *b.* April 10, 1852 ; *m.* Maria Rosa Theresa, *d.* of Colonel J. Lloyd, C.B., and subsequently to Mary, *d.* of J. B. Tolput, of Folkestone. *Educ.:* Brewood Grammar School; Peterhouse, College Cambridge; Tübingen; graduated 1st class classical tripos and proxime accessit for Chancellor's medals, 1874. Elected Fellow and Dean of Peterhouse, 1877 ; ordained Deacon,

1875; priest, 1876, by Bishop of Chester; rector of Norton, Bury St. Edmunds, 1878-84; S.P.G. Missionary to Japan, 1874; Professor of English, Keiogijuku College, Tokyo, 1885; Imperial Naval Academy, 1886; went to Canada, 1890, as Professor of Classics at Trinity College, Toronto, and Head-master of Trinity College School; returned to Japan, 1893 and re-appointed to Keiogijuku and Imperial Naval College; for several years President of St. Paul's College, Tokyo; at present lecturer in English at Imperial University, Higher Commercial School and Naval Academy; President, Asiatic Society of Japan, 1904-5. *Publications:* "Japanese Colloquial," "Kenshiu's Vision," "Imperial Songs" (being translations of poems by Emperor and Empress of Japan), "Confessions of a Husband." "Life of Admiral Togo," "Buddhist Meditations," "The Gospel of the Four," Japanese problem play, and contributions to the Asiatic Society's Journal; joint editor of "Russia-Japanese War." *Address:* 26, Higura Rokuchome, Tokyo, Japan.

LLOYD, J. J. (SINGAPORE), Auctioneer and Valuer; *b.* July 23, 1850; *m.* April 10, 1877. *Educ.:* St. Michael's, Chatham, Kent. Has been 35 years in Far East; now head of firm Powell and Co. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* 17 Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LOCK, C. G. Warnford (SINGAPORE), F.G.S., M.I.M.M.; Consulting Mining Engineer. Engaged in Mining in Iceland, Austria, Hungary, Asia Minor, British Columbia, S. Dakota, U.S.A., California, New South Wales, Rhodesia and Malay Peninsula. *Publications:* "The Home of the Eddas"; "Practical Gold Mining"; "Gold Milling"; "The Miners' Pocket Book"; numerous monographs in Scientific Societies transactions and technical press. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements; 93, Pitt St., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; c/o Charleton, Dickinson and Co. 353, Mansion House Chambers, London, E.C.

LOCKHART, James Haldene Stewart (WEI-HAI-WEI), C.M.G., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; H.M.'s Commissioner at Wei-hai-wei since 1902; *b.* May 26, 1858, at Ardsheal, Argyllshire, 4th *s.* of Miles Lockhart (*s.* of James Lockhart of Lanhams, Essex, and Lord of the Manor of Marston and Oving, Bucks), and of Anna R. C. Stewart, *d.* of Major Stewart, 91st Regiment, and *niece* of Charles Stewart, late of Ardsheal, male representative of the Stewarts of Lorne, Appin, and Ardsheal; *m.* 1889, Edith Louise Rider, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Hancock, Hongkong. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Watson's College, Edinburgh (gold medallist); Edinburgh University (Greek Medallist). Appointed after competitive Examination to Hongkong cadetship, 1878; attached to the Colonial Office for one year, 1879; passed cadet, 1882; Superintendent of Opium Revenue, March, 1883; assistant Colonial Secretary, and assistant Auditor-General, Aug.,

1883; acting Registrar-General, 1884-1885; Registrar-General, 1887; and Member of Legislative Council 1889; Member of Executive Council, 1891; Chairman Board of Examiners in Chinese, 1891; ditto, Governing Body, Queen's College, 1894; acting Colonial Secretary, April, 1894; Colonial Secretary and Registrar-General, March, 1895; Special Commissioner to report on the extension of the Boundary of Hongkong, 1898; Representative of Great Britain to delimit Boundaries, for both of which received thanks of Secretary of State 1899; Commissioner of Wei-hai-wei, since 1902; carried on the negotiations relative to the recession of Wei-hai-wei with the Viceroy of Shantung, May, 1906. *Publications:* Manual of Chinese Quotations; the Currency of the Farther East. *Recreations:* Rowing, golf, riding, numismatics, folk-lore, the language and literature of China; the history of British trade with the Far East, and of the British Colonies. *Clubs:* Royal Societies'; Hongkong; Ends of the Earth, New York. *Address:* Government House, Wei-hai-wei China.

LOENHOLM, Prof. L. H. (TOKYO), Professor at Imperial University; *b.* 1854. Joined Japanese Government Service many years ago; translated into English, Japanese Civil and Commercial Codes. *Decorations:* 3rd class of Sacred Treasure and Rising Sun, Japan; 3rd class of Crown, Germany; 3rd class of Iron Crown, Austria; Order de l'Académie, and Order de l'Instruction Publique, France; *Address:* 1, Minami-cho, Shichichome, Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

LOEW, Prof. Carl Benedict Oscar (TOKYO), D.Ph., Prof. Agricultural Chemistry; *b.* April 2, 1844, at Redwitz, Bavaria; *m.* Olga Tarobi; *d.* of Capt. H. Tarobi. *Educ.:* Universities of Munich and Leipzig. Took part in four scientific expeditions to the S.W. States of the Union (reports of which were published by the U.S. War Dept. Washington), 1873-77, was later Docent at University of Munich; Professor at Tokyo University, 1893-97; Expert of Physiological Chemistry at U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1898-1900; Professor at Tokyo, 1901-6; discovered a simple method of manufacturing formalin on a big scale in 1883 and first observed its great antiseptic properties. *Decorations:* 4th class, Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications:* "The Physiological Role of Mineral Nutrients," 1899; "The Energy of Living Protoplasm," 1896; "Ein Naturliches System der Giftwirkungen," 1893; and numerous contributions to scientific journals. *Address:* College of Agriculture, Komaba, Tokyo, Japan.

LOMET, Henri (BAC-KAN), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Sept. 13, 1858. Entered Indo-China Civil Service, April 20, 1884; Administrator 4th class, Jan. 12, 1892; Administrator, 3rd class, May 31, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address:* Bac-Kan,

Province of Bac-Kan, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LONDON, Jonkheer J. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Netherlands and Sweden. *Address:* Netherlands Legation, 1, Shiba Kiridoshi, Tokyo, Japan.

LOOKER, Herbert William (HONGKONG), Solicitor; partner of the firm Messrs. Deacon, Looker, and Deacon; *b.* Dec. 2, 1871. Admitted a solicitor, 1894; arrived Hongkong, Dec. 16, 1895. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

LOOMIS, Rev. Henry (YOKOHAMA), Clergyman; *b.* March 4, 1838; *m.* March 6, 1872. *Educ.:* Hamilton College; Auburn Theological Seminary. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 146 Regt. N. G. Vol., Aug., 1862; participated in about 20 battles, wounded twice and was brevetted for bravery and promoted from 3rd Sergeant to Captain; obtained discharge, July, 1865; Missionary of Presbyterian Board at Yokohama, 1872-93; since 1881, Agent for Japan of American Bible Society. *Address:* 223, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

LORIN, Albert (MYTHO), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Feb. 1, 1863. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 1885; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, July 1, 1896; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* Mytho, Province of Mytho, Cochin-China.

LORNIE, J. (BALIK BULAN), M.A., B.Sc.; Acting District Officer. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1899; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1901; acting Head of Malay College, Malacca, May, 1901; acting assistant Registrar of Supreme Court, and Magistrate and Sheriff, Malacca, April, 1903; acting District Officer, Penang, Jan., 1904; acting District Officer, Balik Pulan, Penang, 1905. *Address:* Balik Pulan, Penang, Straits Settlements.

LOURME, Joseph Ernest (HANOI), Inspector Général des Postes et des Télégraphes, Directeur Général; *b.* Feb. 7, 1844. Entree l'Administration, Nov. 16, 1864; Inspector-Général, Oct. 1, 1904. *Decoration:* Officer de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LOUVEL, Lieut.-Colonel J. E. (HANOI), Commandant 3e Territoire Militaire et Cercles. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LOWE, Arthur Rylands (HONGKONG), Chartered Accountant; *b.* Manchester, June 22, 1873. *Educ.:* The Hulme Grammar School, Manchester. Articled to Messrs Parkinson, Mather & Co., C.A., Manchester and London; from 1898 to 1902 with Messrs. Butterfield and Swire; now in practice as Chartered Accountant, partner in firm of Lowe and Bingham, of Hongkong and Shanghai; secretary, Hongkong General Chamber Com-

merce, Fire Assocn. of Hongkong, and Fire Tariffs at Canton, Macao, Kongmoon, Fatshan and various West River Ports. *Clubs:* Hongkong, Sports (London). *Address:* St. George's Buildings, Hongkong.

LOWIS, Major Harry Elliott (HONGKONG), 119th Infantry; *b.* Sept. 9, 1864. Lieut. Indian S.C., April 1, 1889; Capt., Indian Army, May 9, 1896; Major, May 9, 1903. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

LOWRY, Prof. George Davis N. (PEKING), M.A., M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Dec. 21, 1867; *m.* Aug., 1894. *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University. Physician and Surgeon, Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Peking, 1894; Professor of Surgery in the Medical College of Peking University, 1893-1906; Professor of Surgery in Union Medical College, Peking, 1906. *Address:* Peking, China.

LOWRY, Rev. H. H. (PEKING), M.A., D.D.; President of Peking University; *b.* May 29, 1843, at Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A.; *m.* 1867, Parthenia E. Nicholson. *Educ:* Ohio Wesleyan University. Served as Volunteer in American Civil War; appointed missionary of Methodist Episcopal Church at Foochow, 1867; transferred to Peking, 1869; served as Superintendent of Mission in North China, 20 years; was attacked during *coup d'etat*, 1898, by mob outside Peking and wounded; was in America during Boxer uprising but returned immediately after relief of Peking and assisted in settling indemnity claims; was commended in a proclamation by late Li Hung Chang for fairness in arranging indemnity claims of Christians and for losses of Mission and University; proceeded with rebuilding of Mission and University in face of almost universal scepticisin as to return of Court and re-establishment of capital at Peking. *Address:* Peking University, Peking, China.

LUARD, Commander Herbert Du C. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. Sloop "Cadmus." Promoted to present rank, Nov. 9, 1900; appointed to command, April 13, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Cadmus," Hongkong.

LUCE, Louis Paul (HANOI), Inspector Civil Service Indo-China; Member of Cabinet; *b.* April 19, 1856. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, Oct., 1889; 1st class, Oct. 11, 1889; Inspector, Jan., 1900. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LUCY, Dr. Sidney Herbert Reginald (PENANG), M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.; Colonial Surgeon Resident; *b.* July 1, 1868. District Surgeon, Lower Perak, 1894; District Surgeon, Telok Anson, 1895; acting State Surgeon, Perak, 1896; District Surgeon, Kuala Lumpur, 1897; acting Superintendent of Prisons, Selangor, 1899; acting State Surgeon, Selangor, 1900-1901; Residency Surgeon, Pahang, 1900; State Surgeon, Pahang, 1903; Colonial Surgeon Resident, Penang, 1906. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

LU CH'UAN-LIN (PEKING), Officiating President, Board of Works; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate, 1862. Prefect, Lienchow, Kwangtung, 1879; Taotai, Swatow, Sept. 1879; Judge, Fukien, March, 1880; do., Szechwan May, 1881; Treasurer, do., Sept., 1881; Governor, Honan, April, 1883; Governor, Shensi, April, 1885; retired, Aug., 1886; Governor, Shensi, Jan., 1890; Viceroy Szechwan, April, 1895; vacated post, Sept., 1897; Officiating President, Board of Works; Member of the Cabinet, 1895-6.

LU HAI-HUAN (PEKING), President, Board of War; native of Chihli, provincial graduate. Chief Secretary, Tsung-li Yamen; Chang-Chen Tao, Chinkiang, May, 1894; Minister to Germany, June, 1897; Reader, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1897; Director, Banqueting Court, Oct., 1898; do., Court of Sacrificial Worship, Jan., 1899; Commissioner, Office of Revision, July, 1899; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Nov., 1900; President, Censorate, Aug., 1901; Minister, Board of Foreign Affairs, Nov., 1901; President, Board of Works, Feb., 1902; Commissioner for Treaty Revision, 1902; Commercial Treaty Commissioner and Plenipotentiary, 1905; President, Board of War, Jan., 1906.

LU JUN-HSIANG (PEKING), President, Board of Works; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1874, (optimus). Reader, Hanlin; Literary Chancellor, Shantung, Sept., 1885; Libationer, Imperial Academy, Dec., 1892; vacated post, 1895; re-appointed Nov., 1898; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, June, 1899; Senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Nov., 1900; President, Censorate, Feb., 1902. President, Board of Works, Jan., 1906.

LU PAO-CHUNG (PEKING), President, of Censorate; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1876; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Mar., 1900; Junior Vice-President, Board of War, spring, 1901; Literary Chancellor, Peking, spring, 1901; President of Censorate, Jan., 1906.

LU PEN-YUAN, General (CHEKIANG), Commander-in-Chief; native of Anhwei; Commander-in-Chief, Chihli, July, 1900; do., Chekiang, Aug., 1900; Order of Yellow Jacket, Jan., 1902.

LUPTON, Harry (MALACCA), Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys; *b.* Aug. 13, 1875. Appointed cadet in Straits Settlements Civil Service, Nov., 1901; acting assistant Superintendent of Works, Singapore 1902; assistant Superintendent of Works, Malacca 1903; acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca, since 1904. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

LYLE, Thomas Harold (BANGKOK), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, March 7, 1893; 1st assistant, Jan. 1, 1897; acting Consul at Chiengmai, 1896; assistant in charge at Nan, 1896 to 1898; promoted Vice-Consul at Bangkok, Oct. 1, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Bangkok, Siam.

LYONS, Captain Frederick (HONGKONG), Deputy Superintendent of Police; *b.* Dec. 26, 1855. Entered army as 2nd Lieutenant, 1878; retired as Captain, 1890; since then in reserve of officers; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1891-3; Assistant Commissioner, Perak Sikhs, 1893; subsequently acted as Captain Superintendent of Police and Prisons, Selangor, and Deputy Superintendent of Police, Perak; slightly wounded on chest in an attack on rebels' stockade at Jeram Ampai, Pahang, 1894, a bullet striking pocket book; received thanks of Secretary of State for Colonies, for share in restoring order at Pahang; appointed Deputy Superintendent of Police, Hongkong, 1902; acting Captain Superintendent, 1903-4. *Decorations:* South African Medal and clasp; Egyptian Medal and Khedive's star. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Hongkong. *Address:* Central Police Station, Hongkong.

M

MAATHON, H. H. Sir Ahmad Shah, (PAHANG), K.C.M.G.; Sultan of Pahang. Succeeded to throne by force of arms about 1862-65, when title was Wan Ahmad; has reigned over country ever since; signed political treaty with Great Britain about 1887. *Address:* Pahang, Federated Malay States.

MACARTHUR, James Duncan (LANGSUAN), M.I.M.E., M.I.E. and S. (Scotland); Consulting Engineer, Managing Director, Langsuan Tin Mining Co., Ltd.; *m.* Margaret Annie De Suffren Maclachlan. *Educ.:* Tain Royal Academy, Glasgow; West of Scotland Technical College. Formerly partner, Mackay and Macarthur, consulting engineers, Bangkok; now Director, Mackay and Macarthur, Ltd. *Publications:* Paper on Marine Engine Shafting; Paper on Comparison between Performances of two Steamships (Denny Gold Medal). *Club:* Bangkok United. *Address:* Langsuan, Siam.

MACBEAN, William (SINGAPORE), Underwriter, Agent Union Insurance Society of Canton and Singapore; *b.* Sept. 21, 1853, at Leghorn, Italy, *e. s.* of late M. F. Macbean, H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Leghorn; *m.* Annie C. A. Fisher, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel A. A. Court Fisher, R.E., C.B. *Educ.:* Ewart High School, Wigtonshire, N.B.; Edinburgh Collegiate, etc. Was in business in London, 1870-84; Assistant Treasurer and Auditor General, Government of British North Borneo; assistant Postmaster General, Penang, 1886; Chief Assistant and acting Secretary, Straits Insurance Co., Ltd., Straits Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., 1887-92; Agent and local Manager Straits Insurance Co., Ltd., Straits Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Hongkong, 1892-97; Agent Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., at Singapore since 1897. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, London; Shanghai; Singapore. *Address:* 6, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MACDONALD, Sir Claude M. (TOKYO), K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; H.B.M. Ambassador; *b.* June 12, 1852, *s.* of late Major General J. D. MacDonald; *m.* 1892, Ethel, *d.* Major W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt. *Educ.:* Uppingham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered 74th Highlanders, March 16, 1872; Captain, Feb. 12, 1881; Major (Brevet),

Nov. 18, 1882; served throughout Egyptian Campaign of 1882, and through Suakin Expedition of 1884-1885, as a Volunteer with 42nd Highlanders; employed on Special Service in Egypt, from Feb. 13, 1883, to June 21, 1887; attached by War Office to Agency, Cairo, from 1882 to 1887; retired from Army, March 25, 1896; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, from July 16, 1887, to March 21, 1888; appointed Commissioner on West Coast of Africa, Dec. 15, 1888; proceeded on Special Mission to Niger Territories, June, 1889; sent to Berlin with reference to delimitation of boundary between Oil Rivers Protectorate, and Colony of Cameroons; Commissioner and Consul-General in Oil Rivers (now Niger Coast) Protectorate and adjoining Native Territories; Consul to Island of Fernando Po; Consul in the Cameroons, Jan. 1, 1891; Minister to China and Corea, Jan 1, 1896; was at Peking during Siege and commanded Legation defenders, 1900; Minister to Japan and Consul-General in Japan, Oct. 26, 1900; promoted Colonel (Reserve of Officers); British Ambassador at Tokyo, 1905. *Decorations*: Egyptian Medal with three Clasps; Khedive's Star; 4th class of the Osmanieh; Jubilee Medal; China Medal and Clasp; Coronation Medal; 2nd class of Rising Sun. *Clubs:* St. James; Junior United Service; Tokyo. *Address:* H.B.M. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

MACDONALD, Donald (HONGKONG), M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief, Quarry Bay Shipyard; *b.* September 5, 1865. *Educ.:* Glasgow, graduated Glasgow University. Built Blythe dry dock and other large docks in north of England; in charge of three sections Admiralty works, Dover, 1897-1901; arrived in Hongkong, 1901; Captain of Hongkong Volunteers. *Clubs:* Hongkong, Jockey, Golf, Cricket, etc. *Address:* Hongkong.

MACDONALD, Rev. Roderick John Johnstone (WUCHOW), M.D., M.A. and C.M.; Missionary and Physician; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1892, Margaret Ellen Corderoy. *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Middlesex Hospital; Edinburgh University. Was at Wesleyan Medical Mission, Fatshan Hospital, 1884; Chui Chan Fu Dispensary, 1887; Fatshan Hospital, 1893; Wuchow, 1897; appointed Medical Officer of I.M.C. and Surgeon to H.B.M. Consulate and Gaol, 1903. *Address:* Wesleyan Mission House, Wuchow, West River, South China.

MACDOWELL, Dr. Donald Keith (SINGAPORE), C.M.G. (1901); Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements. Principal Medical Officer of West African Field Force; accompanied Ashanti Expedition, 1900, in that capacity; Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, since March, 1903. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MACEY, Paul Joseph Julien (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Feb. 12, 1852. Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1894; Ad-

ministrator, 3rd class, Oct. 20, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* Laos; Indo-China.

MACFARLANE, Dr. Harold (HONGKONG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.; Assistant Medical Officer of Health; *b.* July 15, 1876. Arrived in Hongkong, Sept., 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Kowloon, Hongkong.

MACFAYDEN, Eric (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Oxford; acting assistant Secretary to British Resident; *b.* Feb. 9, 1879. *Educ.:* Clifton College and Wadham College. Was in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry 1900; Federated Malay States Civil Service as Cadet, Selangor, Jan., 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, April, 1904; acting Assistant Secretary to Resident, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Decoration:* South African Medal with three bars. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MACGILLIVRAY, Rev. Donald (SHANGHAI), M.A., B.D., Missionary; *b.* 1862; *m.* Miss Bovey, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. *Educ.:* Goderick High School and Knox College and Toronto University, Canada; Gold Medallist in classics at Toronto University; numerous other prizes and scholarships in Arts and Theology. Pioneer to Honan in 1888 for Canadian Presbyterian Church; suffered as result of rioting several times; in 1899 came to Shanghai as co-worker with Dr. Timothy Richard, D.D., in the Christian Literature Society for China where has since remained. *Publications:* Mandarin-Romanised Dictionary of Chinese, and many works in Chinese. *Address:* 44, Boone Road, Shanghai, China.

MA CHIN-HSU, Admiral (FUKIEN), native of Anhwei. Brigade General, Huai-Yang, Kianghni, 1904; acting Commander-in-Chief of naval forces, Fukien, March, 1906.

MACHLE, Edward Charles (CANTON), M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.*, May 3, 1859 Cincinnati, Ohio U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Ella May Wood, *d.* of late Howard Wood. *Educ.:* Cinti. Public School; Wooster University; Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa., 1889. Acted as temporary ship's surgeon on board the Corvette "Alliance," plying between the waters of Hongkong, and Yokohama, Japan, in the summer of 1890; located at Lienchau, Kwangtung Province, China, sent by A.P.M.; was present terrible massacre and destruction of Mission on Oct. 28, 1905; when wife and daughter were, with other missionaries, killed by Chinese; proposed for service in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, 1906. *Publications:* Catechisms in Hakka and Classical Book on Table of arteries, veins and nerves, in Chinese. *Address:* Canton, China.

MACINTYRE, D. C. (PENANG), Harbour Master, Sept., 1893. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

MACIVER, Rev. Donald (WUKINGFU), M.A., Aberdeen; missionary; *b.* Oct. 10, 1852 at Ross-shire, Scot-

land; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Geo. Murray, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy; Aberdeen University. *Publications:* Hakka Index, 1904; Hakka-English Dictionary, 1905. *Address:* Wukingfu, Swatow.

MACKENZIE, Alexander (HONGKONG), Manufacturer's Representative. Has been local representative of firm of Arthur and Co. (Export) Ltd. of Glasgow, London, Leeds, etc., since 1896. *Address:* Hongkong.

MACKINNON, Lewis Arthur Ranking (AMOY), Assistant, and Postal Agent for Great Britain, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; acting Vice-Consul at Canton, 1903 to 1904; Assistant and Postal Agent for Great Britain at Amoy, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Amoy, China.

MACKRAY, William Henderson (TAMPIN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 11, 1877. Appointed cadet, Negri Sembilan, Nov., 1901; acting Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban. Aug., 1902; passed in Malay, 1903; acting Assistant District Officer, Tampin, June, 1903; acting Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, Nov., 1903; passed in Law, 1904; acting Inspector of Schools, Nov., 1904; acting Assistant District Officer, Tampin, 1906. *Address:* Tampin, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

MACLAREN, James Waddell Boyd (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* April 14, 1863. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School. *Clubs:* Thatched House and Sports, London. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MACRAY, H. A. J. (SHANGHAI), Manager of Dodwell and Co., Ltd. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 1, Canton Road, Shanghai, China.

MACWILLIE, Dr. John (WUCHANG), M.D., C.M.; Physician; *b.* Feb. 12, 1872; *m.* Lottie L. McMorran, Oct. 23, 1902. *Educ.:* Trinity University, Toronto, Canada; came to China as a Missionary in 1902; commenced medical work in Changsha, Hunan, in 1902; had charge of St. James Hospital, Nganking, Anhwei, 1903-05; while there organized the first Ambulance Corps in the Chinese Army; in 1905 took charge of St. Peter's Hospital, Wuchang, Hupeh. *Address:* American Church Mission, Wuchang, China.

MADDEN, Rev. Milton Bolivar (SENDAI), M.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 20, 1869; *m.* Feb. 1, 1894, Maude Whitmore. *Educ.:* Bethany College, B.A., "Magna Cum Laude," 1895; M.A., 1898; Chicago University, 1902-03. Has been a Missionary in Japan since 1895; Secretary and Treas., Japan, Mission, Ch. of Christ. *Publications:* Edited "Bible Way," 1899-1902. *Address:* Sendai, Japan.

MADDOCKS, William Edward (MALACCA), Harbour Master; *b.* May 8, 1873. Chief Officer, Colonial

steamer "Sea Belle," 1901; Harbour Master, Malacca, 1901; Acting Commander, Colonial steamer, 1902; acting Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1903; Harbour Master, Malacca, 1904. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

MADELEY, Rev. Frank (SAN GUAN HSIEN), M.A.; Missionary, Baptist Missionary Society, England; *b.* May 28, 1870; *m.* Sept. 15, 1904, F. D. Nowell, Paignton, Devon. *Educ.:* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham (Foundation Scholarship); London University. Was in China year of Boxer outbreak when Governor Tuan Fang saved lives of all missionaries in Shensi; was student of Bristol Baptist College, 1893-97; is actively engaged in missionary work in San Guan Hsien district, which has 754 Church members, the greatest number in Shensi province. *Publications:* "The Value of a Tone Eschatology," 1904; "The Eight Signs of John's Gospel: A Study in Parallelism" (in preparation). *Address:* c/o The Agent, China Inland Mission, Hankow, China.

MAHE, Georges Marie Joseph (LAOS), Inspector, Civil Service Indo-China, Resident Superior, Laos; *b.* April 14, 1860. Entered Civil Service Indo-China, April 25, 1883; 3rd class Administrator, Aug., 1889; 2nd class, Aug., 1893; 1st class, Aug., 1896; Inspector, Jan., 1902. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Laos, Indo-China.

MAIN, Dr. David Duncan (HANGCHOW), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E., 1881, M.R.C.P., 1902, F.R.C.P.E., 1905; *b.* 1856, *m.* Florence Nightingale Smith, *d.* of late D. Dingwall Smith, Edinburgh, and *g. d.* of late Alex. McVicor, post captain R.N. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Medical Missionary in charge of C.M.S. Hangchow Hospital and Medical Training College, since 1881; surgeon to I.M. Customs. *Publications:* Whitlas Dictionary, Playfair's Midwifery, Cheyne's Wounds, Abscesses, and Ulcers, etc., in Chinese. *Decoration* Order of 5th Button. *Address:* Hangchow, China.

MAITLAND, Francis (HONGKONG), Merchant, *b.* May 21, 1865; *m.* Nov., 1901, Alice Stopani. *Educ.:* Private Schools. Arrived in Colony, April 12, 1887. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Alexandra Building, Hongkong; "Nettlewood," Robinson Road, Hongkong.

MAITLAND, F. J. (SHANGHAI), Merchant. Senior partner, Maitland and Co., Ltd.; proprietor of "Shanghai Times" and "Sport and Gossip." *Address:* 4, Hankow Road, Shanghai, China.

MAKINO, Nobuaki (TOKYO), Minister of Education; *b.* Oct., 1861, *s.* of late Okube, prominent statesman. Secretary of Foreign Office, 1889; Private Secretary of Prime Minister (Marquis Ito), 1888; local Governor, 1891-1892; Vice-Minister of Education, 1892; Minister at Rome, 1897; Minister at Vienna until Feb., 1906, when was appointed to present position. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MA LIANG, General (ULIASUT'AI), native of Manchuria. Appointed Governor, 1901; Tartar General, Uliasut'ai (N. W. Mongolia), July, 1905.

MANN, Rev. Arthur S. (SHANGHAI), B.A., B.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegsis, St John's College, Shanghai; *b.* Aug. 18, 1878. *Educ.:* Private Schools; Buffalo High School; Yale University (B. A. 1899); General Theological Seminary (B.D. 1902); travelled in Europe after graduation; ordained Deacon of Protestant Episcopal Church in May, 1902; Curate at St. Paul's, Rochester, 1902-3; ordained Priest, Dec., 1904; came to China, 1904; Secretary of Yale Association of China; Editorial Secretary of Educational Association of China. *Club:* American University, Shanghai. *Recreations:* Yale Track Team, 1898; tennis championship at Kanuzawa, Japan, 1905. *Address:* St. John's College, Shanghai.

MANN, Rev. John Charles (NAGASAKI), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 6, 1880, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Glasgow University and Ridley Hall; Cambridge, 1900, 2nd class honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. Ordained in 1903; curate of St. Luke's Maidstone, Kent, 1903; appointed to Nagasaki under Church Missionary Society, 1905. *Club:* Nagasaki, *Address:* 10, Deshima, Nagasaki. Japan.

MANSFIELD, Robert William (CANTON), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul; *b.* Sept. 16, 1850, *s.* of Rev. J. Mansfield, Rector of Blandford, St. Mary's, Dorsetshire, and Emily Ze Poer Trench; *m.* 1878, Marie Therese, *d.* of Comte Cahonët de Marolles. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1870; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Anchorage, acting Consul at Foochow, Swatow, Wuhu, Chin-Kiang; Consul at Chung-King, 1891, but did not proceed; acting assistant Judge and Consul at Shanghai; transferred to Wenchow, 1893; acting Consul at Foochow 1893-1895; proceeded to Kutien to inquire into the massacre of eleven missionaries, 1895; transferred to Wuhu, 1896, but did not proceed; was again acting Assistant Judge and Consul and later acting Consul-General at Shanghai; Consul at Amoy, 1905-6; appointed Consul at Canton, 1906. *Recreations:* Riding, shooting. *Club:* Thatched House. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Canton, China.

MAO CH'ING-FAN (CHIHLI), Taotai; native of Kiangsu. Superintendent, Kiangnan arsenal, 1903; Yung-ting-ho Tao, Chihli, Aug., 1904; Ching-i-Shih Tao, Hupei, Jan., 1905; Yung-ting Ho Taotai, Chihli, April, 1905.

MARKS, Oliver (SINGAPORE), Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, and Private Secretary to Governor, Straits Settlements; *b.* Sept. 10, 1866; *m.* Feb. 1, 1905; Violet Catherine, *e. d.* of Hon. Alex Murray, Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements. Superintendent Government Plantations, Perak, March, 1891; 2nd

class Magistrate 1894; acting assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1894; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1896; acting assistant Secretary to Govt., Perak, 1896; 1st class Magistrate, 1898; assistant Secretary to Resident General, Federated Malay States, 1898; has held present position since Aug., 1903. *Clubs:* Sports, London; all local. *Recreations:* Cricket and Golf. *Address:* Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MARQUES, Augusto Oscar (MACAO), Teacher of Chinese language in Central School; *b.* May 2, 1853; *m.* Leopoldina Matthilde Reinalda Tales. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Macao. Secretary and Interpreter to Portuguese Consul General (Senior Consul), Shanghai, 1898-1901; during Boxer troubles was entrusted with all correspondence between Consular Body and Chinese authorities, and received official letter of thanks from Consular Body; 2nd Chinese Interpreter and assistant Chief of "Repartícao do Expedianti Sinico." *Club:* Macao. *Address:* No. 1, Largs de Camoes, Macao.

MARQUES, Dr. Lourenco Pereira (MACAO), F.R.A.M. (Ireland); L.R.C.P. (Ireland); Physician; *b.* in Camoes Garden, Macao, *s.* of late Commander Lourenco Marques. *Educ.:* Royal College of St. Joseph, Macao; Lisbon; Dublin. In 1898 gratuitously assisted Government to cope with bubonic plague epidemic; has on other occasions rendered free service to Government; formerly in Civil Service of Hongkong, retired on pension, 1896; Fellow of Royal Geographical Society of Lisbon. *Decorations:* Commander of Military Order of Christ; Knight of Tower and Sword of Portugal. *Publications:* Numerous essays and articles. *Club:* Macao. *Address:* No. 3 Praca de Luiz de Camoes, Macao.

MARQUIS, Marie Gaston (SAIGON), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* July 9, 1854. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 1, 1873; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 1, 1873; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1875; Administrator, 2nd class, April 29, 1877; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1883; *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

MARRIOTT, H. (PENANG), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.:* Cambridge University; 1st class, Mathematical Tripos. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1897; passed final examination in Malay, May, 1898; District Officer, Malacca, Feb., 1899; acting 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, Feb., 1902; appointed to class IV., Sept., 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

MARRIOTT, Dr. Oswald (HONGKONG), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *b.* Lond., Dec. 30, 1874. *Educ.:* Dulwich College, and University of London; professional study and training at Guy's Hospital (Lond). After holding all ordinary students' appointments at Guy's Hospital held post of

Chemical Assistant, and later House Surgeon; appointed House Physician to Dreadnought Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, 1900; in 1902 resigned appointment to come to Hongkong. *Recreations:* Riding, tennis, cycling, swimming, reading. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

MARSHALL, Frederick Brougham (AMOY), Merchant; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 31, 1864; *m.* Violet Walton, at Foochow, Feb. 25, 1895. *Educ.:* Grange School, Ewell, Surrey. *Clubs:* Constitutional and Thatched House, Lond.; Hongkong. *Address:* Amoy, China.

MARTEN, Richard (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* Dec. 18, 1869. Came to the East in 1878 for Arnhold Karberg and Co., and in 1886 joined Rädecker and Co. as managing partner in Hongkong. *Club:* Germania. *Address:* Hongkong.

MARTIN, Dr. Paul Z. (KOBE), M.D.; *b.* Dec. 25, 1856. *Educ.:* Armenian College, Calcutta. *Club:* Shinko. *Address:* 27 Sannomiyacho, 3 chome, Kobe, Japan.

MARTIN, William (HANKOW), Consul-General for the U.S. of America.

MARTIN, Dr. W. A. P. (WUCHANG), D.D., LL.D.; President of Viceroy's University, Wuchang, China; *b.* April 10, 1827, Livonia, Indiana. *Educ.:* Indiana State University; Presbytery Theologian Seminary, Arrived in China, 1850; stationed as Missionary at Ningpo; went as Interpreter with U.S. Minister, Reid, to Tientsin, where new treaties were made after storming of forts by British and French, 1858; went with U.S. Minister, Ward, to Peking; witnessed defeat of Allies at Taku, 1859; accompanied Mr. Ward to Japan, then under Shogun; made President and Professor of International Law in Imperial College, Peking, 1867; held position 25 years, and resigned on account of health, 1898; appointed, by Imperial Decree, President of New University; in Siege of Peking shut up eight weeks in H.B.M. Legation, 1900. *Publications:* In Chinese: Evidences of Christianity; Natural Philosophy; Mathematical Physics; Mental Philosophy, with preface by Li Hung Chang; Translations of four Text-books of International Law, Wheton, Woolsey, Bluntschli, and Hall; In English: A Cycle of Cathay; The Lore of Cathay; The Siege of Peking; Chinese Legends and other poems. *Recreation:* Verse-making. *Address:* c/o Mission Press, Shanghai, China.

MARTIN, Zacharia Martin (KOBE), Import and Export Merchant and Commission Agent; *b.* June 8, 1848. *Educ.:* Calcutta University. Started business in 1863 and was first person to import curios in bulk from Japan into Calcutta; doing business all over the world in rice, silk and Japanese curios; Captain C.V.R. *Clubs:* Shinko (Kobe); Armenian Club, Calcutta. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

MARTY, A. P. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Consul for Spain. *Address:* 14, Des Vœux Road Central, Hongkong.

MASAO, Tokichi (BANGKOK,) LL.D.; Legal Adviser to Siamese Government; Judge of Supreme Court of Appeal; *b.* Nov. 17, 1870; at Ozu, Iyo, Japan; *m.* Nov. 4, 1898, Mitsuko, *d.* of Baron Kuki, Privy Councillor, *Educ.:* Waseda University, Tokyo; Yale University, U.S.A.; LL.B. (1st in class) 1895; LL.M., *cum laude*, Yale University, 1896; D.C.L., *cum laude*, Yale University, 1897; LL.D., given by Imperial University, Tokyo, 1903. Is at present Legal Adviser to Siamese Government, appointed 1897; Judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, appointed, 1900; on Commission on codification of Siamese laws, appointed, 1898; Vice-President of Siam Society since 1905. *Decorations:* Knight Commander of Order of White Elephant. *Publications:* Civil Code of Japan; Draft Law of Siamese Partnerships and Companies, etc. *Club:* Nippon, Tokyo. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

MASON, James Scott (RAUB), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* March 31, 1873; *m.* June 23, 1904, Mabel Ruth, *d.* of late Rev. John Metcalfe, M.A., of York. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Cadet, Perak Civil Service, Nov. 6, 1896; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, May, 1897; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, Aug. 25, 1897; passed final examination in Malay, March 29, 1898; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, April 1, 1898; acting assistant Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, also acting Indian Immigration Agent, etc., Dec. 4, 1898; passed final law examination, Jan. 11, 1899; commended by Perak Government for services in connection with Krian Smallpox Riots, March, 1899; acting Collector, Land Revenue, Lower Perak, March 19, 1899; appointed assistant District Officer, Raub, Pahang, Jan. 1, 1900; on Raub being made Separate district was appointed District Officer, Jan. 1, 1902; passed bonus examination in Tamil, April 18, 1902; appointed District Officer, Jelebu, Negri Sembilan, Oct. 1, 1905, but continued to act as District Officer, Raub. *Club:* Sports. *Address:* Raub, Pahang Federated Malay States.

MASUDA, Tokashi (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* at Sado in 1848. Joined Mitsui Bussan Company in 1876. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MASUJIMA, Rokuichiro (TOKYO), LL.D.; Solicitor; *b.* June, 1857, at Hakone. *Educ:* University; Middle Temple, London. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUDA, Masahisa (TOKYO), Minister of Justice; *b.* April, 1845, at Saga. *Educ:* France. Once President of the Kagoshima Higher School; elected M.P., 1890; made Financial Minister in Okima-Itagaki Coalition Ministry, 1895; Minister of Education in Ito Ministry, 1900-1901; President of the Lower House 1904; appointed Minister of Justice in Saionji Cabinet, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUDAIRA, Baron Mosanao (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Feb., 1844, at Fukui. Governor of Miyagi-ken, Kumamoto-Ken and several other prefectures; twice Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; represented Japan at St. Louis Exhibiton as Vice-Chairman; cr Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUKATA, Count Masayoshi, (TOKYO), G.C.M.G., D.C.L., Oxford; President of Red Cross Society of Japan, and Privy Councillor; *b.* 1835, at Kagoshima, *s.* of a samurai of Satsuma Clan; *m.* 1860, *d.* (present countess) of a samurai of the same Clan. *Educ.:* Received military and literary education such as was common in the Satsuma Clan; received naval training from foreigners in Nagasaki. Served as Chamberlain to the Lord of Satsuma Clan; took part in political movement which resulted in the overthrow of Shogunate; appointed a local governor at the time of Restoration; engaged in financial administration of the central Government, and directed efforts to facilitate and encourage agricultural and industrial enterprises; had a share in carrying out the Land Tax Reform; visited Europe as President of Japanese Section of the Paris Exposition of 1878; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, 1880; Minister of Finance, 1881; the redemption of inconvertible notes was the most important work accomplished during more than ten years' service as Minister of Finance; was created Count, 1884; Prime Minister (continuing at the same time to hold the portfolio of Finance), 1891-1892; again appointed Minister of Finance, 1895, but resigned soon afterwards; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance 1896; resigned, 1898; Minister of Finance from Oct., 1898, to Oct., 1900; *post-bellum* financial administration and the adoption of the gold standard (for which has been mainly responsible) have been the most important incidents in the internal history of Japan in recent years; visited Europe and America, 1902; Hon. D. C. L. Oxford, 1902; both of present positions since 1903; accorded by the Emperor the same consideration as Prime Minister of State, in recognition of past services. *Publications:* Report on the Adjustment of Paper Currency (in Japanese); History of National Debts in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan (translated into English); Report on the post-bellum Financial Administration in Japan (translated into English); Notice historique sur la Reforme de l'Impot forcier au Japan (written in French). *Recreations:* Collection of pictures and other artistic objects; horse-riding. *Address:* Mita, Jokpo, Japan.

MATSUMURA, Ninzo (TOKYO), Professor, Tokyo University; *b.* Oct. 1856, at Hitachi. *Educ.:* Germany. Profeseor of Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1889; Scientist and botanist. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUO, Shinzen (TOKYO), Governor of Bank of Japan, Member of House of Peers; *b.* Feb., 1843, at Uwajima. For some years Director of the Financial Bureau of Treasury; appointed to present position, 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUOKA, Koki (TOKYO), Minister of Agriculture and Commerce; Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Tokushima, June, 1846. Appointed President of Tokyo Appeal Court, 1899; Procurator-General, 1892; Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, 1894 and 1898; President of Court of Administrative Litigation, 1898; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATTHEWSON, Rev. Wesley F. (OSAKA), Minister of the Gospel; *b.* Sept. 12, 1868, *s.* of a Free Methodist Minister, Rev. A. B. Matthewson, of New York; *m.* Aug. 22, 1894, Minnie D. Wright, a successful teacher in Michigan Schools. *Educ.:* at Seminaries in Spring Arbor, Michigan; North Chili, New York; graduated from Spring Arbor, Michigan, 1890. Entered Ministry in 1894; ordained in 1897 and 1898; elected Member of Free Methodist General Conference in 1902; elected Superintendent of Japan Mission Free Methodist Church, 1902. *Address:* Tennoji, Osaka, Japan.

MATTOX, Rev. Elmer L. (HANGCHOW), M.A.; Minister and Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of U.S.A.; *b.* March 3, 1869; *m.* April 18, 1893, Emma Edna King. *Educ.:* Parsons College, Iowa; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. Arrived in China, Oct., 1894; teacher in the Hangchow Presbyterian College, since 1894. *Address:* Presbyterian College, Hangchow, China.

MA WEI-CHI, General (SZECHWAN), Commander-in-Chief; native of Yunnan. Brigade General, Ch'aochou, Kwangtung; Commander-in-Chief, Szechwan, July, 1902; commanded expedition to Tibet to avenge murder of assistant Imperial Resident in spring, 1905; rewarded with brevet button, premier military rank, 1905.

MAXWELL, Charleton Neville (PEKAN), Acting District Officer; *b.* June 22, 1892. Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1893; Junior Officer, Selangor, Feb., 1894; acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Ulu Selangor, April, 1894; Transport Officer, June, 1894; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Lumpur, June, 1895; ditto, Sungei, Bes, Jan., 1896; acting assistant Government Secretary, Oct., 1896; acting District Officer, Ulu Selangor, Dec., 1896; assistant Auditor, April, 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Sungei Bes, May, 1897; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Sept., 1897; 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, and acting assistant District Officer, Sungei Bes, Jan., 1899; acting Registrar of Courts, Nov., 1901; acting District Officer Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, May, 1902; District Officer, Kuala Langat, Selangor, Jan.,

1903; Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Mar., 1904; acting District Officer, Pekan, Pahang, Nov., 1904. *Address:* Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

MAXWELL, William George (SINGAPORE), Secretary to Resident, Second Magistrate; *b.* June 9, 1871, Passed in Malay, 1891; Junior Officer, Perak, Mar., 1891; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, April, 1892; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, May, 1892; assistant District Magistrate, Tronoh, Jan., 1893; ditto, Matang, Oct., 1893; ditto, Batang Padang, Feb., 1894; ditto, Tanjong Malim, March, 1894; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Magistrate, Kuantan, Pahang, Aug., 1895; assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, Aug., 1896; acting Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, Aug., 1896; acting Magistrate, Larut, March, 1897; sent in charge of party of Chinese Miners to Gold Coast Colony, May, 1897; acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Jan., 1899; Registrar of Courts, Feb., 1899; passed in Law, 1899; acting assistant Secretary to Government, Feb., 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, and Registrar of Titles, North, Oct., 1901; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Oct., 1902; 2nd assistant District Officer, Larut, Jan., 1903; acting Senior Magistrato, Perak, 1903; transferred to Straits Settlements as Secretary to Resident, 2nd Magistrate, 1904. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MAY, C. G. (SINGAPORE), Appointed assistant Superintendent of Works, Straits Settlements, May, 1899; acting Superintendent of Works, and Surveys, Malacca, June, 1899, to Sept., 1901, and Oct., 1902, to Apl., 1903; Supt. of Works and Surveys, Singapore, July, 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MAY, C. W. (HONGKONG), Chief Accountant, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. Resident in Colony over 10 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 1, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

MAY, Hon. Francis Henry (HONGKONG), C.M.G., B.A. (Dublin); Colonial Secretary and member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* March 14, 1860, at Dublin, 4th *s.* of late Hon. G. A. C. May, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, *d.* of Sir. Mathew Barrington, Bart., of Glenstal, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1891. Helena, *d.* of Lieutenant-General Digby Barker, C.B. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College Dublin, 1st Honourman and Prizeman, Classics and Modern Languages, B.A., 1881. Appointed after competitive examination to Hongkong cadetship, 1881; acting assistant Registrar-General, April, 1886; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1887; Secretary to Board of Examiners, Jan., 1889; assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1891; Private Secretary to Governor Sir W. Des Vœux, to Administrator, Sir F. Fleming, and Major-General Barker, April, 1889, to Dec. 1891;

acting Colonial Treasurer, April to Oct., 1892; Member of Legislative Council, May, 1895; Captain Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, 1893, and of Victoria Gaol, 1897; acting Colonial Secretary, Feb. to Sept., 1900; Colonial Secretary, 1902; administered Government of Hongkong, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; resumed as Colonial Secretary, 1905. *Decorations:* For services rendered during coolie strike and great plague, 1894. *Publications:* Guide to Cantonese Colloquial; Yachting in Hongkong. *Recreations:* Hunting, polo, shooting, rifle shooting, fishing, yachting. *Clubs:* Windham; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

MAY, Lieut.-Commander John (HONGKONG), R.N.; in Command of H. M. torpedo boat destroyer "Handy." Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1900; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Handy," Hongkong.

MAYERS, Frederick John (CANTON), F.R.G.S.; Acting Commissioner of Customs, Canton; *b.* July, 1870. *Educ.:* Privately; appointed to I.M. Customs Service, China 1889; Served at Foochow, Tamsui, Kelung (Formosa); Shanghai, Hankow, Chungking, Peking, Soochow, Tientsin and Canton; acted as Chinese Secretary to the Inspector General of Customs, Peking, 1897; in charge of Kiangsu Likin Collectorate, 1898-9; and of Tientsin Native Customs, 1904. *Decorations:* Double Dragon, 3rd Division, 1st class; Civil Rank, 4th class, China. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Grosvenor; Hongkong & Shanghai, etc. *Address:* Canton, China.

MAYERS, Sidney Francis (PEKING), Assistant Chinese Secretary H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; Assessor in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1898 to 1901; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1900; acting Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1902; Assistant in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, from Sept. 16, 1901, to May 15, 1903; 1st class assistant, May 5, 1904; assistant Chinese Secretary, since 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

MA YU-KU'N, General (URGA), Commander-in-Chief; native of Anhwei. Commander-in-Chief, Chekiang; Oct., 1899; do., Chihli, Aug., 1900; junior guardian, heir apparent, Jan., 1902; commanded twenty-three or twenty-four battalions of troops; in 1905-06; ordered to Urga (Kalgan) Nov., 1905, to establish headquarters there.

McALL, Dr. Percy Lonsdale (HANKOW), B.A., M.B., Ch.B.; Medical Missionary; *b.* July 10, 1870; *m.*, Lillian M. Joyce. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School, Cambridge University and Edinburgh University; scholar of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; took 2nd class in honours division, classical tripos, 1892, obtaining B.A., degree; in 1893 commenced Medical course at Edinburgh University, graduated M.B., Ch.B., in July, 1898. Reached Hankow Dec., 1898; in joint charge of London Mission Men's Hospital and Medical School for Chinese.

Publications: "Chinese Catechism of Health and Hygiene." *Address:* London Mission, Hankow, China.

McARTHUR, Malcolm Stewart H. (BRUNEI). British Resident. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar of Deeds, Penang, 1896; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1897; acting Private Secretary to Governor, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1897; acting District Officer, Balik Pulan, Aug., 1897; 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1898; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, April, 1899; acting assistant Secretary to Government, Selangor, April, 1900, to Jan., 1901; District Officer, Penang, Jan., 1901, acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan. to May, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore; also acting Secretary to High Commissioner of Federated Malay States, May, 1902; acting Commissioner of Court of Requests, Singapore, Aug., 1903; assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants in addition to other duties, Nov. 13, 1903; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Nov., 1903; confirmed, July, 1904; seconded for Special Service, under Foreign Office in Brunei, April, 1904; British Resident at Brunei. *Address:* Brunei, Borneo.

McCAUSLAND, Cecil Frank (GOPENG), Assistant District Officer; *b.* Oct. 18, 1872. Passed in Malay, 1898; passed in Law, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Essex Regiment Militia, Jan., 1893; Captain, June, 1898; transferred to Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, Selangor, Jan., 1896; assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Jan., 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, May, 1898; ditto, Kuala Kubu, Jan., 1900; assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, Perak, and acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, May, 1900; assistant District Magistrate, Gopeng, but continued as acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Sept., 1900; acting Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, April, 1904; acting Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur Nov., 1904; assistant District Officer, Gopeng, 1906. *Address:* Gopeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

McCLELLAND, Francis Alexander Stewart (KUANTAN), Acting District Officer; *b.* Jan. 29, 1874. Cadet, Pahang, Nov., 1893; acting Treasurer and Superintendent, Feb., 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, Feb., 1898; acting District Officer, Temeloh, Jan., 1899; passed in Malay, 1899; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, Perak, Aug., 1900; passed Law, 1901; assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Oct., 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, Oct., 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Feb., 1903; also assistant District Officer, Serendah, Aug., 1903; acting District Officer, Kuantan, 1906. *Address:* Kuantan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

McCLOSKY, Dr. Arthur James (KUALA LUMPUR), M.B., C.M., Edin; District Surgeon; *b.* Sept. 5, 1866.

Acting Colonial Surgeon, Penang, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1891; House Surgeon of General Hospital, Singapore; Visitor, Lunatic Asylum, March, 1893; District Surgeon, Selangor, Aug., 1895; ditto, Pauper Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1900; acting State Surgeon, March, 1904; District Surgeon, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

McCRAKETT, James Sanderson (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* June 1, 1862. Entered Public Works Department, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1879; Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Penang, June, 1889; Passed in Cantonese, 1890; Hokkien, 1893; acting Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Singapore, Jan., 1895; Extra Assistant and Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Penang, Jan., 1897; assistant Chinese Secretary, Selangor, Oct., 1897; Inspector of Schools, Dec., 1900; acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs, July, 1901; Inspector of Schools, Feb., 1903; assistant Protector of Chinese, Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1905. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

McDONNELL, Percy Gilmour (MANILA), Member of Municipal Board; *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* University of California. Correspondent, New York "Sun," Spanish American War, 1898-1901; Russo-Japanese War, 1904; correspondent Hongkong "Daily Press," 1898-1902. *Publications:* Numerous magazine articles on Philippine Military and Civil Government. *Clubs:* University; Army and Navy, Manila. *Address:* 57, Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, Philippine Islands.

McGILVARY, Rev. Daniel (CHIENGMAI), Member of the North Laos Mission (American Presbyterian); *b.* May 16, 1828, at Moore County, North Carolina, U.S.A.; *m.* Dec. 6, 1860, Sophia Royce, *d.* of Rev. D. B. Bradley, M.D. *Educ.:* Bingham School; Princeton Theological Seminary. Missionary in Siam at Bangkok, 1858-61; at Petchaburi, 1861-67; established the mission to the Laos of North Siam in Chiengmai, 1867. *Address:* Chiengmai, Siam.

McGREGOR, Thomas James (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 31, 1867. Office Assistant, Public Works Department, Selangor, May, 1891; acting Personal Assistant to State Engineer, Nov., 1893; Office Assistant, Jan., 1899; assistant Engineer, Jan., 1901. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated States.

McKENZIE, James (SINGAPORE), Manager and Secretary of Singapore Dispensary; *b.* Aug., 29, 1868; *m.* Nov. 8, 1898. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy, N.B. For last 15 years Manager and Secretary of Singapore Dispensary, Ltd. *Clubs:* Singapore Golf, Cricket, Sporting, etc. *Address:* 49 Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

McKIM, Right Rev. John (TOKYO), D.D., Bishop of Tokyo; *b.* July 17, 1852, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; *m.* Sept. 16, 1879, Nellie A.

Cole. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford University, U.S.A.; Griswold College, Devonport, Iowa; Nashotah Seminary, B.D., 1879. Rector, St. John's Church, Lockport, Illinois; received D.D., Nashotah Seminary, April, 1893; received S.T.P., Trinity College, June, 1893; consecrated Bishop of Tokyo in St. Thomas Church, New York City, June 14, 1893. *Publications:* Reports, addresses, theological theses. *Club:* Yokohama United. *Address:* 38 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

McLEAN, Lachlan (KUALA LUMPUR), B. A. Cantab.; Inspector of Schools for Selangor; *b.* Jan. 17, 1875. Passed in Law and Cantonese; cadet in Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900; acting 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident General of Federated Malay States, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1904; acting Revenue Auditor, Negri Sembilan, Mar., 1904; Inspector of Schools, Selangor, 1905. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

McLEISH, William (TIENTSIN), B.A., Lond.; Secretary, British Municipal Council, Tientsin; *b.* Sept. 1, 1851. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Greenwich. Assistant Master, Dulwich College, S.E., 1871-86; Professor of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy in Imperial Naval College, Tientsin, 1886-1900; Editor of "Peking and Tientsin Times," 1901-3; Secretary, British Municipal Council, Tientsin, since 1903; Trustee of Tientsin Club and Recreation Ground; Chairman, Tientsin Swimming Club; associated for many years with Municipal Library, Rugby Football, Lawn Tennis and other Clubs; also with Tientsin Literary and Debating Society. *Decorations:* Double Dragon, 3rd. Division, Class II. *Publications:* "Diary of the Siege of Tientsin." *Clubs:* Tientsin. *Address:* Tientsin, China.

McPHERSON, John Livingstone (HONGKONG), M.A.; Secretary of the Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Oct. 10, 1875. *Educ.:* Toronto University, graduating in 1901. Has continuously acted as Secretary of Y.M.C.A., two years of the Toronto University Association, two years (Student Secretary) of the Provincial Committee of Ontario and Quebec and one year in Hongkong, *Address:* Y.M.C.A., Hongkong.

MEADOWS, Dr. Joseph Guy (WUCHOW), Physician; *b.* Dec. 19, 1876. *m.* July 15, 1903. *Educ.:* University of Nashville and University of Chicago; literary and medical degrees. *Address:* Wuchow, China.

MEDHURST, G. H. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Manager of Dodwell and Co., Ltd. Has resided in Colony over 11 years. *Club:* Hongkong *Address:* Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

MEGATA, Tanetaro (TOKYO), Financial Adviser to Corean Government; *b.* at Tokyo, 1851. Served under Government for 25 years; engaged by Corean Government, 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MEIN-WEN (ANHWEI), Literary Chancellor; Imperial Clansman; metropolitan graduate, 1883. Expositor, Hanlin, June, 1891; Reader, Hanlin, Jan., 1892; Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, May, 1893; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Nov., 1896; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1896; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Nov., 1900; Literary Chancellor, Anhwei, Spring, 1900.

MELBOURNE, Charles Alexander Dick (HONGKONG), Barrister-at-Law, Police Magistrate; *b.* Sept. 22, 1869. *Educ:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 1st Clerk, Magistracy, Hongkong, May 1, 1900; J.P., May 30, 1900; Assistant Superintendent, Victoria Gaol, Dec. 9, 1903, to Dec. 7, 1904; Assistant Land Officer, April 4, 1905, to Oct. 17, 1905; Commissioner to administer oaths, Aug. 17, 1905; Police Magistrate, Oct. 18, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Magistracy, Hongkong.

MELLO, Antonio Alexandrino Gonzaga De (MACAO), Merchant and Commission Agent; *b.* 1870; *m.* Maria E. de Senna. *Educ.:* Sta. Clara College, California, U.S.A. Is agent for leading shipping and insurance firms; member of Municipal Chamber, 1905-6. *Club:* Macao. *Address:* 24, Praca de Lobo d'Avila (Praia Grande), Macao.

MENCARINI, Juan (SHANGHAI), Chief Assistant, I.M. Customs; *b.* June 15, 1860; *m.* March 1, 1886. *Educ.:* Privately. Was for some time mercantile clerk at Singapore and Manila; Chancellor of Spanish Consulate, Hongkong; Assistant, I.M. Customs since 1881; member of Council of China Branch Royal Asiatic Society; member of committees of local Photographic Society and International Chess Club; corresponding member Royal Geographical Society of Madrid: won gold medal Shanghai Photographic Society's Exhibition, 1905. *Decorations:* Chevalier, Royal Order of Isabela Catholica; Medal Merito Militar; Medal Merito Naval. *Publications:* "Chinese Emigration to the Philippines"; "Java" etc. *Club:* Customs, Shanghai. *Address:* Customs House, Shanghai, China.

MERKLINGHOUS, Peter (SHANGHAI), LL.D.; German Assessor, Mixed Court; *b.* at Cassel, July, 1868. *Educ.:* Latin Colleges at Cassel, Wiesbaden, and Cöln; University at Marburg and Berlin. Had four years' service in Prussian Courts of Justice at Cöln and Berlin; student interpreter at Peking, 1895; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1902; German Assessor, Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1903. *Decorations:* Prussian Order of the Crown with Swords; German China Medal; Légion d'Honneur; Italian Order of the Crown; Order of the Double Dragon. *Clubs:* Club Concordia, Shanghai; Kolonialgesellschaft, Berlin; Deutscher Flottenverein. *Address:* German Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

MERZ, Dr. Constantin (AMOY), D.Ph.; German Consul at Amoy; *b.* May, 1859; *m.* Maria Firus. *Educ.:* Royal Gymnasium, Dresden; Leipzig and

Greifswald Universities. Acting German Consul at Amoy, 1888-89; Vice-Consul at Anping, Taiwanfu, 1890-95; Consul at Tamsni, 1895; Consul at Amoy, since 1898. *Address:* German Consulate, Amoy China.

MESNY, William or Wen-kao (SHANGHAI), F.R.G.S., Brevet Lieutenant-General, Chinese Army; *b.* Jersey, Ch. Is., Oct. 9, 1842; *e. s.* of William Mesny, of Alderney, Ch. Is., and Marie Rachele, 2nd *d.* of Phillip Nicole du Nord, Jersey. *Educ.:* National School, St. Ann's, Alderney. Entered on seafaring life, 1854; arrived in China, 1860; lived in Hongkong 1861; blockade running on Yangtsze, 1862; captured by Taipings at Fushan-chên, Nov., 1862; released from captivity at Nanning and joined I. M. Customs at Hankow, 1863; established Hupeh Iron and Brass works, Hankow, 1864; volunteered for service and went to Szechwan and Kueichou, 1868; served in Shantung as advisor to Governor Ting Pao-chên, 1875; offered post of Secretary to Chinese Legation; served as Superintendent of Arsenals in Kueichau, 1876; travelled through Szechwan, Tibet, Yunnan, and Burma to India and Europe, 1877; returned as travelling companion to H. E. Tsiu, 1st Chinese Minister to Berlin, 1878; ancestors posthumously canonised three generations, San Tai Kao Fêng, 1880; volunteered for service in Hsinkiang and went to Turkestan; overland from Canton to Hanoi, 1880; was offered but declined appointment as special attaché to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1881; volunteered for service and went to Yunnan, via Hsian and Chengtu, 1883; volunteered for service and went to Foochow, 1884; appointed Superintendent of both arsenals at Canton, 1885; promoted Brevet-Lieut.-General 1886; went to north Anhwei on famine relief twice, in 1889-90; volunteered for service and went to Shanhaikwan, 1894; commenced publication of Mesny's Chinese Miscellany, 1895; volunteered for service at Peking, 1900; resumed publication of Mesny's Miscellany, Vol. 4, 1905. *Decorations:* "Hua-ling" Plume and rank of Colonel; Knight Ying of the Pa-tu-lu; recommended by Marquis Tso-tang for 4th deg. of Civil rank. *Address:* 22, Ward Road, Shanghai, China.

MESSER, Charles McIlvanie (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab.; Assistant Land Officer; *b.* Oct. 11, 1874. *Educ.:* Blundel's School, Blundel's Scholar, Balliol College, Oxford. Arrived in Colony, 1897; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1898; appointed Police Magistrate and Justice of the Peace for New Territories, 1899; appointed Chairman, Widows and Orphans' Fund, 1901, and member, Governing Body of Queen's College, 1902; acting Colonial Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1902. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Colonial Secretary's Office, Hongkong.

MEUSER, Otto (SHANGHAI), Merchant.

head of Rohde and Co.; member of Municipal Council. *Address:* 3 Siking Road, Shanghai, China.

MEYER, Vilhelm (SHANGHAI), Vice Consul for Denmark. *Address:* 2 Siking Road, Shanghai, China.

MICHAEL, Joseph R. (HONGKONG), J.P., General Broker and Commission Agent; *b.* Oct. 10, 1860. Has lived 32 years in China; official time keeper, Jockey Club; one of first who travelled by new railway from Hankow to Peking, before Yellow River Bridge was completed; takes keen interest in local companies and commercial enterprises; advocate of stable currency for Hongkong irrespective of China. *Recreations:* Gardening, swimming and racing. *Clubs:* Grosvenor; Piccadilly; Shanghai; Hongkong Jockey and Cricket. *Address:* 4, Century Crescent, Hongkong.

MICHEL, Gabriel Auguste (HANOI), Avocat Général; *b.* Sept. 27, 1862; Arrived Indo-China, April 25, 1883; Avocat Général, Sept. 5, 1898. *Decorations:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

MICHELL, Walter Cecil (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Magistrate; *b.* Aug. 9, 1864; *m. o. d.* of William Levinge, of Carnagh, near Athlone, Ireland. *Educ.:* Godolphin School and Merton College, Oxford; B.A. (1887). Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1887; acting Collector and Magistrate, Ulu Pahang, 1888; passed Malay final, Sept., 1889; District Officer, Balik Pulau, Oct., 1891; acting District Officer, Dindings, June, 1895; also Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, Oct., 1896; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1897; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, Aug., 1897; also Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Sept., 1897; acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, Dec., 1898, to Dec., 1899; Official Assignee Straits Settlements, Dec., 1901; acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Jan., 1902; acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, Aug., 1903; Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Sept., 1903, but continued to act as 1st Magistrate. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* "Stanmore," Singapore, Straits Settlements; Carnagh, Near Athlone, Ireland.

MIDDLETON, Henry Maxton (TAIPING), A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.; Inspector of Mines for Perak; *b.* Dec. 11, 1876. Served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-01; appointed to present post, 1902. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

MIDDLETON, Osborne (SHANGHAI), Manager, China Merchants S. N. Co.; *b.* June 18, 1847; only surviving *s.* of Rev. Frederic Middleton, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1878, Salome Elizabeth Moxham. *Educ.:* Murray's Grammar School, Wimbledon. Arrived in China, 1865; joined Imperial Chinese Customs; left in 1880 and joined S. C. Farnham and Co. as Manager of Old Ningpo Wharf; remained with that firm until 1883, when property was purchased by Jardine, Matheson and Co.; was

engaged by Russell and Co. to manage their wharves in 1884, and on sale of their property to China Merchants S. N. Co. was engaged by latter to superintend their property and open up their wharves; during Boxer troubles in 1900 all this Co's property at Tientsin was confiscated by allies; was ordered by Viceroy Liu Ku Yi and Shêng Taotai to proceed north to protect property; arranged with G.O.C. that property would be handed back, on conditions, upon giving up 220,000 bags of tribute rice, piculs 286,600. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Shanghai Race. *Address:* "May Villa," Kungping Road, Shanghai, China.

MIDDLETON, Dr. W. R. C. (SINGAPORE), M.A., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.; Doctor of Medicine. Arrived in Singapore, 1890; subsequently succeeded Dr. Dumbleton as Medical Officer of Health for municipality of Singapore; acted as Chairman of Municipal Commission; authority on subject of municipal health; has been Vice-President, Malaya Branch, British medical Associations; Surgeon major in Volunteers. *Address:* Municipal Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MIHARA, Andrew Shigekichi (HONGKONG), Manager Hongkong branch, Nippon Yusen Kaisha. *Educ.:* America and Japan; has acted as representative of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha at Kobe and Shanghai and has been Manager locally for about nine years. *Address:* Prince's Buildings, Chater Road, Hongkong.

MILLER, Merton L. (MANILA), A.B., Ph.D.; Chief of Division of Ethnology; *b.* Oct. 4, 1868, at Benton, Maine. *Educ.:* Colby College, Wateville, Maine; Chicago University. Instructor in Anthropology, Chicago University, Chicago, Ill., 1898-1902, Superintendent of Double Star Mining and Milling Co., Boulders, Colorado, 1903; Ethnologist, Bureau of non-Christian Tribes for Philippine Islands, 1904-05; Chief of Division of Ethnology, Bureau of Education, since 1905. *Club.* University, Manila. *Publication:* "Preliminary Study the Pueblo of Tros, New Mexico." *Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

MILLS, Charles Beresford (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 9, 1871. Auditing in Pahang, and acting Treasurer, Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Pehang, 1892-1902; Revenue Auditor, Pahang, and acting Revenue Auditor, Negri Sembilan, 1903; acting Revenue Auditor, Selangor, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MILLS, Frank (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S.; District Engineer, F.M.S. Railways; *b.* April 30, 1872. Entered service as assistant Engineer, Larut and Krian Railway, 1897; District Railway Engineer, Larut and Krian, Perak, 1901; assistant Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, 1903; District Engineer, since 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MILLS, John Frederick (PERAK), Harbour Master; *b.* May 27, 1855. Entered Royal Navy, 1869; Sub-Lieutenant, 1875; Lieutenant, 1879; retired, 1891; Harbour Master, Telok Anson, 1892; Commander, 1895; acting District Magistrate and Harbour Master at Matang and for Lower Perak 1896; Harbour Master, Perak, 1902. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

MILNE, Dr. William Stuart (SEREMBAN), M.B., B.Sc.; Acting District Surgeon, Negri Sembilan; *b.* June 29, 1876. Appointed Second European Assistant Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States, 1902; appointed present post, 1903. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

MINAMI, Shingo (HONGKONG), Manager local branch of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha; *b.* Japan, Nov., 1873. *Educ.:* Law College, Imperial University, Tokyo. Manager, M.B.K., Kuchinotzu, 1899-1901; Tientsin, 1901-1904; arrived at Hongkong, 1904. *Address:* "Samching," Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

MITSUI, Baron Hachiroemon (TOKYO), Merchant and banker. Partner in Mitsui Bank and interested in number of industrial and other companies; created Baron 1900, in recognition of public services. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MINOURA, Katsundo (TOKYO), Vice-President House of Representatives; *b.* Feb., 1854, at Bungo. Elected to House in 1890; Director of Commercial Bureau of Agriculture and Commercial Office, 1897; Vice-Minister of communications, 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MISU, Vice-Admiral Sotaro (TOKYO), *b.* at Hikone, 1854. Served as Captain in Chino-Japanese War; Rear-Admiral, 1901; Commander of 2nd Squadron under Vice-Admiral Kamimura at commencement of Russo-Japanese War; Vice-Admiral, 1905, and appointed Commander under Admiral Togo; was wounded in the Battle of Tsushima Straits. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MITA, Kozi (YOKOHAMA), Superintending Judge of Ku Saibansho; *b.* May 4, 1865, at Mochida, Oshimachi, Saitama-ken, near Tokyo, *e. s.* of late Seitaro Mita; *m.* Shiori, *d.* of late Norikazu Wakayama, Councillor of Cabinet and Chief Secretary of Agriculture and Commercial Department. *Educ.:* Waseda University. Passed official examinations for Judges and Public Procurators in 1888; after presiding as Chief Justice of Civil and Criminal Division, etc., was appointed Superintending Judge of the Ku Saibansho. *Recreations:* Shooting; opera (classical); Collecting antiquities and objets d'art. *Address:* Nishitobe-cho, Yokohama, Japan.

MITCHELL, E. W. (HONGKONG), Wine and Spirit Merchant; *b.*, 1855. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Came to China in spring 1878. *Recreations:* Amateur theatricals, one of foremost supporters of A.D.C.; cricket. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* 1 Seymour Terrace, Hongkong.

MITSUHASHI, Nobuyuki (TOKYO), Japanese Minister at the Hague; *b.* 1856. Entered the Foreign Office, 1879; transferred to Kanagawa Prefecture, 1871; Councillor and Secretary of Foreign Office, 1899; Minister Resident at the Hague, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MITSUKURI, G. (TOKYO), Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo. *Educ.:* in Germany. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MITSUKURI, K. (TOKYO), Professor Imperial University, Tokyo. *Educ.:* Yale and Cambridge. Has been connected with Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1885. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MIURA, Viscount Goro (TOKYO), *b.* Nov., 1846, at Choshu. Took part Civil War of 1877; Lieut-General, 1879; later Commander Tokyo Army Division; retired from military service, 1898; was wrongfully arrested at Seoul, 1895, on charge of complicity in assassination of Queen of Corea. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MIURA, Yasushi (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1828, in Ehime-Ken. Governor of Tokyo, 1893-1894. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MIWADA, Masako (TOKYO), Lady Educationalist; *b.* Jan., 1844, at Kyoto. Has devoted herself to work of education since 1878; has greatly assisted in furtherance of education in Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MIYABE, Kingo (SAPPORO), D.Sc.; Professor of the Sapporo Agricultural College; *b.* 1859 in Tokyo. *Educ.:* Sapporo Agricultural College; is a specialist in Botany. *Address:* Sapporo, Japan.

MIYAKE, Dr. Shu (TOKYO), Member of the House of Peers; *b.* Feb., 1843, at Kyoto. Dean of the Medical College of the Imperial University, Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MIYAKE, Yujiro (TOKYO), Author and Journalist; *b.* May, 1860, at Kanazawa. *Educ.:* Tokyo University. Travelled in South Seas and round the world. *Publication* Several Philosophical and Literary works. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MIYOSHI, Taizo (TOKYO), Solicitor; Member of the House of Peers; *b.* May, 1845. Resigned as Vice-Minister of Justice, and President of the Court of Cassation, 1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

M'KIE, James (SHANGHAI), Merchant. Connected with Jardine, Matheson and Co. both in Hongkong and Shanghai; President St. Andrew's Society, Shanghai. *Address:* The Bund, Shanghai.

M'MATEER, Rev. Calvin (WEIHSIEN), D.D., LL.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Jan. 9, 1836; *m.* Dec. 23, 1862, Julia Brown; Sept. 25, 1900, Ada Haven. *Educ.:* Jefferson College; Western Theological Seminary. Landed in China, Dec. 13, 1863; founded the Têngchun College and was President for 28 years; the college was removed to Weihsien in 1904, and is now known as the Shangtung Union College Chairman of company of revisers

for preparation of revised translation of the Bible in Mandarin. *Publications:* Complete Practical Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry; "A Course of Mandarin Lessons"; "Primary Mandarin Course"; "Analysis of Chinese Character"; "Essay on the Meaning of the Word Shen (神); "Review of Methods of Missionary Work." *Address:* Weihsien, Shantung, China.

MOBSBY, George (Shanghai), C.M.G. (1903), F.S.A.; Senior Pilot on the Yangtsze River; *b.* July 31, 1847, Barking Side, Essex, *s.* of James Mobsby; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of James Burtensham of Epsom. *Educ.:* North Surrey School, Norwood. Apprenticed to the Mercantile Marine, 1863; wrecked in the brig "Valeria," in Sea of Marmora, 1864; wrecked in the ship "Meridian," in the Atlantic, 1863; was in store ship s.s. "Lybia," Abyssinian Expedition, 1867; wrecked in the s.s. "Sylvia," off Gibraltar, 1868; joined Yangtsze River Service, 1869; became Admiralty pilot under Admiral Sir G. O. Willes, K.C.B., 1882; served continuously and been present under all circumstances since, when H.M. ships have been required to quell riots and protect life and property on the River Yangtsze, notably in 1900 under Admiral Sir Edward Seymour, G.C.B., (China medal); piloted H.M.S. Glory to Hankow, 1903 (congratulations of Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, K.C.B., and the Admiralty); surveyed the Yangtsze River from Woosung to Hankow, 1877-1880, the work commended by Hydrographer and published by the Admiralty. *Decorations:* For valuable services to the Royal Navy. *Publications:* Various papers on Yangtsze Valley and Steam Traffic and Trade on Upper Yangtsze. *Address:* Shanghai, China; Highdene, Elwyne Avenue, Exmouth, Devonshire.

MOFFETT, Rev. Lacy Irvine (SOOCHOW), A.B., B.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 10, 1878, at Augusta Co., Virginia, U.S.A.; *m.* Nov. 17, 1904; Kate Hall, *d.* of John E. Rodd. New Orleans, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo.; Westminster College, Fulton Mo.; Central University, Richmond; Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville; Union Theological Seminary, Richmond; Student Secretary, Kentucky, Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; Secretary, Forward Movement for Foreign Missions (Presbyterian) 1902-04; Evangelist, Soochow, China. *Address:* Elizabeth Blake Hospital, Soochow, China.

MOFFETT, Rev. Samuel A. (PYENG YANG), A.M., D.D.; Missionary of Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.; *b.* Jan. 25, 1864; *m.* 1899, to M. Alice Fish, M.D. *Educ.:* Hanover College, Indiana, 1884; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1888. Missionary, Seoul, Corea, 1890-93; at Pyeng Yang since, 1893. *Publications:* Tracts and Text Books in Corean. *Address:* Pyeng Yang, Corea.

MOIDREY, Father Joseph de (SICAWEI), Jesuit Missionary and

Astronomical Observer; *b.* at Metz, Lorraine, Dec. 3, 1858. *Educ.:* Metz College; Le Mans College; Angiers University. Took charge of magnetic department of Sicawei Observatory in 1898. *Publications:* "Calendrier-annuaire de l'Observatoire de Zikawei," 1903-4-5-6; "Notes on the Climate of Shanghai"; "Reduction des Observations de Temperature a Zikawei," 1873-1903. *Address:* Sicawei Observatory, Shanghai, China.

MOK, MAN CHEUNG (HONGKONG), Commission Agent, Translator of legal documents and Arbitrator; *b.* Dec. 4, 1865. *Educ.:* Government Central School (now Queen's College); Hongkong. Monitor in Government Central School, 1884; Pupil Teacher, 1885; assistant teacher, 1888-92; Translator in Registrar General's Office, Hongkong, 1893-94; Translator for Supreme Court of Hongkong, 1895-1900; assistant Compradore in Butterfield and Swire's service, 1901. *Publications:* "Tah Tsz English and Chinese Dictionary"; "English made Easy." *Address:* 267, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

MOLLER, John Arthur (SHANGHAI), Mechanical Engineer, Ship-owner, Agent and Broker, General Merchant; *b.* Feb. 24, 1878. *Educ.:* Shanghai. *Address:* Moller Bros., Shanghai, China.

MONDAY, Albert George (KUALA LUMPUR), A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.; Inspector of Mines at Kuala Lumpur and Ulu Langat; *b.* Jan. 1, 1878. Appointed Inspector of Mines, Serendah and Rawang, 1902; appointed to present post, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MONRO, Commander Charles E. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M.S. surveying vessel "Rambler." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1901; appointed to command, Dec. 1, 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Rambler," Hongkong.

MONTENEGRO, Martinho Pinto de Queiroz (MACAO), Governor of Macao; Post Captain of Portuguese Army; *b.* March 2, 1864; *m.* August 13, 1892. *Educ.:* Lisbon. Took over seals of office at Macão, April 5, 1904. *Decoration:* Knight Commander of Order of Aviz (Portugal). *Club:* Military and Naval. *Address:* Palace of the Governor, Macao.

MONTGOMERY, Dr. J. Howard (CHANGPOO), M.B., Ch.B., Edin; Medical Missionary; *b.* June 21, 1878, 3rd *s.* of Rev. H. Montgomery, M.A., of Belfast, Ireland; *m.* Nov. 24, 1905, Ida R. Latimer, *d.* of late Rev. J. Latimer, M.A., of Groomsport, Ireland. *Educ.:* Campbell College and Queen's College, Belfast; Edinburgh University; graduated in 1902 and in final year was 1st in Midwifery and Medicine, and gained a prize in Surgery; assisted Dr. E. J. W. Carruthers, M.D., of Cheshire, for two years; appointed in 1905 to undertake medical missionary work in China; Member British Medical Associa-

tion. *Publications:* Various contributions to "British Medical Journal." *Recreations:* Lacrosse (Irish International); Lawn Tennis; Gymnastics (won open competition, Belfast, 1894-95.) *Club:* University Union, Edin. *Address:* Changpoo, via Amoy, China.

MOON, Dr. Joseph Agnew (YOKOHAMA), Fleet Surgeon, Royal Navy; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1902, Ada, 2nd *d.* J. Simmons, of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, and Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon. Entered R.N. as Surgeon, 1887; Staff Surgeon, 1899; Fleet Surgeon, 1903; Surgeon on board H.M.S. Victoria on June 22, 1893, when that vessel was rammed by H.M.S. Camperdown, with the result that Admiral Sir G. Tryon, K.C.B. and 390 officers and men were lost; Staff Surgeon of H.M.S. Arethusa during Boxer outbreak, 1900. *Recreations:* All out-door sports, and racquets; captained Mediterranean Fleet Cricket Team, 1889-1892; 1894-97; 1901-02. *Decorations:* China Medal, 1900; Imperial Japanese Red Cross, hon. Member, 2nd class. *Club:* Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Cocoa Tree, St. James St., Lond. *Address:* Royal Naval Hospital, Yokohama, Japan.

MOOR, Gilbert Henry Royston (BANGKOK), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, June 3, 1896; acting Consul at Chiengmai, 1903; 1st class Assistant 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Bangkok, Siam.

MOORE, Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur William (HONGKONG), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.; Commander in Chief, China Station; *b.* July 30, 1847. Entered navy, 1860; Captain, 1884; served Egyptian War, 1882; one of Representatives of England at Anti-Slavery Congress, Brussels, 1889; member of Australian Defence Committee, 1890-1891; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1898-1901; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, 1901-1904; after that, Second in Command Channel Fleet; Commander in Chief, China Station, 1906. *Clubs:* United Service; Travellers'; Hongkong. *Address:* Flagship, Hongkong.

MOORE, Captain Charles H. H. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. second class cruiser "Sirius." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1900; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Sirius," Hongkong.

MOORE, Dr. William Brownlow Ashe (HONGKONG), L.R.C.S., Dub.; Assistant Surgeon, Civil Medical Department, Hongkong; *b.* Aug. 8, 1879. *Educ.:* Drogheda Grammar School and High School, Dublin. House Surgeon, Meath Hospital and Co. Dublin Infirmary, 1903; Ship's Surgeon, Indo-China S. N. Co., 1904; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Hongkong, March to Sept., 1905; Assistant Surgeon, Civil Medical Department since Sept., 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Civil Medical Department, Hongkong.

MORE, Dr. Francis Watson (SINGAPORE), M.D., B.Sc., C.M.; *m.* 1905. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Address:* 3, Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MORGAN, Evan (TAIYUANFU), Missionary; *b.* Oct. 1, 1860; *m.* 1886, Marion Lindsay, *d.* of R. Wesdon, Bristol and *n.* of late Henry Winterbotham, M.P., Under-Secretary of State for Home Affairs. *Educ.:* University College, Bristol; London University. Arrived in China, 1884, at time of Franco-Chinese War; has spent six years in Sianfu, Shensi, and was there during Boxer trouble, and was frequently in danger from excited mobs; left Sianfu under escort provided by H.E. Tuan Fang about a month after Taiyuanfu Massacres, of which sent first telegraphic news to coast; with exception of furlough and period spent in Shensi has lived throughout in Shansi; engaged in evangelical, educational and translating work. *Publication:* Translations into Chinese of books on science, etc; articles in "North China Daily News." *Address:* Taiyuanfu, via Peking, North China.

MORGAN, Dr. Lorenzo Seymour (TSINGKIANGPU), *b.* Aug. 15, 1875. *Educ.:* Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, U.S.A.; Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Address:* Southern Presbyterian Mission, Tsingkiangpu, via Chinkiang, China.

MORGAN, Richard Henry (PENANG), Surveyor. Sub.-Assistant Surveyor, Ceylon, March 1, 1875; assistant Surveyor, Jan. 1, 1877, to Dec. 31, 1880; assistant Surveyor, Singapore, Jan. 1, 1881; transferred to Penang, Jan. 1, 1885; Senior Surveyor, Penang, July 30, 1902. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

MORI, Benjiro (HONGKONG), Assistant Manager, Hongkong branch, Nippon Yusen Kaisha; *b.* 1868. *Educ.:* Tokyo, Japan. Was for some time on staff of "Japan Times," the only daily paper printed in English which is published at Tokyo; afterwards joined N.Y.K., Tokyo branch; has occupied present position seven years. *Address:* Prince's Buildings, Chater Road, Hongkong.

MORI, Dr. Rintaro (TOKYO), Surgeon-General; *b.* in 1860. *Educ.:* Germany. Was Surgeon-General of the Tokyo Division in Manchuria. *Publications:* Translations of several German classics. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MORIMURA, Ichizaemon (TOKYO), Merchant and Banker; *b.* Oct., 1839, at Tokyo. Exporter and importer; controls the Morimura Bank, and is Director of Bank of Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MORPHY, Edward Alexander (SINGAPORE), Editor "Straits Times"; *b.* Feb. 9, 1867; at Killarney, 3rd *s.* of late Alex. Morphy, Crown Solicitor for Clare and Kelly; *m.* 1896, Anne, *d.* of J. Lloyd, of Singapore. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Went to America when eighteen and subsequently became reporter on Brooklyn evening paper; has been associated with journalism ever since, editing at

various times papers in America, Japan, India and the Straits; went to Japan for Chino-Japanese war of 1894 but never got near the fighting; saw some skirmishing in the Tirah, 1897-98; has been Editor of "Straits Times" since Oct. 1900. *Publications:* Account of Seismic Wave Disaster in North Japan, 1896; "The Khyber," a guide and brief history, 1900. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* "Straits Times," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MORRISON, Dr. George Ernest (PEKING), M.D., C.M., F.R.G.S.; "The Times" Correspondent; *b.* Feb. 4, 1862, at Geelong, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. Crossed Australia on foot from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne, Christmas, 1882-1883; speared in New Guinea, Oct., 1883; spear-head cut out of body in Edinburgh, July, 1884; graduated, 1887; crossed from Shanghai to Rangoon by land, 1894; as special for "The Times" travelled from Bangkok in Siam to Yunnan City in China and round Tonkin, 1896; crossed Manchuria from Stretensk in Siberia to Vladivostock, 1897; represented "The Times" at the conference between the Japanese and Russian Peace Commissioners at Portsmouth, 1905. *Publication:* "An Australian in China": being the Narrative of a Quiet Journey Across China to Burma, 1895. *Recreations:* Foreign travel. *Address:* Peking, China.

MORTIMORE, Richard Howard (NINGPO), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1880; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1889; assistant Chinese Secretary, 1891; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking, 1892 to 1864; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1896; promoted 1st class assistant, 1897; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking, 1896 to 1899; promoted Consul at Wuhu, May 13, 1896; transferred to Ningpo, April 5, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Ningpo, China.

MOSBERG, Dr. C. (SHANGHAI), Doctor of Dental Surgery; *b.* 1864. *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania (D.D.S. 1894.) *Address:* Shanghai, China.

MOTODA, Hajime (TOKYO), M.P.; Solicitor; *b.* May, 1858, in Oita-ken. Led National Association in 1892; an original member of House; Vice-President of House, 1898-1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MOTONO, Ichiro (TOKYO), Japanese Minister at Paris; *b.* Feb., 1862, in Saga-ken. Appointed Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, 1896; made Minister Resident at Brussels, 1896; transferred to present post, 1901; one of Japanese representatives at Peace Conference at the Hague, 1899. *Address:* Japanese Legation, Paris, France; Tokyo, Japan.

MOULE, Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Evans (NINGPO), B.D.; Archdeacon of Church of England in Mid-China; *b.* April 10, 1836; *m.* March 21, 1861. *Educ.:* Privately. Member of Church Mission Society, 1861; Archdeacon in Mid-China, 1882; Rector of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1898-1902; witnessed the

later events of the Taiping Rebellion in Cheh-Kiang, including the storming and recapture of Ningpo, 1861-63. *Publications:* "New China and Old" (3rd edtn.); "Reasons for the Hope that is in Us"; "Songs of Heaven and Home" (3rd edtn); "Four Hundred Millions"; "Essays on the Opium Question"; "Commentary on the Thirty-nine Articles" (in Chinese); "A Letter to the Scholars of China" (in Chinese), and numerous other works. *Address:* Ningpo, China; Dorchester, Dorset, England.

MOULE, Rt. Rev. George Evans (HANGCHOW), D.D.; Bishop of Mid-China; *Educ.:* Private; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Scholar (B.A., 1850; Senior Optime and 3rd class Classical Tripos). Ordained, 1851; curate of Fordington and Chaplain, Dorset County Hospital, 1851-57; C.M.S. Missionary, 1857-80; Consecrated Bishop, 1880. *Address:* Hangchow, China.

MOULIE, Bernard Pierre Oscar (ANNAM), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Mar. 25, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Dec. 26, 1888; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* Annam, Indo-China.

MOULIE, Jean Ernest (THANH-HOA), Resident Superior in Annam; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Sept. 8, 1858. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 20, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 29, 1886; Administrator, 3rd class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 2nd class, July 1, 1894; Administrator, 1st class, May 31, 1899. *Address:* Thanh-hoa, Province of Thanh-hoa, Annam, Indo-China.

MOULLIN, H. R. (ULU LANGAT), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 15, 1875. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Lumpur, 1900; District Engineer, Ulu Langat, 1901; assistant Engineer, Ulu Langat, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Ulu Langat, 1906. *Address:* Ulu Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MOREL, Jules (CAMBODIA), Chief Resident in Cambodia. *Decorations:* Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officer de l'Instruction publique. *Address:* Cambodia, Indo-China.

MORIN, Pierre Francois Auguste (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 28, 1867. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 2, 1887; Administrator, 4th class, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, June 13, 1896; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address:* Laos, Indo-China.

MUDAGUCHI, Gengaku (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Electric Railway, Co.; *b.* Dec., 1847, at Saga. Formerly Japanese Civil Servant. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MUELLE, Eduardo y de la Torre Ugarte (HONGKONG), Consul for Peru; *b.* Nov. 22 (of a noble Spanish family). Appointed Consul,

March, 1903; organised service of steamers instead of sailing vessels between Hongkong and Peru. *Clubs:* Travelling member of several; principal clubs in Lima. *Address:* Peruvian Consulate, Hongkong; Virreina, 188 altos, Lima, Peru.

MUGLISTON, Dr. Thomas Crighton (PENANG), M.R.C.S., England; L.R.C.P. and L.M., Edinburgh, Colonial Surgeon. Entered R. N. Medical Service, 1876-1881; Medical Officer to French and United States Consulates, Singapore; J.P. and Coroner, 1883; Colonial Surgeon, Straits Settlements, 1886; acting Principal Medical Officer, Singapore, Feb. to Aug., 1890, July-Aug., 1896, and from March, 1901, to April, 1902; Colonial Surgeon, Penang, March, 1901. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MULLER, Dr. Oscar (HONGKONG), Doctor of Medicine and Surgery; *b.* May 4, 1873. Partner with Dr. Justi. *Club:* Germania. *Address:* Hongkong.

MUMM VON SCHWARZENSTEIN, Freiherr Phillip Alfons (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Germany; *b.* March 18, 1859, at Frankfurt on the Main. *Educ.:* Universities of Goettingen, Heidelberg, Leipzig and Berlin; graduated at Goettingen, 1882. Was called to the Bar and practised law until 1885; appointed to Foreign Office by late Prince Bismarck, Aug., 1885; attached to Embassy at London, 1886; Embassy at Paris, 1887; passed diplomatic examination, Jan., 1888; Secretary to Legation at Washington, 1889; as Chargé d'Affaires concluded reciprocity treaty and copyright agreement, 1891; Secretary of Legation in Roumania (under the present Chancellor, Von Buelow), 1892-93; Councillor at Foreign Office, Berlin, 1894; Minister to Luxemburg, 1898; Minister on special mission to Washington in reference to Samoan Treaty, 1899; succeeded Baron von Kettler, who was killed by Boxers, as Minister at Peking, 1900; with Sir Ernest Satow, Baron Komura and other Ministers negotiated and signed the Protocol of Peace at the termination of the Boxer Rising, 1901; created Baron, Jan., 1903; was Doyen of the Diplomatic Corps at Peking, 1905-6; appointed Minister at Tokyo, March, 1906; assumed duties, May, 1906. *Decorations:* Numerous German and other orders. *Address:* German Legation, 14, Nagata-cho, Ichome, Tokyo, Japan.

MUNSTER, Bernhard Adolph (YOKOHAMA), M.I.M.E.; Representative, Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd.; *b.* Aug. 23, 1844, at Bremen, Germany. *Educ.:* Bremen, until 1859; practical and technical education in engineering, 1860-65. In the service of N.D.L. 1866-74. Was in the service of Sultan of Zanzibar, Said Bargash, as Superintendent Engineer in charge of steamers, shops and ice-factory, 1875-77; acted as expert at Yokohama for several German engineering firms, 1878-80;

superintended erection of machinery and furnaces of heavy gun factory, Osaka Arsenal, 1881; in service of Imperial Japanese Navy as instructor for the fish torpedo, 1884-90; expert for Jardine, Matheson and Co., at Yokohama, 1891-92; started practice as consulting engineer in Yokohama, 1893; has been representative of Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd., since 1894. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Tokyo; Germania. *Address:* No. 19, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

MURAI, Kichibei (KYOTO), Merchant and Banker; *b.* 1864, at Kyoto. Started a tobacco manufacturing business in a small way at Kyoto, 1885; subsequently entered into partnership with an American firm and started a large tobacco manufacturing Co. in Japan under the name of Murai Brothers; this concern was purchased by the Government when the tobacco monopoly was established, 1903; Murai brothers then started a bank in their name with the capital of Yen 1,000,000.; are also engaged in cotton thread manufacture. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

MURATA, Tamotsu (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Dec., 1842; in Osaka. Left Government Service in 1890 to develop fisheries. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MURATA, Baron Tsuneyoshi (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* June, 1838, at Satsuma. Took part in Civil War of 1877; has occupied present position since 1890; invented the Murata rifle. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MURAYAMA, Ryuhei (TOKYO), Proprietor of Tokyo and Osaka "Asahi Shimbun"; *b.* 1850, at Wakayama. At one time represented Osaka in Diet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MURDOCH, James (KAGOSHIMA), M.A.; Author; *b.* 1856, at Kincardineshire, Scotland. *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford and Gottingen; Aberdeen University, 1st Bursar, 1875; M.A., with double honours (Classics and Mental Philosophy), Simpson Greek Prize, Seafield Gold Medal for Latin, 1879; Fullerton Scholar (Classics), 1879. Assistant Professor of Greek in Aberdeen University, 1880-81; Head Master, Grammar School, Maryborough, Queensland, 1881-85; in service of Imperial Japanese Education Department, since 1889. *Publications:* "A History of Japan during the Century of Foreign Intercourse," (other works in preparation). *Address:* Kagoshima, Japan.

MURDOCK, Alfred Maule Burn- (*see:* BURN-MURDOCK).

MURPHY, E. O. (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E.; Engineer; *b.* 1862. Whitworth Scholar. *Club:* Engineers Institute. *Address:* "Highlands," Kowloon, Hongkong.

MURPHY, Peter Murray (SINGAPORE), Commander Colonial steamer "Sea Mew"; *b.* Nov. 7, 1857. Chief officer, Colonial Steamer, "Sea Belle," 1885; acting Commander, 1891; Harbour Master and Post Master, Malacca,

1898; acting Deputy Master Attendant, 1901; Commander of Colonial steamer, 1901; acting Deputy Master Attendant, 1903; Commander of Colonial steamer, "Sea Mew"; Magistrate for Singapore; Member of Board of Examination for Masters and Mates, since 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MURPHY, Rev. U. G. (NAGOYA), Missionary; *b.* Aug. 26, 1869, at Drawbridge, Md., U.S.A.; *m.* Ang. 3, 1893; Nora Street. *Educ.:* Public School; West Maryland Theological Seminary, Home Missionary, Seattle, Washington 1892; Originated and carried to successful conclusion movement commonly known as "free cessation," by which victims of social evil, and geisha, in Japan, were enabled to change their mode of life irrespective of debts, desire of keepers or parents or other reasons, thus ending legal traffic in young girls in Japan; President Methodist Protestant Church in Japan, 1903 to date. *Publications:* "Social Evil in Japan" and tracts in Japanese. *Address:* Nagoya, Japan.

MURRAY, Colonel the Hon. Alexander V. D. (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E., F.R.C.I.; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, Straits Settlements; *b.* Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* of Alexander Murray, District Judge, Kandy, Ceylon; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* of Ralph Tatham, Ceylon Civil Service. *Educ.:* Hyde Abbey, Winchester; Glasgow University. Appointed by Secretary of State to Ceylon Civil Service, 1871; Provincial Engineer, N.C.P., 1866; Province, of Uva, 1895; Western Province, 1897; acting Director of Public Works, Ceylon, 1897; sent on special mission to report on Public Works Department of Negri Sembilan, 1899; proceeded to Ceylon on special service, 1900; proceeded to England in command of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Coronation Contingent, 1902; proceeded to Ceylon on special service, 1903; since 1898 member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Straits Settlements; member of local joint naval and Military Defence Committee; late Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps. *Decoration:* Coronation Silver Medal. *Recreations:* Rowing, tennis, shooting, cycling, riding. *Clubs:* Colombo; Singapore; Grosvenor, Piccadilly, London. *Address:* "Kinloss," Tanglin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MURRAY, Dr. David Ambrose (OSAKA), D.D., A.M.; Principal of Bible Training College, Osaka; *b.* March 23, 1861, in Montgomery Co., New York, U.S.A.; *m.* Oct. 11, 1905; Annie L.A. Foster, *d.* of Thos. D. Foster, of Ottumwa, Ia. *Educ.:* Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Monmouth College, Monmouth Ill. (A.B., 1885); A.M., Princeton University, 1887; graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary, 1888. Teaching in Government Schools in Japan, 1888-92; Pastor in U.S.A., 1893-1902; at Chicago, Ill.; Perry, Ia. and Ottumwa, Ia.; Missionary to Japan

under Presbyterian Board, 1902; founded the "Dendo Doshikwan," training school for evangelists, now located in Osaka, in 1903; received the hon. degree of D.D. from Coe College, 1902. *Publications:* "Inductive English Lessons," 1890; "Atoms and Energies," 1901; "Studies for Personal Workers," 1905. *Address:* 22 Kawaguchi, Osaka, Japan.

MURRAY, George Sheppard (SINGAPORE), Manager, local branch, Mercantile Bank of India; *b.* June 26, 1851; *m.* June, 1888, L. M. J. Dennys, *o. d.* of Dr. N. B. Dennys. *Educ.:* Hyde Abbey School, Winchester. Was a member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements from 1888 (except when absent on visits to England), until May, 1906, when resigned. *Clubs:* Wellington; Constitutional; Sports. *Address:* Singapore, Straits, Settlements.

MURRAY, Rev. John (CHINANFU), Minister and Missionary; *b.* Oct., 1846; *m.* Sept., 1876, Sadie S. Rue (died 1902). *Educ.:* Monmouth College, Ill.; Princeton College, N. J.; Princeton Theological Seminary; graduated Princeton, N. J. Class, 1872. Arrived in China, 1876; chiefly engaged in evangelistic work—"a steady course, nothing very momentous but ever growing in grandeur." *Address:* Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

MURRAY, Rev. William (SINGAPORE), M.A. Glas., Missionary; *b.* Jan. 22, 1864. *Educ.:* Glasgow and London. Ordained by Presbyterian Church of England, March 16, 1887-93; Minister at Penang, Straits Settlements, 1893-99; Missionary to Straits Chinese, Singapore, since 1901. *Address:* E.P. Mission, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MURRAY, Rev. William Hill (PEKING), Inventor of the numeral type by means of which blind and illiterate sighted Chinese can learn to read and write well in three months, using only 30 symbols, whereas the average Chinaman takes six years to master the 4,000 ideographs essential to simple reading, and only 5 per cent. ever learn; *b.* June 3, 1843, *s.* of a blacksmith. Early lost his left arm by an accident; rural postman; in 1863 became a colporteur for National Bible Society of Scotland, by whom (1871) he was sent to North China; in 1879, adapted Braille's symbols for the blind to represent numbers, and numbered the 408 sounds in use at Peking (which are the standard for all Mandarin dialects); seeing the facility with which the blind acquired the power of reading and writing, illiterate Christians craved his help, and by substituting black lines for the raised white dots, he produced the simplest possible set of geometric forms; these are the printing-type with which the blind now print books for sighted persons; in the Boxer trouble his blind women were all martyred, and most the men and boys; he himself suffered so severely that he became totally blind in one eye and half blind in the other; but with

his wife and children, he has re-organised his schools and printing works. *Address:* School for the Blind, Peking, China.

MUSSO, Giuseppe Domenico (SHANGHAI), Solicitor and Barrister-at-Law; *b.* June 28, 1876, at Hongkong, 3rd *s.* of late D. Musso, Consul for Italy at Hongkong. *Educ.:* University of Naples; His Italian Majesty's Assessor at Mixed Court, Shanghai, since 1904. *Address:* 17, Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

MUTSU-HITO, Emperor of Japan (TOKYO), 121st Emperor; descended from Emperor Jimmu, who founded the dynasty, 660 B.C.; *b.* Nov. 3, 1852, at Kyoto, *m.* Feb. 9, 1869, Princess Haruko (*b.* May 28, 1850), *d.* of Prince Ichigo. Succeeded to the throne upon death of father, Emperor Komei, Feb. 13, 1867; the country was at time under virtual rule of Shogun; the Shogun, Keiki, asked to be permitted to resign, Oct. 14, 1867; resignation accepted, Oct. 15, 1867, and Emperor assumed full power, thus ending rule of Shogunate which had existed since 1187, A.D.; Government reorganised Dec. 9, 1867; as consequence of dissatisfaction of certain Daimyo (noblemen) who had throughout remained faithful to Shogun, civil war broke out 1868, and continued until 1869, when the rebels were defeated and the work of the restoration allowed to proceed unchecked; Emperor abolished feudalism by Imperial decree, 1871; negotiations for abolition of extra-territoriality commenced, 1871, (Great Britain assented, 1894, and other countries followed example in due course); freedom of religious belief granted, 1872; re-organisation of army and navy, and education upon Western lines were entered upon and Imperial Decree promising establishment of Parliament promulgated, Oct. 12, 1881; Constitution promulgated, Feb. 11, 1889; first meeting of Parliament, Nov. 29, 1890; war declared against China, Aug. 1, 1894; at close of victorious war Emperor was granted by unanimous vote of Diet £2,000,000 out of indemnity paid by China as mark of gratitude for his direction of the naval and military operations; Anglo-Japanese Alliance formed Jan., 1902; war declared against Russia, Feb. 10, 1904; peace concluded after remarkable series of victories on land and sea, Sept., 1905; Anglo-Japanese Alliance renewed for 10 years, 1905. *Issue:* Prince Yoshi-hito, Crown Prince *(q. v.)* Princess Masako; Princess Fusako; Princess Nobuko; Princess Toshiko. *Residence:* Imperial Palace, Tokyo, Japan.

MYERS, Dr. Wm. Wykeham (PAGODA ANCHORAGE), M.B., C.M., M.A.O.; Medical Officer, H.B.M.'s Consulate and I.C.M. Customs; Port Health Officer, H.B.M.'s Consular Agent; *b.* Feb., 1843. *Educ.:* Public Schools in England and Edinburgh and at Universities at Edinburgh and Glasgow. First came to China in 1869; practised at Pagoda Anchorage (Foochow); was selected by Admiral Ryder in 1876 to take charge of Naval Sick Quarters at Chefoo; in 1893 was appointed by

Admiral Freemantle to take charge of marine detachment landed at Anping to protect foreign settlements from Black Flags under Liu-Yung-fu; served as surgeon H.M.S. "Tweed" until occupation of South Formosa by Japanese; saw bombardment of Takow; was appointed political adviser to Japanese Government at Formosa; in 1900 was appointed to strength of General Gaselee's force in North China for relief of Peking; went through campaign including actions at Peitsun and Yang-tsun, taking charge of wounded at base hospital at Tientsin; received despatch of thanks from General Commanding; was member of party in steam launch "Sin-tai-wan" that went from South Formosa to assist P. and O. steamer "Bokhara" wrecked on Sand Island, Pescadores, in Oct. 1892, when some survivors from wreck of Norwegian steamer "Normand," wrecked at same time, were discovered in outlying islands and rescued; received thanks of British and Norwegian Governments. *Decorations:* Order, Rising Sun; medal and clasp for relief of Peking. *Publications:* Various contributions in Customs medical reports and in medical journals. *Address:* Pagoda Anchorage, near Foochow, China.

N

NABESHIMA, Marquis (TOKYO), Formerly Daimyo of Saga; *b.* Aug., 1846. *Educ.:* In England for several years. Represented Japan at Rome, 1880-1882; was for a long while Master of Ceremonies at the Court; created Marquis, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NAGAHARA, Baron Shigeru (OKINAWA), Governor; *b.* May, 1834, at Satsuma. One of suite of Prince Shimazu, 1862; witnessed bombardment of Kagoshima by British; one time president of the Nippon Railway Co.; Governor of Shizuoka, 1883; do., Okinowa, 1892; cr. Baron, 1896. *Address:* Okinawa, Japan.

NAGAOKA, Viscount (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Sept., 1842, at Kumamoto. *Educ.:* U.S.A. and England. Minister at the Hague, 1880-2. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NAIN, Rev. Father Charles Benedict (SEREMBAN), M.A.; Roman Catholic Priest; *b.* May, 1870. *Educ.:* At Paris; Lyons University. Curate, Chinese Church, Singapore, 1894-96; Vicar, Chinese Church, Penang, 1896-97; Assistant, Cathedral of the Good Shepherd, Singapore, and Procurator of R. C. Mission, Diocese of Malacca, 1897-1904; Vicar, Seremban and Manager, St. Paul's School, 1906; architect of St. Joseph's Institute and Convent Chapel, Singapore. *Publications:* Short Biography of Leo XIII. *Club:* Sunger Ujong's. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

NAKAHAMA, Dr. Toichiro (TOKYO). Doctor of Medicine; July, 1857, in Tokyo. Is a specialist of internal diseases. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NAKAHASHI, Tokugoro (OSAKA), President of Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Osaka Mercantile Steamship Co., Ltd.); *b.* 10th Sept., 1860; *Educ.:* Graduated, Tokyo Imperial University, 1886. Has been judge at Yokohama, an Adviser of Department of Agriculture & Commerce, an Adviser of Bureau of Legislature, Secretary to House of Commons, an Adviser of Department of Communications, President of Bureau of Accountantcy in Department of Communications, President of Bureau of Railways in Department of Communications, 1886-1898; has been President of Osaka Shosen Kaisha, since 1898; is also Director of Konan Steamship Co., Ltd. *Address:* Hidenincho, Tennoji Minamiku, Osaka, Japan.

NAKAMUTA, Viscount (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Feb., 1831, at Saga. Pioneer naval officer; attained rank of Vice-Admiral; assisted organisation Japanese navy; cr. Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NAKANO, Buyei (TOKYO), President Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; *b.* Jan., 1849; at Takamatsu. Was Director of old Tokyo Tramway Co., elected President of the Tokyo Stock Exchange, 1903; sat with Progressives in House from 1890 to 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NAKONCHAISI, Prince of (*see:* CHIRA, PRINCE).

NAMURA, Taizo (TOKYO) Merchant; Member of the House of Peers; *b.* Nov., 1841, at Nagasaki. Procurator General of the Supreme Court, 1886; Chief, do., 1892-3; followed mercantile pursuits, since 1894. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NANJO, Bunyu (TOKYO), ex-Professor of the Imperial University; *b.* May, 1849, at Mino. *Educ.:* Under Max Muller, Oxford University, England. Was for some time upon the professorial staff of the Imperial University. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NANSON, William (SINGAPORE), B.A., F.S.A.; Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Court; *b.* July 12, 1849; *m.* Katherine Louisa, *d.* of Ridgway Harrison: of Woodburn, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Repton, and Trinity College Oxford. Solicitor of High Court of Justice in England. *Address:* 4, Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

NAPIER, Hon. W. J. (SINGAPORE), D.C.L. Barrister-at-law. Senior partner in firm Drew and Napier, Advocates and Solicitors; unofficial member, Legislative Council. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* 10, Collyer Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

NAQUARD, Eugene, M. C. A. (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Dec. 23, 1856. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Fev. 19, 1883. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

NARENDR, Raja, Lieut-Colonel Mom (BANGKOK), Siamese Army; *b.* Jan. 31, 1876; *m.* 1904. *Educ.:* In England; France; Belgium; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Oxford University. Went to Europe as school companion to H. R. H. Crown Prince of Siam, Aug., 1893, where spent eight years; received commission as Lieutenant in Siamese Army in 1898; spent two years with 1st Battalion, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, and 96th Battery of R. F. Artillery, Okehampton; promoted to present rank, 1905. *Decorations:* 5th class of the White Elephant, and four Siamese Medals. *Publications:* Works on Military Subjects, in Siamese. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

NASHIMOTO, Prince (TOKYO), Captain of Infantry; *b.* March 9, 1874; *m.* Nov. 28, 1900, Princess Itsuko, 2nd *d.* of Marquis Nabeshima. *Educ.:*

Military Academy, France. Was attached to staff of General Oku during Russo-Japanese War. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NATHAN, Ernest Julius (PENANG), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* April 13, 1882. *Educ.:* Oxford University. Appointed cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1904; attached to Resident Councillor's Office, Penang. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

NATHAN, Sir Matthew (HONGKONG), K.C.M.G., Governor of Hongkong; *b.* Jan. 3, 1862, *s.* of late Jonah Nathan. Entered R.E., 1880; Capt., 1889; Maj., 1893; served in Nile Expedition, 1885, Lushai Expedition (Medal with clasps) 1889; Secretary Colonial Defence Committee, 1895. Administrator of the Government of Sierra Leone in 1899; C.M.G., 1899; Governor, Gold Coast, 1900-3; K.C.M.G., 1902; Governor of Hongkong since 1903. *Club*; Army and Navy. *Address:* Government House, Hongkong; 11, Pembridge Square, London.

NATHAN, Major Walter Simeon (TIENTSIN), Agent and General Manager of Chinese Mining and Engineering Co.; *b.* Sept. 27, 1867; Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, July 24, 1886; Captain, Nov. 23, 1896; Major, Jan. 6, 1905; Railway Staff Officer; Deputy Assistant, Director of Railways, South Africa, Jan. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1901; Assistant Director of Railways, Jan., 1902, to June, 1902; Secretary, Railway Board of Control, South Africa, July, 1902; employed with Chinese Mining and Engineering Co., since Dec., 1903; fought in Miranzai (1st) Expedition, 1891; operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8; with Tirah Exped. Force, Field Engineer, Lines of Commission (Nov. 9, 1897, to Jan. 18, 1898), Field Engineer, 1st Div. (Jan. 19 to Feb. 28, 1898), mentioned Despatches, Jan. 7, 1898; S. African War, 1899-1902, on Staff, operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 1900; operations in the Transvaal, operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 29, 1900; operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900, operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River; mentioned Despatches, Sept. 10, 1901; Brevt of Major. *Decorations:* Queen's Medal with 3 clasps, King's Medal with 2 clasps. *Club:* Tientsin. *Address:* Tientsin, North China.

NA-T'UNG (PEKING), Grand Secretary; native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Director, Court of State Ceremonial, Jan., 1899; sub Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1899; Minister, Tsung-li Yamen; Vice-President, Mongolian Superintendency, June, 1900; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1900; do., Board of Revenue Nov., 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Yellow Banner Corps, Nov., 1900; senior Police Provost of Gendarmerie, Peking, June, 1901; Special Embassy to Japan, July, 1901; ceased to be Minister of Tsung-li Yamen on reorganisation, July, 1901; rank of President of a

Board, Dec., 1901; acting Minister of Board of Foreign Affairs, Feb., 1902; President Board, of Revenue, June, 1903; President, Board of Foreign Affairs; Member of Finance Committee, Nov., 1903; General Commander of Gendarmerie, Jan., 1904; President of Board of Foreign Affairs, 1905-6; Grand Secretary, Jan., 1906.

NAYEN'U, Prince (PEKING), Grand Chamberlain; native of Mongolia. A prince and Dzassak of the Khalka Mongols; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, and Grand Chamberlain, Oct., 1893; Superintendent, Customs, Peking, Sept., 1896; Lieut.-General Red Banner Corps, March, 1898; Grand Chamberlain, Nov., 1903.

NEAL, Dr. James Boyd (CHINANFU), M.A., M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* May 8. *Educ.:* Yale University and University of Pennsylvania. Came to China as a Medical Missionary under Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; besides regular medical work, has been much interested in training of medical students, of whom over 20 have passed through his hands; to assist in their training prepared translations of medical books; is now in charge of McIlvaine Hospital in Chinanfu, under the Presbyterian Mission, and is engaged in training a class of ten medical students. *Publications:* Translations into Chinese of Analytical Chemistry; Diseases of the Eye and Diseases of the Skin. *Address:* Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

NEGISHI, Prof. Timothy Yoshitare (TOKYO), Professor and Editor; *b.* Feb. 1875. *Educ.:* St. Paul's College Tokyo; Keiogijuku. Accepted professorship in English at St. Paul's College; translates lectures for the Trinity Divinity School, Tokyo; writer for many prominent journals in Japan; formerly Director of foreign department of Hakubun Kan and one of organisers of Japan Industrial Association; was proprietor of Tokyo Practical English School and School of Politics, Tokyo. *Publications:* "The Industrial Orient," "The Sun," Greater Japan"; numerous translations from English. *Address:* No 2, Nichome, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

NEISH, Robert Davidson (SHANGHAI), Journalist, Assistant Editor and General Manager, "Shanghai Mercury"; *b.* Arbroath, June, 1864. *Educ.:* Dundee. Trained on "Dundee Courier and Weekly News"; Editor and Manager "Walthamston Herald" in 1899; joined "Shanghai Mercury," 1900, and has been reporter, Manager, Sub-editor, acting Editor and deputy Managing Director. *Club:* Masonic. *Address:* Shanghai Mercury Ltd., Shanghai, China.

NEMOTO, Michiakira (TOKYO), Professor of Literature, Tokyo University; *b.* Jan., 1822, at Akita. Chinese scholar of repute; Professor, Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1895. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NESOM, G. E. (MANILA), B.S.; Assistant Director (Acting Director) Bureau

of Agriculture; *b.* May 29, 1870, at Mississippi, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Mission Agricultural College; Iowa State College. First Assistant, Ellisville (Miss.) High School, 1895-96; graduate student, Iowa State College, 1896-98; Professor of Veterinary Medicine, South Carolina Agricultural College; Veterinarian, South Carolina Experimental Station and State Veterinarian of South Carolina, 1898-1904; assistant Director of Agriculture for Philippine Islands, 1904; acting Director of Agriculture for Philippine Islands since, Nov. 1, 1905, member of American Veterinary Association. *Publications:* Numerous articles on agricultural subjects. *Address:* 145, Calle San Andres, Malate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

NEUBRONNER, Ernest Waller (BATU GAJAH), Acting District Treasurer; *b.* July 4, 1867. Clerical Service, Selangor, 1883-1886; assistant District Treasurer, Taiping, Perak, 1903; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, 1903. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

NEWLAND, Harry Osman (PENANG), J.P.: Chief Police Officer; *b.* Dec. 6, 1855. Held a commission in 9th Ballahon King's Royal Rifles, 1875-78; appointed to Straits Settlements Police by Secretary of State for the Colonies; Superintendent of Police, Coroner and J.P., Singapore, 1883-4; Superintendent of Police, Coroner and J.P., Malacca, 1886-7; Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1894; Superintendent of Police, Deputy Controller of Convicts, J.P., Licensing Justice, Visiting Justice for Gaols, Penang, since 1901. *Clubs:* Sports, Loudon; Singapore; Penang. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

NEWMAN (*see:* NORRIS-NEWMAN, LIEUT-COLONEL CHARLES L.W.M.)

NEWMAN, Jesse Ford (CHINKIANG), M.A.; Merchant; *b.* Wisconsin, U.S.A., July 26, 1867; *m.* 1893 to Lulu E. Wheeler, *d.* of Dr. L. N. Wheeler, Missionary to China. *Educ.:* Lawrence University and Boston University. Came to China in 1895; formerly principal of Boys' School, Kinkiang; afterwards professor in Nanking University; now Manager for Standard Oil Co. at Chinkiang. *Club:* Chinkiang. *Address:* Chinkiang, China.

NG CHOY (*see:* WU T'ING-FANG)

NIEH CHI-KUEI (CHEKIANG), ex-Governor; native of Hunan. Director of the Shanghai arsenal for nine years; Taotai, Shanghai, Feb., 1890; Judge, Chekiang, Jan., 1894; Treasurer, Kiangsu, Aug., 1896; Governor, do., spring, 1901; Governor, Anhwei, Dec., 1901; Governor, Chekiang, Oct., 1902; resigned, Oct., 1905.

NIELSEN, Olaf (HONGKONG), *b.*, 1854. Superintendent, Great Northern Telegraph Co.'s local branch. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

NIELSON, Andrew Bonar (TAINAN), M.A.; Missionary; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University; New College,

Edinburgh (Free Church of Scotland). Appointed Missionary to Formosa, 1895. *Address:* English Presbyterian Mission, Tainan, Formosa.

NISHI, General Baron Kwanjiro (TOKYO), Inspector-General of Education; *b.* March, 1847, at Satsuma. Promoted Major-General, 1889; commanded Brigade of 1st Army Division (Tokyo) in Chino-Japanese War, participated in actions at Port Arthur, etc.; commanded 2nd Army Division in Russo-Japanese War, subsequently promoted General and given command of Liaotung Garrison; cr. Baron, 1895; present post, May, 1905. *Decoration:* 3rd Order of Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NISHI, Baron Tokujiro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* July, 1847, at Satsuma. Was Minister at St. Petersburg, 1886-1896; cr. Baron 1895; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1897-8; Minister at Peking during Boxer outbreak in 1900 and participated in siege. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NISHIMURA, Katsuzo (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* Tokyo, Dec., 1836. Is father of leatherware industry in Japan, having started that business, 1870; next year opened the first knitting-work factory in Japan, 1871; the fire-proof brick works which Government established was purchased by him, 1887, and he has converted what was at first a losing enterprise into a paying concern; in 1904 visited Europe to study the shoe manufacturing industry and returned home with a German expert whom he engaged; was long Vice-Chairman of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; one of the founders of the Tokyo Higher Commercial School, and of the Tokyo Asylum for Aged and Foundlings; in recognition of his services the Government awarded him a medal. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NITOBE, Inazo (KYOTO), Author; Prof. of Kyoto University; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* Sapporo Agricultural College; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S.A.; Bonn. For several years Professor of the Sapporo College and later official at Fomosa; Professor of Kyoto University since 1904. *Publications:* "Bushido" which has been translated into several languages; "Nogyo Honron." *Address:* Kyoto Japan.

NIU-LENG-E, Lieut.-General (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Sept., 1895; do. Altch'uen, Jan., 1900; do., Mukden, Sept., 1901.

NOBLE, Lieut.-Commander Frederick B. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Moorhen." Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1898; appointed to command, Jan. 25, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Moorhen," Hongkong.

NOBLE, Dr. Joseph W. (HONGKONG), Dental Surgeon. Resident in Colony over 19 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Bank Buildings, Hongkong.

NOCH'INT'AI (PEKING), Deputy Superintendent, Octroi; native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Banner Corps, Oct., 1898; Deputy Superintendent, Peking Octroi, Dec., 1904.

NODZU, General Count Michitsura (TOKYO), *b.* Nov., 1840, at Satsuma. Fought as Colonel in Civil War of 1877; promoted Lieut.-General, 1885; full General, 1894; commanded Hiroshima Division and later was Commander of First Army during Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; appointed Inspector-General of Education; Commander of Fourth Army in Russo-Japanese, War; 1904-1905. *Decoration:* Several Japanese. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NOGI, General Baron Kiten (TOKYO), *b.* Nov., 1849, at Choshu. Fought as Captain in Civil War, 1877; Commander of Brigade in Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; promoted Lieut.-General, 1895; appointed Commander of 2nd Division, Sendai, 1895; Governor-General of Formosa, 1896; Commander of 11th Division, Marugame; resigned and retired to private pursuits, 1900; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese War was appointed Commander of 3rd Army which invested and took Port Arthur; promoted full General, 1904; cr. Baron, 1905. *Decorations:* 1st class of the Hohenzollern Sword, and several Japanese. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NOGUCHI, Shohin (TOKYO), Lady Artist; *b.* Jan., 1847, at Osaka. Devotes herself to landscape painting. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NOMA, Masaichi (HONGKONG), LL.M. Consul for Japan; *b.* Dec. 28, 1864, in Kagoshima, Satsuma; *m.* Kiyo, *e. d.* of Colonel Hagiwara. *Educ.:* Colombian University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Was Chancellor to Japanese Legation at Washington, D.C., 1887-91; Chancellor to Japanese Consulate-General at Mexico, 1894-97; Consul for Japan at Bombay, 1898-1901; left for Japan on furlough, April, 1906. *Decorations:* 6th class order of Sacred Treasure. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address;* Bowen Road, Hongkong; and Shinriudo, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

NOMURA, Viscount Yasushi (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Aug., 1842, at Nagato. Was Minister of Home Affairs, 1894-6; Minister of Communications, 1896-7; raised to Privy Council, 1900; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NORMAN, Rev. Daniel (NAGANO), Clergyman; *b.* March 10, 1864; *m.* May 23, 1901. *Educ.:* Aurora High School; graduated in arts, Toronto University; graduated in theology, Victoria University, Ontario, Canada. *Publications:* Editor of "Jinsei" (Voice of Man) published in Japanese. *Address:* Nagano, Shinshu, Japan.

NORMAN, Henry (SERENDAH), Assistant District Officer; *b.* Jan. 11, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service, as Cadet at Pahang, 1899; acting assistant District officer, Raub, 1903; assistant District officer, Kuala Kubu, Selangor, 1904; acting District Officer, Raub

and Matang, 1904; assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1906. *Address*: Serendah, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

NORRIS-NEWMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles L. W. M. (TIENTSIN), F.R.G.S.; Intelligence Officer, Imperial Russian Service; *b.* Aug. 22, 1852, at Elvington Hall, Yorkshire, *s.* of late C. Sherwood Newman and Countess de Rosa Y. Robyns; *m.* 1st, 1874, Anne Falkner, of Farnham; 2nd, 1900, Ethel Finch. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Lübeck; Harrow. Educated for army; left for France and went through siege of Paris, 1870-71, being decorated by Marechal Trochu; served with Don Carlos in Spain and afterwards with General Gordon in Egypt; in South Africa, 1877; Zululand Campaign, 1879-80; present at Isandlwhana, Ginginhlou, relief of Etshowe Ulundi; first Transvaal war 1880-81; Basutoland service, 1882; Madagascar with Gen. Willoughby; Zanzibar and Central Africa, 1884-91; in Matabeleland, 1894-98; Intelligence Officer, Rhodesia Horse; Staff officer to Acting Administrator through native war, 1896; has been special war correspondent for the "Times," "Pall Mall Gazette," "Standard" and "Daily Mail"; left for the East in 1900; travelled in Ceylon, Straits, China, Japan and Philippines; appointed English instructor, Russian Naval Staff, Port Arthur, 1902; witnessed first naval attacks of Japanese, Feb. 8, 1904; travelled through Manchuria with Russians as special correspondent; appointed to bring out first Russian Journal in Far East "The China Review," which still edits; has been a constant contributor to English Magazines and Periodicals; is P.P.G.S.W. of Freemasons, D.C. *Decorations*: Madagascar 1st class; Dannebrog 3rd class; French Medal for Valour; Egyptian Medal; Khedive's bronze star; South African Medal with clasp; Rhodesian Medal. *Publications*: "In Zululand with the British"; "With the Boers in the Transvaal"; "The Basuto and their Country"; "South African Stories"; "Matabeleland." *Recreations*: Riding, shooting, philately. *Address*: Tientsin, North China; Royal Geographical Society, London; 12, Perham Road, West Kensington, London.

NORTHCOTE, Mowbray Stafford (HONGKONG), *b.* 1860; Secretary, Hongkong Land Reclamation; Lieut. Hongkong Volunteer Company; Hon. Secretary, Volunteer Rifle Association; Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Devonian Society; Hon. Treasurer, Hongkong Amateur Dramatic Club. Arrived in Hongkong, May, 1892; *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 5, Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

NOVAL, Rev. Francisco R. (HONGKONG), Catholic Priest of the Dominican Order; *b.* Oct. 3, 1871. From May 6, 1896, Vice Procurator, and from Feb. 14, to present, Procurator for the Spanish Dominican Missions in the Far East. *Address*:

Spanish Dominican Procuration, 32, Caine Road, Hongkong.

NO YES, Rev. Henry V. (CANTON), D.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 24, 1836; *m.* Jan. 29, 1876. *Educ.:* Western Reserve University, Ohio, U.S.A. Has been at Canton since May 23, 1866; spent first 19 years in itinerating work in regions of San-Ui, San-Ning, Yan-Ping and Hir-Ping; during this period established six out-stations and two churches in those districts; for past 20 years has been engaged in educational work and was largely instrumental in establishing Presbyterian High School and Theological Seminary at Canton. *Publications:* Concordance of New Testament (Chinese); was one of each of the committees who prepared respectively a commentary upon the whole of the New and the Old Testament. *Address:* Canton, China.

NUNN, Bernard (MALACCA), Federated Malay States Civil Service. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1900; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, July, 1904; acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, Malacca, Straits Settlements. *Address:* Alor Gajah, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

NYE, Percival H. (HONGKONG), Electrical Engineer; Manager Electrical Department, Wilks and Jack; *b.* Surrey, England. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School. Was on staff of General Electric Co. of England for eight years; came to Hongkong, March, 1906. *Address:* Robinson Road, Kowloon, Hongkong.

O

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Pierce Essex (AMOY) H.B.M. Consul, Hangchow; at present officiating at Amoy, *b.* Nov. 15, 1858; *m.* Mary Millicent, *d.* of late Thomas J. O. Weatherston of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Chinkiang. *Educ.:* Germany. Joined H.M. Consular Service, China, in 1880, as a student interpreter; promoted to Consul, 1899; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Consul at Chefoo until April, 1906, when transferred to Amoy. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Amoy, China.

O'BRIEN, Frederick (MANILA), Journalist and Lawyer; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1897. *Educ.:* Loyola College, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; University of Maryland. After leaving collège spent two years in travelling about world; news Editor, Honolulu "Advertiser," 1900; Western Editor, New York "Commercial," 1902; travelled through Orient for New York "Commercial"; Editor and Publisher, "The Cablenews," Manila, P.I., since 1902; Correspondent of New York "Herald" in Orient for past three years; has been connected with journalism since 1891. *Publications:* Magazine articles and contributions to local journalism. *Clubs:* University, Manila; Army and Navy, Manila; Olympic Club, San Francisco, California, U.S.A. *Address:* University Club, Manila, Philippine Islands.

O'CONNELL, Hugues Eustache Joseph (THANH-PHO), Resident: Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* March 16, 1864. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 28, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, July, 25, 1904. *Address:* Thanh-pho, Gocong, Cochin-China.

O-ERH-K'O-MU, General (ILI), Commandant of Sibê Forces, native of Manchuria. Appointed, Commandant of Sibê Forces, May, 1901.

OGATA, Gekko (TOKYO), Artist; *b.* Sept., 1855. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OGATA, Prof. Masanori (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Nov., 1853, in Kumamoto-ken. *Educ.:* in Germany, 1881-1884. Professor of Tokyo Imperial University. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OGAWA, General Baron (TOKYO); *b.* July, 1848, at Kokura. Was Chief of Staff with 1st Japanese Army in

Chino-Japanese War; had command of Division of 2nd Army in recent Russo-Japanese War; wounded at Liaoyang and invalided home; created Baron, 1895. *Decoration:* 3rd class of Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OIESEN, James Frederik (PAKHOI), Commissioner of Customs; *b.* Oct. 17, 1857. *Educ.:* in Denmark. Appointed Assistant in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, 1877; Commissioner of Customs in Corea, from 1889 to 1900 and at Chinese ports, from 1900 to 1904; Chief Secretary, Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, from 1904. British Pro-Consul, and in charge of Chinese interests at Wonsan, Corea, from 1894 to 1900. Holds Chinese civil rank of third class and Corean patent of nobility of third class. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (Lond.); Peking; Shanghai. *Decorations:* Double Dragon (China), 2nd division; Corean patent of nobility 3rd class. *Address:* Inspectorate-General of Customs, Peking, China.

OISHI, Masami (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* April, 1855, in Tosa. Minister Resident to Corea, 1892-1893; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1896-1897; again, 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OKA, Genkei (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University, Germany. Is Chief Physician-in-Waiting to the Emperor. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OKABE, Viscount (TOKYO), Formerly Daimyo of Kishiwada; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Nov., 1851. *Educ.:* America and England, 1875-1883. Appointed Councillor of Japanese Legation at London, 1886; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1889-1890; Minister Plenipotentiary unattached, 1891; Governor of Tokyo-fu, 1894-1896; created Viscount, 1884; has financial interests in Corea. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OKAMURA, Teruhiko (TOKYO), LL.D., Solicitor; *b.* July, 1855, at Osaka. *Educ.:* London, 1876-1881. Appointed President of Yokohama Local Court; since, 1891, has practised privately; was despatched to London by Government in connection with Chishima-Ravenna collision case, which was decided by Privy Council in favor of Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

O'KELLY, Pierre (QUANG-TCHEOU-WAN), Commissaire principal de 2e classe, Sous-Directeur du Commissariat. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Quang-Tcheou-Wan, Kwangsi Province, China.

OKU, General Baron (TOKYO); *b.* Nov., 1844. Entered Army, 1871; distinguished for bravery in Civil War of 1877, when was Major; commanded 5th Army Division (Hiroshima) in China-Japanese War; was appointed Commander of Tokyo Bay Defences, Commander of the Eastern Military Districts and other high commands, promoted General, 1903; attended Durbar at Delhi; Commander in Chief of Second Army during War with Russia. *Decorations:* 3rd class of

Golden Kite, etc. *Club:* Nobles, Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OKUDA, Yoshindo (TOKYO), M.P.; LL.D.; *b.* June., 1860, in Tottori-ken. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University. In 1884 appointed official of Department of Agriculture and Commerce; promoted Director of Patent Bureau of same Department, 1890; later appointed Director of Official Gazette Bureau; Chief Secretary of Lower House, 1896; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, Vice-Minister of Education, 1899; Director of Legislative Bureau, 1900-1902; has sat in House since 1903; one of the founders of Hogaku-in (Private Law College). *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OKUMA, Count Shige-nobu (TOKYO), M.P.; Leader of Progressive Party; *b.* 1838. In charge of Treasury Department, 1873-81; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1888; was entrusted with duty of revising Treaties concluded before Restoration; upon terms of these treaties being published attempt at assassination was made which resulted in loss of one leg; after sitting in opposition several years was appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs and of Agriculture and Commerce, 1896; has practically led the Opposition in Lower House since 1898; renowned horticulturist; has never been out of Japan; created Count, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OKURA, Kihachiro (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* Sept., 1873, at Echigo; early in Meiji era started business in arms and ammunition; opened branch in London, 1874; in 1899, founded private Business School endowing it with half a million yen (£50,000). *Decoration:* 3rd Order of Rising Sun. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ONO, Kozan (TOKYO), Chinese Scholar; *b.* 1813, at Hikone. Noted for Chinese verses and caligraphy; was granted "court title" 1890. *Address:* Tokyo Japan.

ONO, Kwokei (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* March, 1845, at Shinano. Raw silk exporter; one of the promoters of Yokohama Specie Bank; is connected with several important undertakings at Yokohama. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

O-OKA, Ikuzo (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* June, 1856, at Choshu. Formerly practised law in Tokyo; Chairman of City Council, Tokyo; proprietor of "Chu-o"; has been in Lower House since first session, 1890. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OLDORP, K. (HONGKONG), Manager of local branch of Hamburg Amerika Linie. *Clubs:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* King's Buildings, Hongkong.

O-LO-CHING-O, Lieut.-General (MERGUEN), native of Manchuria, Taotai, Tientsin, June, 1882; Salt Comptroller, Chihli; Judge, Kwangtung, Dec., 1891; Treasurer, Honan, Dec., 1894; compulsorily retired, Nov., 1898; Deputy Lieut.-General, Heilung-ching, Sept., 1901; ordered to retire, 1902; Deputy Lieut.-General, Mo-erh-ken (Merguen) May, 1904.

O-LO-CHUN, Lieut. General (NANKING), native of Manchuria. Assistant agent, Ko'obdo, May, 1892; vacated post through illness, Jan., 1896; Deputy Lieut.-General, Nanking, May, 1897; do Blue Banner Corps, Dec., 1904.

OMMANNEY, Captain Robert N. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "Andromeda." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1899; appointed to command, March 1, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Andromeda," Hongkong.

ORANGE, J. (HONGKONG), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Civil Engineer and Architect. Senior partner in firm of Leigh and Orange. Resident in colony over 23 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 1 Des Vœux Road Central, Hongkong.

ORME, Geoffrey Norman (HONGKONG), B.A. Oxon. Civil Service; *b.* April 14, 1878. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Hertford College, Oxford. Arrived in Colony, Jan. 1, 1902; assistant Secretary to Sanitary Board, Aug. 29, 1904; Acting Secretary, Sanitary Board, April, 1906; Acting 2nd Police Magistrate, April 13, 1905; Acting assistant Superintendent of Police and Police Magistrate, New Territories, since Dec. 22, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

OSAKA, Bishop of (*see:* FOSS, RT. REV. DR. HUGH JAMES).

OSAWA, Prof. Kenji (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; Member of House of Peers; *b.* July, 1852; at Mikawa. *Educ.:* Germany, 1870-1874, and 1878-1882. Since 1882 has been Professor of the Tokyo Imperial University. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OSBORNE, Hon. Edward (HONGKONG), Secretary, Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.; Member of the Legislative Council; *b.* Jan. 21, 1861; *m.* Feb., 1904, Phyllis Eliza, *d.* of G. Whettey, of Weybridge. *Educ.:* St. Anne's, Streatham Hill. Was in Solicitor's Office at Durham, 1879-1880; P. and O., London Office, 1880-1882; P. and O., Hongkong Office, 1882-1889; Member of the Hongkong Sanitary Board, 1900-1903; Director of Hongkong Hotel, Dairy Farm, Steam Laundry, and on the Consulting Committee of A. S. Watson and Co. and China Borneo Co.; appointed member of Legislative Council, May, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

OSBORNE, James Henry (SHANGHAI), Secretary, S. C. Farnham, Boyd and Co., Ltd.; *b.* Nov. 9, 1853. *Educ.:* Privately. Been in China (Shanghai) over a quarter of a century and witnessed several stirring events, among others the late riot, where served with reserves; Masonic: P.M. 1027, E.C., Senior Installed P.M. M.M. in Shanghai; P.Z. 129 S.C. and promoted Grand Master of the Royal Order of Scotland for China and Colony of Hongkong; one of the founders of the Masonic School, now the Shanghai Public School; President of the Executive Committee of the Masonic Hall.

Decorations: Medal for active service with Shanghai Volunteers. *Clubs*: Shanghai, Race, Masonic, and most sporting clubs. *Address:* 108, Range Road, Shanghai, China.

OSWALD, John C. (FOOCHOW), Merchant, and Consul for The Netherlands; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1896, Nina L., *d.* of Rev. A. B. Day, Vicar of Fishponds, near Bristol. *Educ.:* London and Heidelberg. *Decoration:* Double Dragon, first class, third grade. *Club:* Foochow. *Address:* Foochow, and Croydon, Surrey, England.

OTANI, Kahei (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Dec., 1844, at Ise. Was clerk in foreign tea firm at Yokohama; commenced tea exportation on his own account many years ago; is now chairman of Japan Tea Guild and President of 4th Bank, Yokohama. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

OTANI, Count Kokei (KYOTO), Abbot; *b.* July, 1851, at Kyoto. Is Lord Abbot of East Hongwan Temple; created Count, 1896. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

OTANI, Count Kozui (KYOTO), Abbot; *b.* Dec., 1876 at Kyoto. *m.* Jan., 1898, Princess Kadzu-ko, *e. sister* of Japanese Crown Princess and *d.* of Prince Kujo. *Educ.:* in Europe. Lord Abbot of Western Hongwan Temple; created Count, 1903. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

OTORI, Baron (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Feb., 1833, at Harima. Fought for the Shogunate during Civil War; after surrendering was imprisoned for two years; was appointed an official of Hokkaido Colonization Board; later Secretary of the Public Works Department (since abolished); was President of Peers' School; was Minister at Seoul when Chino-Japanese War broke out; appointed to Privy Council soon after; is President of Tokyo Businessmen's Corporation; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OTTEWILL, Herbert Allan (PEKING), 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 29, 1894; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1898; 1st class Assistant, April 5, 1902; Vice-Consul at Tientsin, Oct. 16, 1902; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

OUGH, Arthur Henry (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* June 11, 1863, *e. s.* of Henry Ough, A.M.I.C.E., and Anna Williams Bartholomew, his wife; *m.* 1897 to Annie, *d.* of J. M. Goldie. *Educ.:* Stepney Grammar School. Member of the Architects' Association, 1878; associate R.I.B.A., 1891; A.M.I.C.E., 1901; Assistant, Metropolitan District Railway, 1881; Great Eastern Railway, 1884; arrived Hongkong, 1888, joined Danby and Leigh; partner Henry Ough and Son, 1891, and joined Leigh and Orange, 1901, and made partner, 1905; examiner, Royal Sanitary Institute (Hongkong Branch); lecturer on engineering subjects. *Publications:* Several publications on

drainage, building construction, sewage disposal, and sanitation. *Recreations:* Sailing, and model yacht building. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht. *Address:* Hongkong.

OURA, Kanetake (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Satsuma, May, 1850. Appointed Governor of Shimane-ken, 1893; subsequently Governor of several Prefectures; Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police, 1898-1900 and 1901-1903; Minister of Communications from Sept., 1901 to Jan., 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OUSTON, Geoffrey (KUALA LUMPUR), Acting Assistant, Land Revenue Office; *b.* Jan. 1, 1878. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Tanjong Malim, 1903; acting Financial Assistant, Krian, 1904; acting Inspector of Schools, Perak, 1905; present post, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

OUTREY, Ernest Amedee Antoine Georges (THUDAUMOT), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* April 11, 1863. Joined Civil Service of Indo-China, Oct. 10, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 4, 1891; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 1st class, Feb. 4, 1901. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Thudaumot, Province de Thudaumot, Cochin-China.

OWEN, John Fortescue (KUALA-LIPIS), Acting District Officer; *b.* July 28, 1869. Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, Pahang, 1889; acting assistant Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Pahang, Oct., 1889; acting Collector and Magistrate at Rompin, Temerloh, Kuantan, Kuala Pahang, 1889-1893; Collector and Magistrate, Kuantan, Aug., 1893; Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, 1896; District Officer, Coast of Negri Sembilan, 1899; acting Secretary to Resident, Senior Magistrate, Warden of Mines, and Protector of Chinese, Pahang, 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Lipis; Senior Magistrate, and Registrar of Titles, Pahang, since 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

OYAMA, Marquis Marshal (TOKYO), O.M.; ex-Commander in Chief of Manchurian Army; *b.* Oct., 1842, at Satsuma. Fought with the Imperialist forces during war preceding Restoration; commanded Brigade in Civil War of 1877; promoted Lieut.-General, 1878; promoted full General, 1891; Commander in Chief of Second Army which took Port Arthur and Weihai-wei in Chino-Japanese War 1894-1895; created Marquis, 1895; promoted Marshal, 1898; Chief of General Staff, 1898; resigned early in 1904 to become Commander in Chief of Manchurian Army, Japan-Russia War, 1904-1905; was largely instrumental in bringing the Japanese army to present state of

efficiency; was accorded the Order of Merit by His Majesty, King Edward, May, 1906. *Decorations*: 2nd class Golden Kite; Grand Order; Order of Merit. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OYAMA, Tsunasuke (TOKYO), Minister at Rome; *b.* Jan., 1853, at Kagoshima. Appointed Legation Councillor at Rome and Paris, 1878-1879; promoted Secretary of Legation at London, 1884; Private Secretary to Foreign Minister, 1886; Secretary of Legation at Paris, 1888; appointed Minister at the Hague, 1892; later at Vienna; finally at Rome, 1899. *Address:* Japanese Legation, Rome, Italy, and Tokyo, Japan.

OZAKI, Yukio (TOKYO), M.P.; Mayor of Tokyo; *b.* Nov., 1859; *m.* 1905, *d.* of Baron Saburo Ozaki. Formerly a journalist; was one of politicians who brought about present system of party Government; was expelled from Tokyo by reactionary Government, 1887, and visited England; has sat in Lower House since first session of Diet; appointed Chief Councillor, Foreign Office, 1896; Minister of Education, June, 1898; elected Mayor of Tokyo 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OZAKI, Baron Saburo (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1842, in Kyoto-fu. Formerly in Japanese Government Service; was one of the promoters of Seoul-Fusan Railway; rendered distinguished service in connection with Restoration; was created Baron, 1896. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

P

PAHANG, Sultan of (*see:* MAATHON, H. H. SIR AHMAD SHAH).

PAGET, Ralph Spencer (BANGKOK), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Minister; *b.* Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* of Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated Attaché, 1888; appointed to Vienna, 1888; to Cairo, 1889; employed at Zanzibar, 1891-92; transferred to Washington, 1892; to Tokyo, 1893; promoted, 2nd Secretary, 1895; transferred to Cairo, 1899; to Munich, 1900; to Constantinople, 1901; to Guatemala, 1901; to Bangkok, 1902; has been Minister at Bangkok since 1904. *Club:* St. James. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

PAINTER, Major Arnaud Clarke (HONGKONG), Officer Commanding Hongkong Co., Royal Engineers; *b.* Sept. 2, 1863. Lieut. R.E., July 28, 1883; Capt., Oct, 18, 1891; Major, April 1, 1900. *Club:* Hongkong, *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

P'AN'HSIAO-SU (KANSU), ex-Governor; native of Hunan. Prefect of Ti-hua, Kansu; Chen-ti Tao, do., 1896; Judicial Commissioner, do. spring, 1901; Financial Commissioner, New Dominion, Jan., 1901; Governor, do., Oct., 1902, degraded and sent to work on roads for peculation, Sept., 1905.

PARDON, Edward R. S. (NAGASAKI), Journalist: *b.* Turnchapel, South Devon, 1873, 4th *s.* of John Pardon, of Portsmouth; *m.* to Eva, *y. d.* of late John Evans, of Milford Haven. *Educ.:* Portsmouth. Came East in 1903; Editor of "Nagasaki Press," since Jan., 1904. *Address:* Nagasaki, Japan.

PARLANE, William (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E., Manager, Hongkong Ice Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1845, at Glasgow, Scotland. Served apprenticeship as Mechanical Engineer at Dalmouach and with Messrs Denny and Co., Dumbarton; in 1867 and 1868, was chief Engineer in the Argentine Navy, and as a spectator was several times under fire in Paraguay in the war between the allied Brazilian and Argentine forces against the Paraguayans; in 1869 came to China round the Cape of Good Hope as Chief Engineer of one of Jardine, Matheson & Co.'s steamers; has been Manager of the Hongkong Ice Co. from 1884. *Address:* East Point, Hongkong.

PARLETT, Harold George (NAGASAKI), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Con-

sular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Aug., 21, 1890; acting Registrar in Court, Yokohama, 1898; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1898; acting Registrar in Court, Yokohama, 1898 to 1899; employed as assistant in Japanese Secretary's Office, Tokyo, 1899; acting Japanese Secretary, 1902 to 1903; promoted 1st Assistant, May 21, 1903; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

PARR, Cecil William Chase (BATANG PADANG), Acting District Officer; *b.* Dec. 4, 1871. Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, 1889; acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Kinta, 1890; Officer in Charge, Sungei Sitiawan, 1892; Land Officer, Krian, April, 1892; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, 1893; acting assistant Magistrate, Gopeng, and assistant Magistrate, Ipoh, 1894; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1895; assistant Magistrate, Selama, and acting assistant District Magistrate, Lower Perak and Gopeng, 1896; District Officer, Tampin, 1897; acting District Officer, New Territory and Lower Perak, 1904; acting District Officer, Batang Padang, 1906. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PARR, William Randall M'Donnell (HONGKONG), Commissioner of I.M. Customs; *b.* May 7, 1865; *m.* 1902, Mollie. only *d.* of Rev. Canon White-Bell, M.A., Doone House, Doone, Co. Limerick. *Educ.*: Privately. Assisted in defence of Foreign Settlement, Wuhu, during Yangtze Riots, 1891; on special service with Chinese Forces during Chino-Japanese war, 1894; commanded services Coy. 3, R. I. Rifles and subsequently served with 11th Battn. M.I. during Boer War, 1900-3; was Chinese Joint Commissioner with Tibet Frontier Commission; member Royal Society; eldest son (Randal Robert M'Donnell) *b.* 1903 at Yatung, Tibet, elevation 10,000 ft., is 1st British subject born on Tibetan soil. *Decorations:* Civil Rank of the 3rd class, China; I.C.O. of the Double Dragon, 3rd division. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military; Hongkong. *Address.* Mount Gough, The Peak, Hongkong.

PARRY-JONES (*see*: JONES, GEOFFREY L. PARRY-).

PART, Dr. John Shepley (SEREMBAN), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., London, M.D., Brussels; District Surgeon; *b.* Oct. 27, 1864. District Surgeon, Ulu Selangor, 1899; Surgeon in Charge, Kajong-Seremban Railway Extension, 1901; District Surgeon, Seremban, and assistant Protector of Labour and Immigration Agent, 1902; acting State Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, 1903; District Surgeon, Seremban, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

PATRICK, Dr. Henry Cowper (SHANGHAI), M.B., C.M., Glasgow; Medical Practitioner; *b.* Aug. 12, 1871. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; at Paris and

Vienna. Secretary of State's Medical Officer for Plague and Famine, Bombay Presidency, 1898 - 1901. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 1, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

PEACOCK, Walter (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1898; passed final examination in Chinese, June, 1901; acting 2nd assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, July, 1901; acting District Officer, Christmas Island, Dec., 1902; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, June, 1903; appointed to Class V., Sept., 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PEARCE, Rev. Thomas William (HONGKONG), Missionary of London Miss. Soc.; *b.* 1855. Arrived at Canton, 1879; was connected with missionary work at Canton until 1893, when was transferred to Hongkong; acting Inspector of Schools, Hongkong, 1898 and 1900; examiner at Queen's College, 1897 and 1898; member of committee on interpretation, 1899-1900; appointed to board of examiners in Chinese, Jan. 14, 1897. *Address:* London Mission, Hongkong.

PEARSE, Dr. Wilfred William (HONGKONG), M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Dur., M.D., Aberdeen, 1906; Assistant Medical Officer of Health; *b.* Sept. 16, 1870. Arrived in Colony, 1901; acting Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Superintendent and Superintendent of Statistics, 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Health Department, Hongkong.

PEART, Dr. Stuart Patrick (TAPAH), M.B., C.M. Edin.; District Surgeon; *b.* June 21, 1865. District Surgeon, Krian, Lower Perak and Gopeng, 1896-1900; acting District Surgeon, Larut, 1900; District Surgeon, Batang Padang, 1903; appointed to present post, 1900. *Address:* Tapah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PEDLEY, Rev. Hilton (MAEBASHI), Missionary and Minister; *b.* June 14, 1862; *m.* Martha Johnson Clark. *Educ.:* Ontario Public Schools; McGill University, Montreal (gold medallist). After graduating came to Japan as a missionary in 1889; was stationed at Nugata for 11 years and subsequently at Maebashi; in 1897-98 was a graduate student at Yale University. *Address:* Maebashi, Joshu, Japan.

PEDLEY, Major Stanhope Humphrey (HONGKONG), 2nd Queen's Own (Royal West Kent); *b.* Oct. 2, 1865; Lieut., Royal West Kent Regt., 1886; Capt., Sept., 1895; Major, Mar., 1904; took part in operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. *Decorations:* Medal with clasp. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

PEIRCE, Robert (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E.; Municipal Engineer; *b.* Jan. 21, 1863. *Educ.:* Manchester, England. During 1880-1891 engaged on construction of Drainage, Water Works, Bridges and Tramways in Lancashire, Worcestershire, Warwickshire and Herefordshire, notably Nelson Waterworks (Lancs.), Birmingham Cable and

Electric Tramways; Barrow in Furness Tramways; Kidderminster Waterworks and Sewerage Works, and Hereford Sewerage; prepared scheme and despatched all materials and plant for Water Supply of Pretoria, South Africa; prepared scheme for Sewerage of Cape Town, Woodstock, Wynberg, Rondebosch and for Kimberley, South Africa; appointed Municipal Engineer, Penang, by General Sir Andrew Clarke, in 1891; resigned to take up appointment of Municipal Engineer, Singapore, in 1901; during service in Straits Settlements has designed and constructed Roads, Bridges, Sea Walls, Reservoirs, Drains, Abattoirs, Sewerage Systems and Jetties; last work being the raising of dam of Impounding Reservoirs; is a Member of Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers; British Association of Water Works Engineers, and Society of Engineers. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Municipal Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PENNEFATHER, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Graham (SINGAPORE), Inspector-General of Police; *b.* Feb. 12, 1850; *m.* Nov. 19, 1885, Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Crompton. *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. Gazetted sub.-Lieutenant, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, April 23, 1873; on special service in Zulu War, 1879; commanded advanced posts in operations in Zululand, 1888 (honourably mentioned, brevet Lieutenant-Colonel); Assistant Commissioner and President Magistrate, Ngutu District of Zululand, Nov., 1888, to April, 1889; appointed to command pioneer expedition which took possession of Mashonaland, 1890, and in command of B.S.A. Co.'s Police to Dec., 1892; Inspector General of Police, Straits Settlements, since March, 1895. *Club:* Army and Navy, Pall Mall, S.W. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PENNEY, Clifford Ernest (BANGKOK), Solicitor; *b.* Oct. 28, 1881, at Gravesend, *s.* of Stephen Penney, J.P.; *m.* Oct. 26, 1905, Cecil Georgina Frances, *d.* of William Rowdstone. *Educ.:* Cumberland House school, Milton, near Gravesend, Kent. Admitted a Solicitor to Supreme Court in England, March 25, 1904; appointed Judicial Assistant at Ministry of Justice, Siam, March 26, 1904; Judicial Adviser to Police Courts in Bangkok Province, Nov. 5, 1904; Judicial Adviser to Monthon Pyap (Northern Siam), Dec. 8 1905. *Club:* British, Bangkok. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

PENNEY, Hon. Frederick Gordon (SINGAPORE), M.A.; Treasurer, Straits Settlements, and Resident Councillor, Malacca; *s.* of late Lord Kinloch, of Scottish Bench *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University. Appointed Cadet in service of Straits Settlements Government, 1876; Resident Councillor, Malacca, since 1904. *Clubs:* Windham; Sports; Conservative, Edinburgh. *Address:* Treasury, Singapore Straits Settlements.

PENNEY, William Hughes (LABUAN), Deputy Governor. *Educ.:* Hymer's College, Yorkshire. Appointed to Treasury Department, British North Borneo, July, 1888; acting Treasurer-General, 1891; Postmaster General, 1895; District Magistrate, 1896; acting Resident, Province Alcock, 1898; Protector of Chinese and Member of Council, 1901; Superintendent of Customs, 1902; Resident and Deputy-Governor, Labuan, Jan., 1903. *Address:* Labuan, Borneo.

PENROSE, Frank Philip (MALACCA), Straits Settlements Civil Service. Acting Superintendent of Works, and Surveys, Malacca, Straits Settlements, Aug. 2, 1894; assistant Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley, Oct. 18, 1897; Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca, Oct. 1, 1903. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

PERAK, Sultan of (*see:* SHAM, HIS HIGHNESS SIR IDRIS MERSID-EL-AAZAM).

PEREIRA, Major George Edward (PEKING), D.S.O.; Military Attaché, H.B.M. Legation; *b.* Jan. 26, 1865. Entered Grenadier Guards, as Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1884; promoted to Captain, Nov. 4, 1896; Major, May 2, 1900; was on special service in China, Nov. 20, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1902; temporary Military Attaché, Seoul, Jan. 19, 1904, to March 16, 1905; attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria, March 17, 1905, until close of war; Military Attaché, Peking, 1905; was slightly wounded in the Boxer Campaign, near Tientsin, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); took part in operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony in May, 1902. *Decorations:* China Medal with clasp; Queen's Medal with three clasps. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

PEREIRA, M. C. Goncalves (TOKYO), Minister Resident for Brazil. *Address:* Brazilian Legation, 3, Aoicho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

PERKINS, Thomas Luff (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; *b.* Sept. 21, 1867. Divisional Engineer, Corporation of Bristol, 1892-1899; Divisional Engineer, County of Middlesex, 1899-1904; arrived in Colony, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

PETER, J. C. (HONGKONG), Banker; sub-Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. Resided in the East over 20 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Peak Road, Hongkong.

PETTEE, Dr. James H. (OKAYAMA), Clerical Missionary; *b.* July 16, 1851, at Manchester, U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 1, 1878, Belle Wilson. *Educ:* Dartmouth College, New Hamp.; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. Missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in Japan, since 1878; residence, since 1879, Okayama, where has been senior Missionary since 1888; Pastor, since 1889 of Mission Church of Christ in Japan; closely associated with Mr. J. Ishii, founder and

present Superintendent of Okayama Orphanage; oldest and largest Protestant Orphange in Japan, 378 children at present; one of three foreigners on Board of ten trustees; Treasurer, Japan Union of Christian Endeavour; English editor of "Japan Endeavour;" regular Japan correspondent of "Congregationalist" and "Christian World," of Boston, Mass.; chairman, during 1905, of Missionary Association of Central Japan; chairman for 1906 of Japan Mission of the A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Asiatic Society of Japan; mem. Red. Cross Society. *Publications:* "A Chapter of Mission History in Modern Japan," "Mr. Ishii and His Orphanage." *Address:* Okayama, Japan.

PFOUNDES, Capt. C. J. W. (KOBE), Agent, Merchant Service Guild; *b.* 1826. Served in British navy; arrived in Japan, 1864; attached to British Consulate at Nagasaki; British Legation at Tokyo; held other official positions; after remaining in England for some time, during which lectured extensively upon Japan and founded Japan Society in London, returned to Kobe, 1903. *Address:* Kitano-cho, Kobe, Japan.

PHELIPS, Hugh Richard (HONGKONG), Local Auditor; *b.* Jan. 6, 1869; *m.* Feb. 24, 1903, Jacquette Edith, *y. d.* of Rev. George Lambe, of Highlands, Ivy Bridge, Devon. *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Queen's College, Oxford. Local Auditor, Niger Coast Protectorate, West Africa, Oct. 27, 1894; assistant Auditor, East Africa Protectorate, Dec. 4, 1896; Local Auditor, Uganda, April 29, 1897; Local Auditor, East Africa Protectorate, Dec. 23, 1901; Local Auditor, Hongkong, Nov. 1, 1904; arrived in Colony Dec. 23, 1904; appointed J.P., 1905. *Decoration:* Uganda Mutiny Medal and clasp, 1897-98; *Clubs:* Sports, London; Hongkong. *Address:* 72 Mount Kellet, Hongkong.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Morgan (SHANGHAI), Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.:* Privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, June, 1883; arrived in Shanghai, June, 1898, and became member of firm Drummond, White, Cooper and Phillips; practised at Hongkong Bar from Dec., 1901 to Nov., 1903, when returned to Shanghai. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge. *Address:* 11, Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

PIGOTT, Francis Joseph (PENANG), A.M.I.C.E.; Deputy Surveyor General; *b.* June 27, 1865. Tracing Officer, Ceylon, 1887; District Engineer, Maradankadawila, 1888; District Engineer, Amradhapura, 1892; District Engineer, Batticaloa, 1893; 2nd assistant Financial Office, Ceylon, 1895; seconded as Acting Municipal Engineer, Colombo, 1986; District Engineer Kalutara, 1897; District Engineer, Matale, 1899; Acting Provincial Engineer Southern Province, 1902; Acting Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province, 1903; Provincial Engineer, 1904; Acting Assistant Director of Public Works Department, Ceylon,

1904; Deputy Colonial Engineer and Deputy Surveyor General, Penang, 1905. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor (HONGKONG), Kt., M.A., LL.M.; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Hongkong; *b.* April 25, 1852, *s.* of Rev. Francis Allen Piggott, of Worthing; *m.* Mabel Waldron, *e. d.* of Jasper, Wilson Johns, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Paris; Worthing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1874; special mission to Italy, 1887; Legal Adviser to Prime Minister of Japan, 1887-1891; Secretary to the Attorney-General, Sir Charles Russell, M.P., on the Behring Sea Arbitration, 1893; acting Chief Judge, Mauritius, 1895-1897; Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1894-1905; present position since 1906. *Decoration:* Kt. (1905). *Publications:* Foreign Judgments, Vol. I., 1879; Vol. II., 1881; 2nd Ed., I Vol., 1884; Principles of Law of Torts, 1885; Extterritoriality and Consular Jurisdiction, 1892; Service out of the Jurisdiction, 1892; Behring Sea Letters, 1893; Revised Edition of Laws of Mauritius, 6 Vols., 2nd Ed., 1894; Nationality and Naturalisation, and the English Law on the High Seas, and Beyond the Realm, 1904; The Garden of Japan, 1892; Music and Musical Instruments of the Japanese, 1893. *Recreations:* Golf. *Club:* Thatched House, Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong; Ewhurst, Surrey.

PINCKNEY, H. (HONGKONG), Banker, Manager, International Banking Corporation. Resided in Colony over 14 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 9, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

PITZIPIOS, George Demetrius (SHANGHAI), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 26, 1888; 1st Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1896 to 1897; acting Consul at Chinkiang, 1897; acting Consul at Canton, 1898; Vice-Consul at Canton, May 10, 1898; Vice-Consul at Shanghai, since 1900. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Shanghai, China.

PLAYFAIR, Frank William Walter (NAGASAKI), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* April 8, 1858, *e. s.* of late General Elliot Minto Playfair, R.A.; *m.* 1893, Jane, *d.* of late Major-General J. Orr. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, March 30, 1880; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1884 and 1885; acting Consul at Hyogo, 1887; promoted 1st class Assistant, Nov. 9, 1887; acting Consul at Hyogo, 1888 and 1889; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1889 to 1890; acting Vice-Consul at Tokyo, 1891 to 1892; acting Consul at Hyogo, 1894-5-6, 1897 and 1898; promoted Consul for Consular District of Hakodate, Aug. 4, 1898; transferred to Shimonoseki as Consul for Consular District of Shimonoseki; was also in charge of Austro-Hungarian interests at Shimonoseki; transferred to Tamsui, May 21, 1903; Consul at Nagasaki, 1904. *Recreations:* Riding, cycling, boating. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan; c/o Chartered Bank of India,

Australia and China, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.

PLAYFAIR, George Macdonald Home (PEKING), M.A.; H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 16, 1872; acting assistant Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1875; acting Consul at Taiwan, 1877; at Pakhoi, 1881, 1883; promoted 1st class Assistant, July 1, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1885 to 1886; acting Consul at Taiuan, 1888 to 1889; at Tamsui, 1889 to 1890; at Chinkiang, 1890, acting Shipping Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1890 to 1891; promoted Vice-Consul, in charge of shipping business, at Shanghai, April 1, 1891; Senior Vice-Consul at Shanghai, Aug. 20, 1892; promoted Consul at Pakhoi, June 15, 1893; transferred to Ningpo, April 23, 1894; acting Consul, Swatow, from March 27 to June 21, 1899; transferred to Foochow, May 13, 1899; acting Consul General at Hankow, 1903 to 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

PLUMMER, John Isaac (HONGKONG), M.A., Durh.; Chief Assistant, Observatory; *b.* Feb. 5, 1845. Chief Assistant, Glasgow Observatory, 1865; Observer, Durham University, 1867; Astronomer, Orwell Park Observatory, 1874; arrived in Colony, 1891 and has held present position since. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Observatory, Kowloon, Hongkong.

POATE, W. H. (SHANGHAI), Managing Director, Mackenzie and Co., Ltd.; member of Municipal Council. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 22 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

POKOTILOFF, M. D. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Russia. Appointed, 1905. *Address:* Russian Legation, Peking, China.

POLLOCK, Hon. Henry Edward (HONGKONG), K.C.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1865; *m.* March 5, 1906, Lena Oakley. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, Nov., 1887; admitted to practise in Hongkong, April, 1888; acted as Police Magistrate, Hongkong, from Sept., 1888, to April, 1889; as Puisne Judge from June to Dec., 1892; received gold medal for services in plague epidemic, 1894; acted as Attorney General for nearly three years between 1896 and 1901; appointed Queen's Counsel, 1900; proceeded to Fiji as Attorney General arriving there, Jan., 1902; left Fiji, April, 1902, and resigned as Attorney General, June, 1902; returned to Hongkong, Oct., 1902; elected temporary representative of Chamber of Commerce in Legislative Council 1903; elected representative of Justices of Peace on Legislative Council in December, 1905; Member of Sanitary Board from March, 1903 to Jan., 1906; President Hongkong branch of the Navy League and Chess Club; Secretary of the Odd Volumes Society; Commodore, Royal Hongkong Yacht Club. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Peak, Hongkong.

POLYGLASE, John (SINGAPORE), Act-

ing President of the Municipal Body; *b.* Jan. 3, 1854; *m.* July 1, 1882. *Educ.:* Privately. Assistant Municipal Secretary, Singapore, March 1, 1882; additional duties as Paymaster, 1885; acting Municipal Secretary, 1891; Municipal Secretary and Assessor, 1892; acting President of the Municipal Body, 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* "Tolcarne," 6, Tanglin Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PONSONBY, Richard Arthur Brabazon (HONGKONG), Private Secretary to the Governor; *b.* Jan. 8, 1878. *Educ.:* Harrow. Assistant Private Secretary to Governor of Natal, Oct., 1895, to April, 1896; Private Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, Sept., 1898, to June, 1899; to Governor of Ceylon, Feb., 1900, to Nov., 1903; to Officer Administrating Government of Hongkong, Dec., 1903, to July, 1904; to Governor of Hongkong, July, 1904, to date. *Clubs:* St. James; Bachelors; M.C.C., London; Hongkong. *Address:* Government House, Hongkong; 15, Chesham Hall, London.

POST, Dr. Albert T. (YOKOHAMA), M.D.; Medical Director for the East, Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S.A.; *b.* Jan. 1, 1872; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Elisha Mulford, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.:* Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Nippon Race, etc. *Address:* 24, Water St. and 67 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

POST, Nicholas (HONGKONG), Consul for Austria-Hungary; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Gymnasium of the T. K. Theresianum, T. K. Oriental Academy, Vienna. Commercial Attaché, 1894, transferred to Consulate-General, Shanghai, 1896; Vice-Consul, 1898; appointed Acting Consul at Hongkong, 1900; Consul, 1906; appointed Consul at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, May, 1906. *Decoration:* Chevalier of Italian Crown. *Publication:* "Trade and Industry in the Far East," 1900. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Austria-Hungary Consulate, Hongkong.

POTT, Rev. Francis Lister Hawks (SHANGHAI), D.D.; President of St. John's College, Shanghai; *b.* Feb. 22, 1864; *m.* in 1888. *Educ:* Columbia University, N.Y.; General Theological Seminary, N.Y.; has worked as an educationalist in China for 19 years; has been President of American Association of China; member of International Committee, Y.M.C.A.; is Chairman of Shanghai Chinese Public School. *Publications:* Translated several books—religious and scientific—into Chinese; "The Outbreak in China," 1900; "A Sketch of Chinese History," 1903. *Club:* American University. *Address:* St. John's College, Shanghai, China.

POTTS, W. H. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Member of firm, Linstead and Davis. Been in Colony over 14 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

POUNTNEY, Arthur Meek (SINGAPORE), B.A.; 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* Dec. 30, 1873. *Educ.:* Oxford University. Cadet,

Federated Malay States service, 1897; studied Chinese at Canton; Assistant Secretary, Chinese Affairs, 1900; Secretary, Central Census Committee, 1901; Assistant District Officer, Kuala Lipis, Pahang, 1903; acting Protector of Chinese, Selangor, 1903; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, Perak, 1903; acting Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1903; acting Protector of Chinese, Perak, 1904; appointed 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1904; Magistrate at Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

POZZONI, Rt. Rev. Bishop Dominico (HONGKONG), R. C. Bishop of Victoria; *b.* Dec., 1861, at Paterno, near Milan, Italy. Arrived in Hongkong as missionary, 1884; engaged in mission work in Kwangtung, 1884-1905; elected Bishop and Vicar Apostolic, 1905, in succession to late Mons. Piazzoli; consecrated Oct. 1, 1905. *Address:* Caine Road, Hongkong.

PRATT, Frederick Lionel (HONGKONG), Journalist; *b.* Oct. 17, 1872, at Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, *s.* of late Edward Pratt (9th Wrangler, Cambridge, 1854). *Educ.:* Highbury House, St. Leonards on Sea; Mannamead School, Plymouth; Sydney Grammar School; St. George's College, Mossvale, New South Wales; graduated in the University of Experience. Spent earlier portion of a mis-spent career at sea in Devitt and Moore's clippers "Derwent" and "Rodney" (1888-92); drifted into journalism, 1904, as junior on Sydney "Daily Telegraph"; through lack of discernment on part of management of that journal attained senior position; was sent out as special in pursuit of bushrangers in 1900; didn't catch them; went to Peking Dec., 1900, and did catch small-pox; was adrift for two days on an ice-pack in the Gulf of Pechihli, Feb., 1901; associate correspondent for Reuter at Peking, 1901; returned to Australia and was connected with "Age" (Melbourne) and "Sydney Morning Herald," 1901-1904; sent to Russo-Japanese war as special correspondent by latter paper; present at battles of Shoushanpu, Liaoyang, Shaho and a number of minor engagements; leader writer for the "China Mail" since Nov., 1905; in a thoughtless moment consented to edit "Who's Who in the Far East." *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* c/o China Mail, Hongkong.

PRETRE, Charles Emile Pierre (HAIPHONG), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Oct. 1, 1894; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Oct. 1, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Decoration:* Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Haiphong, Tonkin, Indo-China.

PRICE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Uvedale (HONGKONG), D.S.O.; in Command 129th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluchis; *b.* June 16, 1862. Lieut. Welsh Regt., Oct. 22, 1881; Ind. S.C., June 16, 1883; Capt.,

Oct. 28, 1892; Major, July 10, 1901; Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Mar. 1, 1905; D.A.A.G., Ind. 1900-1905; severely wounded in Burmese Expedition 1886-88; in command of Singo Field Force (Uganda, 1898-9) of operations in Ankole, and, for some time, of troops in Unyoro; commanded column against Soudanese mutineers, including action at Jeruba, and several other engagements, mentioned in Despatches; brev. of Maj. (D.S.O.) *Decorations:* Medal with two clasps, Burmese Exped.; D.S.O. and Medal with two clasps, Uganda. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Headquarters, Hongkong.

PRICE, Right Rev. Horace McCartie' Eyre (FOOCHOW), M.A.; Bishop of Fukien. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained Deacon, London, 1886; Priest, Sierra Leone, 1888; Vice-Principal, Fourak Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1887-1889; Curate of Wingfield, Suffolk, 1889-1890; Examining Chaplain to Bishop, 1899; Principal (C.M.S.) Boys School, Osaka, 1890-1901; Archdeacon of Osaka, from 1901; consecrated Bishop of Fukien, China, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, at Westminster, Feb. 2, 1906; arrived Foochow, May, 1906. *Address:* Foochow, Fukien, China.

PRICE, William Thomas (SHANGHAI), Superintendent and Headmaster, Thomas Hanbury School; *b.* 1875; *Educ.:* St. Mark's College. *Clubs:* Shanghai, Cricket, Football, and Golf. *Address:* Thomas Hanbury School, Boone Road, Shanghai, China.

PRINGLE, Alfred Ernest (MALACCA), Sub.-Inspector of Schools; *b.* March 14, 1860. Entered Straits Settlements Service as Master in High School, Malacca, 1885; Head of Training College for Native Teachers, 1899; Sub.-Inspector of Schools, Malacca, since 1896; 2nd Lieut., Singapore V.R.; J.P. for Malacca. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

PRITCHARD, Major Clive Gordon, (HONGKONG), R.G.A.; Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps; *b.* August 10, 1871. First Commission, Royal Artillery, Nov., 1891; promoted Captain, 1899; appointed Commandant, local Volunteer Corps, 1901; speaks Hindustani. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Volunteer Headquarters, Hongkong.

P'U-CHUN, Duke (PEKING); *s.* of Prince Tuan; Imperial Clansman; appointed Heir Apparent with status as successor to Emperor T'ung-chih, Jan., 1900; disinherited, Nov., 1901, with rank of Imperial Duke.

P'U-HSING (MONGOLIA), President, Board of Punishments; Imperial Clansman. Sub-Director, Grand Court of Revision, Jan., 1899; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1899; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, April, 1900; Minister, Tsung-li Yamen, June, 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Banner Corps, Jan., 1901; ceased to be Minister of Tsung-li Yamen on re-organisation, July, 1901; President Mongolian Superintendency, Oct., 1903; President, Board of Punishments, July, 1905.

P'U-HSU, otherwise Prince Ting (PEKING), Imperial Clansman.

P'U-LUN, Prince (PEKING), Imperial Clansman, Pei-tzu (Prince of the 4th order). Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Dec., 1896; do., Plain Red Banner Corps, July, 1900; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court, Sept., 1900; Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner, Feb., 1901; Imperial Commissioner to St. Louis Exposition, 1904.

P'U-SHAN (PEKING), Deputy Superintendent, Octroi; native of Manchuria. Sub.-Director, Court of State Ceremonial, Dec., 1891; do., Court of Sacrificial Worship, June, 1892; Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Nov., 1892; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, March, 1894; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1894; senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1895; Dep.-Lieut.-General, Plain Red Banner Corps, Jan., 1896; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Jan., 1897; senior do., July, 1900; Deputy Superintendent, Peking Octroi, June, 1904.

P'U-TING (PEKING), Military Lieut.-Governor; Imperial Clansman. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremony, March, 1894; Director, Court of State Ceremonial, March, 1895; sub-Chancellor, grand Secretariat, June, 1895; junior Vice-president, Board of Ceremonies, Jan., 1896; cashiered, Sept., 1898; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1898; Vice-president, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1898; do., Board of War, Jan., 1899; do., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1899; do., Board of Punishments, Mukden, Nov., 1899; do., Board of Revenue, Mukden, Feb., 1903; President, Censorate, do., Nov., 1904; Chahar Military Lieut.-Governor, Feb., 1905.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell (MANILA), Civil Engineer; Director of Coast Surveys, Philippine Islands; *b.* May 24, 1865. *Educ.:* Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered field service, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890; was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; accompanied expedition to Greenland, 1896; survey of delta of Yukon River, 1898-99; since Oct., 1900, in charge of first work of Coast and Geodetic survey in Philippine Islands; member of American Society of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* Various Government reports. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Manila; Cosmos, Washington. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Manila, Philippine Island.

PYKETT, Rev. G. F. (PENANG), Principal, Anglo-Chinese School; *b.* Dec. 20, 1864. Arrived in Singapore as teacher, Anglo-Chinese School, Feb., 1991; Penang, March, 1893. *Address:* 340, Anson Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

R

RADCLIFFE, Lieut. Charles Amyas (SINGAPORE), R.N. (retired), Deputy Master Attendant; *b.* Aug. 27, 1861. Appointed Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1903; acting Harbour Master, Penang, 1903; acting Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, 1903; Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1904; Magistrate for Singapore; Member of Board of Visiting Justices; Member Examining Board for Masters and Mates. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RAGSDALE, James W. (TIENTSIN), Journalist and Consul General for U.S.A.; *b.* Feb. 12, 1848. *Educ.:* Cornell College, Iowa. Served as an officer in U.S. Army during civil war; representative in Legislature of California, U.S.A. for two years and in Senate for four years; appointed U.S. Consul at Tientsin, Sept. 17, 1897; promoted to Consul General, Feb. 7, 1903; was in Tientsin during siege of 1900. *Club:* Tientsin. *Address:* U.S. Consul General, Tientsin, North China.

RAJA CHULAN bin, ex-Sultan Abdullah (UPPER PERAK), District Officer; *b.* May 1, 1869. Appointed Settlement Officer, Krian, acting Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, 1892; Settlement Officer, Krian and Kinta, and acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1893-1896; assistant District Magistrate, Selama, 1897; acting District Magistrate, Matang, 1901; accompanied H.H. the Sultan of Perak to England, 1902; District Officer, Upper Perak, 1903. *Address:* Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

RAJKITCH, Phya Narisra (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Siam. *Address:* Siamese Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

RALPHS, Edwin (HONGKONG), F.R.G.S., F.C.S., F.E.I.S., A.C.P., M.R. San. I.; Senior Assistant Master Queen's College; *b.* Sept. 17, 1872; *m.* 1905, May, *d.* of Thomas Witter, Appley Bridge, England. *Educ.:* Central Science School, Bolton and St. Mark's College, Chelsea, London. 1st class in Queen's Scholarship Exam., in final Teachers' Exam. (Education Department, England), and in final Archishops Divinity Exam. (England); honours in science, South Kensington Exams.; Associate of the London College of Music, etc.; acting Second Master, Queen's College, 1903-4; Hon. Examiner in Botany and Chemistry to Hong-

kong College of Medicine for Chinese, 1901-3; Hon. Secretary, since 1895, of the Hongkong Centre of the London College of Music; Member of Government Committee on History and Geography, Hongkong, 1903. *Address*: "Craigmin West," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

RAM, Edward A. (HONGKONG), F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; partner, firm Denison, Ram and Gibbs; *b.* April, 1858. *Educ.*: Private School. Articled pupil in office of late J. S. Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., of Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, 1877; came to China, 1889; went into partnership with A. Denison, M.I.C.E., 1896, new firm known as Denison, Ram, and Gibbs. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Sports, Lond. *Address*: 17, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

RAMKAMHENG, Major General Phya (BANGKOK), Siamese army; *b.* Oct. 14, 1864; *m.* 1892. *Educ.*: Germany and Austria. Went to Europe in 1877, spent most time in Austria, where began general and military education; joined Military College, Vienna; received Commission as Lieut. in Austrian Army, 1888; served in different Regiments both Infantry and Cavalry; became Captain of Royal Horse Guard in Siamese Army on returning to Bangkok, 1891; in 1892 went to Europe as Military Attache in Germany, Austria, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and was attached to H.R.H. the Prince of Nakonchaisi, who was then studying in Denmark; appointed Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty the King of Siam during his tour in Europe, and accompanied His Majesty back to Siam; appointed Honorary Aide-de-Camp and afterwards assistant Chief of General Staff with Rank of Lieut-Colonel; promoted to present rank, 1905; is officer Commanding Troops in Bangkok District. *Decorations*: 3rd Class of White Elephant and Crown of Siam, and many foreign orders. *Address*: Bangkok. Siam.

RAMSAY, William Leslie (SINGAPORE), Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; *b.* July 8, 1869. *Educ.*: Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Served for above five years in North of Scotland Bank, Aberdeen; arrived in Singapore in service of Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China early in 1893; in charge of Kuala Lumpur Agency, 1895 and 1896-98; in charge of Taiping, Perak, Agency, 1901-02. *Address*: Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RANSOM, Dr. S. A. (SHANGHAI), M.D.; Medical Practitioner; *b.* July 14, 1870. *Educ.*: Public Schools and University of Georgetown, D.C., U.S.A.; Surgeon U.S., R.C.S., Sanitary Inspector, U.S. Army Transport Service, U.S., M.H.S.; United States Quarantine Officer, Shanghai; Medical Officer, United States Consulate General, Shanghai. *Clubs*: Shanghai Race Club. *Address*: 23, North Szechuen Road, Shanghai, China.

RATTENBURY, Rev. Harold Burgoyne (WUCHANG), B.A.; London; Wesleyan Methodist Minister; *b.*

Feb. 15, 1878. *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School, near Bradford; Headingley College, Leeds. *Publications:* Editor of Central China Prayer Union Letter. *Address:* The High School, Wuchang, Central China.

RAY, E. C. (HONGKONG), Ship, share and general broker. Resident in the East for 43 years, arriving in Hongkong in 1863. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 4, Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

READY, Oliver George (CHANGSHA), B.A., Cantab.; Actg. Commissioner of Customs; *b.* Dec. 16, 1864; *m.* 1897, Isabel, *e. d.* of Henry Janson, of Westbourne Terrace, London, W. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge and at Paris. *Publications:* "Life and Sport in China"; "Through Siberia and Manchuria by Rail"; "Ch'un-Kwang" (a Chinese novel). *Decorations:* Mandarin of 4th rank. *Address:* Changsha, China.

REES, Lewis Charles (HONGKONG), Principal Land Surveyor; *b.* July 12, 1876. Arrived in Colony, Jan. 4, 1902; appointed Principal Land Surveyor, Oct. 1, 1901. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

REID, George Elliott (LARUT), Superintendent of Prisons. Passed in Hindustani; Wing Officer, Malay States Guides, 1902; acting Superintendent of Prisons, Taiping, 1904; Company Commander, Malay States Guides, July, 1904; Superintendent of Prisons, Larut, Perak, 1906. *Address:* Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

REIFSINDER Rev. Charles Shriver (FUKUI), B.D., M.A.; Clergyman of American Protestant Episcopal Church; *b.* Nov. 27, 1875; *m.* Mary Duke Gordon, of Kyoto, Japan. *Educ.:* Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A.; Bexley Theol. Seminary, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A. Minister in charge of churches in Cardington and Mt. Gilead, U.S.A., 1898-1900; Minister in charge of churches in Peninsula and Hudson, U.S.A., 1900-01; Protestant Episcopal Missionary in Japan. since 1901; resided in Nara, Yamato, Japan, 1901-03; resided in Fukui, Echizen, Japan, since 1903. *Address:* 19, Edo Shimo-machi, Fukui, Echizen, Japan.

REMEDIOS, Luiz Augusto Lopes (MACAO), Postmaster General, Macao; *b.* July 6, 1874; *m.* Lydia Maria Ribeiro Remedios. *Educ:* St. Joseph's College, Macao; Raffles School, Singapore. *Club:* Macao. *Address:* No. 3, Travessa da Paiva, Macao.

RENNIE, Alfred Herbert (HONGKONG), J.P.; Merchant; *b.* Nov. 17, 1857. *Educ.:* Hamilton Grammar School, and Upper Canada College, Toronto; confidential clerk to Hon. John Norquay, premier and province treasurer, Manitoba, 1885 to 1889; delegate to England and New York to negotiate a loan for Manitoba, 1887; correspondence clerk, Public Works Department, Hongkong, 1890; acting assistant Harbourmaster and acting Superintendent, Water Police, 1892; acting Sanitary Superintendent, and Secretary, Sanitary Board,

Hongkong, 1893; retired from Civil Service, Hongkong. *Publications:* Twenty years in Hongkong. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "The Firs," Hongkong, and "Crawfordin," Brockville, Canada.

RENNIE, James Stuart Macready (SINGAPORE), F.C.I.S., A.I.B., F.R.S.S.; Chartered Secretary and Accountant; *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* Privately and Hyde's Commercial College, Edgbaston; King Edward VIth's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham. From 1892 to 1901 assistant Accountant at Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales, Ltd., at Birmingham; resigned to proceed to Singapore; 1901 to 1904, assistant to G. A. Derrick, Accountant, Singapore; acted for time as Secretary to Kadana Gold Mines; Belat Tin Co., Ltd.; Raub Australian Gold Mines; Sipiau Tin Co.; Bersawat Gold Mines; Liquidated Malay States Salt Company; Sudu Seremban, Ltd.; resigned in 1904; Oct., 1904, appointed assistant Secretary to Tanjong Pagar Dock Company, Ltd.; appointed Secretary to Company to assist in preparing case for arbitration, prepared revised and amended accounts for the Accountants, Price, Waterhouse and Co., London; acted throughout the Arbitration held in Singapore, Oct. 16 to 27, 1905; appointed Secretary to Tanjong Pagar Dock Board (new Government authority) Jan., 1906. *Clubs:* Tanglin, Singapore, Camp Hill; Old Edwardians, Birmingham. *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, tennis, and walking; Captain of "B" team at School and afterwards played in Midland Counties trial matches; did 100 yards in 10 4/5 at School; present day sport, pig, crocodile and wild bird shooting. *Hobby:* Entomology. *Address:* Raeburn Estate, Singapore, Straits Settlements; c/o James Rennie and Co., Metal Exchange Buildings, Birmingham, England.

RENNIE, Dr. Thomas (FOOCHOW), M.D., M.B., C.M.; Medical Practitioner; *b.* July 28, 1850, *s.* of late James Rennie, Western Fintray, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1883, Helen, *d.* of Rev. W. Ogilvie, Fintray, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen and Aberdeen University; took M.B. and C.M. degrees with highest honours, 1872. Commenced practice at Strathpeffer, Scotland; in 1873, appointed Medical Officer, H.B.M. Consulate, I.M. Customs and Hon. M.O., Native Hospital, Tahow, Formosa; in 1879, appointed Medical Officer, H.B.M. Consulate and I.M. Customs and Hon. Medical Officer, Native Hospital, Foochow; medical examiner for several insurance companies; member of B.M. Association, Royal Institute of Public Health, Medical Graduates College, London. *Publications:* Contributions to I.M. Customs Gazette, B.M. Journal, and Foochow Native Hospital Reports. *Address:* Foochow, China.

RIARIO, Count De Bondy- (*see:* DE BONDY-RIARIO).

RICHARDSON, Edward Robert (SEREMBAN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 22,

1873. Contract Surveyor, Victoria, Australia, 1902; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, since 1903. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

RICHARDSON, Thomas William (SWATOW), Merchant; *b.* Edinburgh, Nov., 1834; *m.* Aug., 1861, Ellen M. Porter, of Salem, Mass. *Educ.:* Scottish Naval and Military Academy; Edinburgh University. Arrived in Hongkong, April, 1855, and went same year to Canton; in 1856, was sent to Takow, Formosa; in 1857, joined firm of Tait and Co., of Amoy; in 1860, commenced business at Swatow in conjunction with C. W. Bradley, under the style of Bradley and Co., and has since been connected with that port. *Address:* Swatow, China; Richardson's, Billiter Square Buildings, London, E.C.; 27, Roland Gardens, London, S.W.

RIDDEL, Rev. William (WUKINGFU), M.A., Aberdeen, 1874, M.B., C.M., 1881, M.D. 1860; *b.* March 5, 1853; *m.* to Frances Spark, Nov. 27, 1882. *Educ.:* Public School, Leochel-Cushaie; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and University. Since completion of education has been in the service of English Presbyterian Church as Missionary to the Hakka Chinese in Chaochow and Hweichow, and at present is in charge of the Mission Hospital at Wukingfu, about sixty miles inland from Swatow. *Publication:* Map of the neighbourhood of Swatow. *Address:* E.P. Mission, Swatow, China.

RIDGE, William Sheldon (SHANGHAI), B.A., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; School master; *b.* Jan. 10, 1875; *m.* Mary Louisa, *e.d.* of J. Craven, of Selby, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove; University of Leeds. First Head Master, Chinese Public School; Hon. Librarian and Member of Council, N.C.B.R.A.S.; hon. assistant Secretary, International Red Cross Society, Shanghai. *Publications:* Magazine Articles on Geography, Geology, and Anthropology. *Address:* Chinese Public School, Shanghai, China.

RIDLER, Rev. Herbert Buller (FOOCHOW), Minister and Missionary; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* Modern School, Woking; C.M. Society's College, London, N. Is associated with the C.M. Society. *Address:* Foochow, China.

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas (SINGAPORE), M.A., F.L.S., F.R.H.S., F.S.A.; Director of Gardens; *b.* Dec. 10, 1855. *Educ.:* Haileybury, Exeter College, Oxford. Held Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholarship, Oxford; entered British Museum, Botanical Department; Expedition to Fernando de Noronha, Brazil, for Royal Society, 1886; became Director of Gardens and Forests, Straits Settlements, 1888; hon. Secretary, Straits branch, Royal Asiatic Society; visited Christmas and Cocos Islands as commissioner for Straits Government, 1890, made collecting expeditions to various parts of Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, and Christmas Island, 1904; corresponding Member Pharmacentical Society and Zoological Society; Member of Society for Phy-

schical Research; Corresponding Member, Ethnological Society of Moscow. *Address:* Botanic Gardens, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RIDOUX, Capt. C. X. (SAIGON), Commandant de vaisseau "Gueydon". *Decorations:* Officer de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

RIEVELEY, Charles (SHANGHAI), Estate Agent; Manager of the China Land and Finance Co.; *b.* Sept. 21, 1875. *Educ.:* Calday Grange Grammar School, West Kirby, Cheshire. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 59, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

RIGBY, Rev. Arch Edward (NAGASAKI), A.B., Minister and Teacher; *b.* June 7, 1871; *m.* Aug. 25, 1897. *Educ.:* Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa; Principal of High School, Manchester, Iowa, 1896-99; in Chinzei College, Nagasaki, Japan, since 1900. *Address:* 12C., Higashiyama, Nagasaki, Japan.

RITCHIE, Major John (SINGAPORE), M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Royal Army Medical Corps, Straits Settlements, Assistant Municipal Health Officer; *b.* Nov. 2, 1862. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, Feb., 1887; Major, Feb., 1899; war service: West Africa, 1898; operations Sierra, Leone, 1898 1899; South African War, 1900-02. *Decorations:* Queen's and King's medals. *Publications:* Papers in Medical Journals. *Address:* Tanglin Barracks, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROACH, Cornelius Edward (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Paper Manufacturer; *b.* Feb. 8, 1867; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of J. G. Hamlyn. *Educ.:* University of New York. Formerly connected with Paper Mills in America; Managing Director of the Shanghai Pulp and Paper Works. *Clubs:* Shanghai. *Address:* 187, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

ROBERTS, James H. (KALGAN), Clergyman, *b.* 1861. *Educ.:* Yale College; Yale Divinity School. *Publications:* "A Flight for Life and an Inside View of Mongolia." *Address:* Kalgan, Chihli, North China; 12 Willard St., Hartford, Conn, U.S.A.

ROBERTSON, H. W. (SHANGHAI), Head of Butterfield and Swire; was for a period in establishment at Hongkong. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* French Bund, Shanghai, China.

ROBERTSON, Dr. Thomas Murray (SINGAPORE), M.D.; Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Sept. 14, 1860. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Municipal Commissioner for Singapore; Justice of Peace and Visitor at Lunatic Asylum. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Balado, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROBINSON, Henry O. (ULU SELANGOR), Acting Executive Engineer; *b.* March 18, 1873. Assistant Engineer, Pahang Trunk Road, and at Klang, 1896-1897; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Lumpur, 1898; acting District Engineer, Ulu Selangor and Kuala Selangor, 1899; Executive Engineer,

1901; assistant Engineer, Selangor, 1903; acting Executive Engineer, Ulu, Selangor. *Address:* Ulu Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ROBINSON, Charles Surtees (KINTA), Acting Deputy Chairman and Secretary, Sanitary Board; *b.* Sept. 27, 1873. Settlement Officer, Kinan, 1900; Secretary to Sanitary Board, Kinta, Sept., 1900; 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident of Perak, and acting Deputy Chairman and Secretary, Sanitary Board, Kinta, 1905. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ROBSON, John Henry Matthews (KUALA LUMPUR), Investment Agent; *b.* May 8, 1870. *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley, and privately. On a Ceylon tea estate, 1889; Selangor Government Service, 1889-96, during which time was in charge of Rawang Sub-district, Klang district, and Ulu Langat district (Collector and Magistrate), and subsequently acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles; edited the "Malay Mail," 1896-1904, and is now Managing Director of "Malay Mail" Press Co., Ltd.; carries on business as investment agent; Hon. Secretary of Kuala Lumpur Town Club; unofficial European Member of Kuala Lumpur Sanitary Board. *Publications:* Selangor Laws, 1896; "People in a Native State." *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

ROCKHILL, William Woodville (PEKING), Minister of the United States to China; *b.* April 1, 1854; *m.* Edith Howell Perkins. *Educ.:* at Paris, France. Appointed 2nd Secretary of Legation, Peking, April 9, 1884; Secretary of Legation, Peking, July 1, 1885; Chargé d'Affaires, Corea, Dec., 1886, to April, 1887; with two scientific missions to China, Mongolia and Tibet under auspices of Smithsonian Institution; received Victoria gold medal, Royal Geographical Society, 1893; Chief Clerk, Department of State, Washington, April, 1893; 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, April, 1894; Assistant Secretary of State, Feb., 1896; Minister of the U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, July, 1897; Director of International Bureau of American Republics, Washington, May, 1899; Special Commissioner of U.S. to China, July 20, 1900; Plenipotentiary of U.S. for settlement of Boxer troubles, Feb., 1901; signed final Protocol, Sept. 7, 1901; resumed duties at Washington, Oct., 1901; Minister of U.S. to China since March, 1905. *Publications:* Various oriental and geographical works. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Washington; Comos, Washington. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, North China.

RODGERS, Dr. James B. (MANILA), D.D., Clergyman; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Hamilton College; Auburn Theological Seminary. Appointed to Brazil by Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions of U.S.A. in 1889; in 1899 appointed 1st ordained Protestant missionary to Philippine Islands. *Publications:* A number of

articles upon Brazil and the Philippines published in missionary and other publications. *Address:* Box 437, Manila, Philippine Islands.

RODGERS, J. L. (SHANGHAI), Consul-General for United States; arrived in Shanghai, 1905. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 36, Whangpoo Road, Shanghai, China.

ROESE, Dr. George (HANKOW), Surgeon; *b.* March 22, 1872. *Educ.:* At Bremen, Kiel, Greifswald, Freiburg, and Leipzig, Germany. Voluntary assistant at Pathological Institute at Leipzig University, 1878; Assistant Surgeon to State Hospital of Bremen, 1898-1902; Surgeon at Hankow, since 1903. *Address:* Hankow, China.

ROGGE, Carl Heinrich (HONGKONG), Partner in firm of Lamke and Rogge, shipbrokers; *b.* Bremen, Germany, July 22, 1861. First came to China in 1883, with Melchers and Co.; remained with that firm until 1889, when joined with Mr. Lamke. *Clubs:* Hongkong and Germania. *Address:* Hongkong.

ROMANO, Agostinho Guilherme (HONGKONG), Consul General for Portugal and Consul for Brazil; Merchant, head of J. J. Remedios and Co.; *b.* June 25, 1831, at Macao; *m.* Guilhermina, 3rd *d.* of late J. J. dos Remedios. *Educ.:* Royal College and Seminary of St. Joseph, Macao. Is a Privy Councillor of Portugal and Gentleman of King of Portugal's Household; Fellow of Geographical Society of Lisbon. *Decorations:* Knight Commander of Order of Lady Conception of Portugal; Knight Commander of Orders Carlos III and Isabella Catholica of Spain; Companion of Orders of Lady Conception and Jesus Christ of Portugal. *Clubs:* Catholic Union; Hongkong; Hongkong Cricket; Hongkong Jockey; Victoria Recreation. *Address:* "Duart," 15, Arbuthnot Road, Hongkong.

ROSS, Rev. John (MUKDEN), D.D.; Clergyman, United Free Church of Scotland; *b.* 1842. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Theological Hall, Edinburgh. Arrived in Manchuria as a Missionary in 1872: went to Mukden in 1875; from Mukden travelled in all directions instituting a large number of congregations between Mukden and the Sungari; during this period occurred the Japanese invasion of Manchuria during war with China, the Boxer uprising and Russo-Japanese war, when the Christian missions suffered very severely. *Publications:* "History of Corea"; "History of the Manchus"; Mandarin Primer; Corean Primer, and several works in Chinese. *Address:* Mukden, via Newchwang, Manchuria.

ROSS, O. B. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Magistrate. *Educ.:* Owen's College, Manchester, Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1897; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Jan.-Nov., 1900; and from Feb., 1901; passed final examination in Chinese, Jan., 1901; 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Jan., 1902; acting District Officer, Penang, Sept., 1902; passed Cadet, Feb. 11, 1901; 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Jan. 1, 1902; acting 2nd as-

sistant, Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1903; Magistrate, Singapore, since 1905. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROSS, Stewart Buckle Carne (HONGKONG), B.A., Vic.; passed cadet; *b.* Jan. 18, 1875. Attached to Federated Malay States Civil Service in 1899; transferred to Hongkong, 1901; Registrar of Land Court, New Territory, 1902; acting Postmaster General, 1903; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Colonial Secretary's Office, Hongkong.

ROSTHORN, Dr. A. Von (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Austria-Hungary. *Address:* Austria-Hungary Legation, Peking, China.

ROUZIER-JOLY (*see*: JOLY, JEAN RAYMOND WASHINGTON ROUZIER-).

ROWLAND, Dr. George Miller (SAPPORO), A.M., D.D.; Missionary; *b.* Dec. 11, 1859; *m.* June 30, 1886. *Educ.:* Middleburg College; Hartford Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan in 1886 and commenced work as evangelistic missionary; has also incidentally done some educational work. *Address:* Sapporo, Japan.

ROZA, Daniel da (MACAO), Consular Agent for France; *b.* May, 1850; *m.* Feb., 1875. *Educ.:* Privately. Is associated with Herbert Dent and Co., Macao. *Address:* Macao.

RUMJAHN, Ahmet (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* Hongkong, May 16, 1863. *Educ.:* Government Central School: won Morrison scholarship in 1882. Started business as land and commission agent; founded Curreem and Co., subsequently changed to Rumjahn and Co.; proprietor of H. Price and Co.; Member, Sanitary Board, 1903-5; took an active part in getting amendments of the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance of 1903, when first introduced by the Government; prime mover in bringing about the introduction of the rider-main system when the Water Supply Ordinance of 1902 was introduced; made a J. P. in 1903. *Address:* 2, Pedder St., Hongkong.

RUSSELL, Wilmot Peregrine Maitland (CHUNGKING), B.A.; H.B.M. Acting Consul; *b.* June 6, 1874. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Appointed a Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1898; was at Peking during siege of Legations 1900; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1903; acting Consul, at Hankow, 1903; acting Consul at Chungking, since Nov. 11, 1904. *Decoration:* China Medal and clasp for the Defence of the Legations, Peking, 1900. *Club:* New University, St. James, London, S.W. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

RUTLEDGE, Carl Clyde (HONGKONG), B.A.; General Secretary, Y.M.C.A.; *b.* 1876. Midshipman, U.S. Navy, 1893-5; 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Volunteers, Spanish-American War, 1898-9; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1901; Intercollegiate Secretary, Y.M.C.A., of Philadelphia, 1901-3. *Address:* Y.M.C.A., Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

S

SA, *or* **SAH, Admiral** (*see:* SA CHEN-PING.)

SA CHEN-PING, Admiral (SHANGHAI), Commander-in-Chief, Peiyang and Nanyang Squadrons; *b.* March 21, 1849; native of Fukien. Brigade General, Nan-Ao-Chen, Kwangtung, 1902; Admiral commanding the Peiyang Squadron, 1903; commanding the Kwangtung naval forces (flagship "Haichi"), 1906. *Address:* Admiralty House, Shanghai, China.

SAIONJI, Marquis Kinmochi (TOKYO) G.C.M.G.; Prime Minister of Japan; *b.* Oct., 1849. *Educ.:* in Paris, 1870-80. During war at time of Restoration was appointed to Imperial Advisory Council; Commander-in-Chief of Army for subjugation of Sanin, 1868; after defeat of rebels resigned and established School at Kyoto; studied in France between 1870 and 1880; upon return established Toyo Jiyu Shimbun (Oriental Liberal Journal) and attacked Clan System of Government then prevailing; visited Europe with Marquis Ito, 1882; appointed Minister to Austria, 1885; Minister to Berlin, 1887; President of Board of Decorations; and Minister of Education, 1894-1896; later President of Privy Council; became leader of "Seiyukwai," 1903; Prime Minister, Jan., 1906; cr. G.C.M.G., May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SAITO, Vice-Admiral Minoru (TOKYO), G.C.B.; Minister of Navy; *b.* Oct., 1853. Sub-Lieut., 1882; Commander at time of Chino-Japanese War; appointed naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty the Emperor; promoted Vice-Commander of cruiser "Izumi"; appointed to Naval Staff Board; Vice-Minister of Navy, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1900; Vice-Admiral, 1904; appointed to present post, 1906; G.C.B. conferred May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SAKATANI, Yoshiro (TOKYO), LL.D.; Minister of Finance; *b.* Jan., 1860. *Educ.:* Tokyo University. Entered Department of Finance, 1887; appointed Vice-Minister, 1901; Minister, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SAKUMA, Viscount General Samada (TAIPEH), Governor-General of Formosa; *b.* Dec., 1844, at Choshu. Took part in Civil War of Restoration; commissioned as Lieut., 1872; Major-General, 1881; Lieut.-General, and Commander of the 2nd Division (Sendai), 1886; ordered to front in Chino-Japanese

War; was afterwards appointed Military Commander of Districts of Occupation; was promoted full General, 1898, and appointed Commander-in-Chief of Tokyo Garrison, Governor-General of Formosa, 1906; created Viscount, 1895. *Address:* Taipeh, Formosa.

SALABELLE, Pierre Stephane (VIENTIANE), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* June 20, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Oct. 6, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address:* Vientiane, Province of Vientiane, Laos, Indo-China.

SA-LIEN (MUKDEN), Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Jan., 1896; Vice-Pres., Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1898; do., Board of War, Mukden, Jan., 1899; Vice-Pres., Board of Revenue, do., Oct., 1901; Vice-Pres., Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1904.

SALINGER, Frederick (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* July 17, 1853. Arrived China (Canton) June, 1881; proceeded thence to Shanghai, April, 1903; Hongkong, Oct., 1904, since which time in charge Reiss and Co.'s business. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* Hongkong.

SANKEY, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Robert (SINGAPORE), Officer Commanding Royal Engineers; *b.* Dec. 19, 1857. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, June 19, 1877; Hon. Captain, Nov., 1883; Captain, April, 1888; Major, Oct., 1895; Lieut.-Colonel, July, 1903; Volunteer Adjutant, 1899-1893; now Commanding Royal Engineers, Straits Settlements. *Address:* Pulo Braini, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SARAWAK, Rajah of (*see* BROOKE, H. H. SIR CHARLES JOHNSON).

SASSA, Tomofusa (TOKYO), M.P.; Leader of the Imperial Party; *b.* Jan., 1854, in Kumamoto-ken. Joined rebels in Civil War, 1877, and was imprisoned for several years on suppression of rebellion; has sat in Lower House since first session. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SATCHELL, Thomas (YOKOHAMA), Editor, "Japan Daily Herald"; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Privately. After holding various positions on London and provincial journals arrived in Japan in 1899, to take up Sub-Editorship, "Japan (Kobe) Chronicle"; in 1902 obtained similar position on "Japan Herald"; six months later was appointed Editor and has since held that position. *Address:* "Herald" Office, Yokohama, Japan.

SATO, Susumu (HIROSHIMA), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Nov., 1845. *Educ.:* In Germany. Was Chief Surgeon of Hiroshima Military Hospital during Chino-Japanese War; undertook operation on Li Hung-chang when late Chinese statesman was shot by a fanatic at Shimonoseki; supervised Hiroshima Military Hospital during War with Russia. *Address:* Hiroshima, Japan.

SAUNDERS, Charles J. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Official Assignee. *Educ:* Merchant Taylors and St. John's

College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1891; passed final examination in Chinese, Feb., 1895; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1895; after filling various other positions was appointed Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, Sept., 1902; assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, but continued to act as Official Assignee, Singapore, May, 1904. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore Straits Settlements.

SAUNDERS, Rev. J. Roscoe (YINGTAK), Missionary to the Hakkas; *b.* July 18, 1873; *m.* Nov. 8, 1901. *Educ.:* Commercial Academy and Louisville Baptist Theological Seminary; Superintendent of Preston St. Mission, Louisville, and 8th and Clay St. Mission, Waco, Texas; missionary at Paris, Texas, and surrounding country; thence appointed missionary to work among the Hakkas in South China; in three years has baptised 350 of these people; has made several extensive tours into the interior, on one occasion being robbed by bandits. *Publications:* A Tract on the Hakka Field; many newspaper articles. *Address:* Yingtak, via Canton, China.

SAUNDERS, W. J. (HONGKONG), Secretary, Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. Resident in Colony over 19 years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 1 Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland Walter de (SHANGHAI), Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Corea; *b.* May 30, 1861, 2nd *s.* of Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez; *m.* 1st, Dora Beatrice (d. 1893), 2nd *d.* of late Major-General Gother Mann, C.B.; 2nd, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, *y. d.* Rev. F. W. Mann. *Educ.:* Westminster · Trinity College, Cambridge; 9th Senior Optime, 1883. Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1884; after being in private practice in Lagos, Assistant Judge in H.M.'s Consular Court for Zanzibar, 1892-1897; Assistant Judge, Ottoman Dominions, 1897-1903; Judge, Supreme Court, 1903-1905; present post, since 1905. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Savile. *Address:* Supreme Court, Shanghai, China.

SAVORY, Captain Herbert W. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "Diadem." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1901; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Diadem," Hongkong.

SCHARFF, Walter (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Feb. 15, 1836. *Educ.:* Royal Gymnasium, Brieg; Commercial Academy, Gera, Germany. Started commercial career in London, 1884; arrived in China, 1888, started business on own account in 1895; in 1896 introduced modern flour milling into China by the formation of the China Flour Mill Co., Ltd., which Company built and worked the first flour mill plant; General Manager and Director of the C.F.M. Co., Ltd. *Clubs:* Concordia; Race. *Address:* Walter Scharff & Co., Shanghai, China.

SCHILLER, Rev. Karl Emil (KYOTO), Pastor and Missionary; *b.* Oct. 16, 1865, at Husum, Schleswig, Germany; *m.* April, 1898. *Educ.:* Bonn and Berlin Universities, Germany. Was for several years pastor at Siegburg and Terbelenburg, Germany, and teacher at Middle School of latter city; came out to Japan as Missionary of General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society of Berlin, 1895; worked five years in Tokyo before coming to Kyoto. *Publications:* Numerous pamphlets and contributions to religious press of Germany and Japan. *Address:* 10, Shogoin-cho, Kyoto, Japan.

SCHOLES, Rev. Ernest F. P. (CHEN-CHOW), Wesleyan Missionary; *b.* July 28, 1868; *m.* Janet Jameson, of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School, Handsworth College, Birmingham. Arrived in China, 1895; stationed at Lung-ping; Hankow and Kuangchi; in England, 1904-05; returned to China, 1906. *Address:* Chen-chow, Hunan, China.

SCHOLZ, Dr. Curt (SHANGHAI), LL.D.; Councillor of Legation; Acting German Consul General; *b.* 1868, at Goerlitz, Silesia. *Educ.:* Berlin University. German Vice-Consul at New York, 1898-1900; Foreign Office, Berlin, 1900-04; Consul at Hankow since 1904. *Clubs:* Hankow; Shanghai; Concordia, Shanghai. *Decoration:* Royal Prussian Order of Red Eagle, 4th class. *Address:* German Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

SCHROEDER, F. (YOKOHAMA), Proprietor and Editor "Eastern World"; *b.* Oct. 18, 1846; *m.* in Tokyo, 1887. *Educ.:* Koenigsberg, Prussia; Burg College. Chief Officer, British mercantile marine up to 1873; Government service, Berlin, to 1878; Government service, Koenigsberg to 1889; sub-editor, "Japan Herald," 1881-84; wholesale bookseller, Tokyo, 1885-92; in Sept., 1899, established "Eastern World," weekly paper and printing office, of which is still editor and sole proprietor. *Publications:* Commentaries on Japanese books and numerous pamphlets on social, financial, and economic matters in Japan; notes on Commercial Codes of Japan. *Address:* No. 73D, Yokohama, Japan.

SCHULE, Otto (PENANG), American Consular Agent; *b.* 1871. Director, Katz Brothers, Ltd. *Address:* Katz Brothers, Ltd., Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles Perry (PEKING), D.D.; Bishop of North China; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Rev. J. Scott, Hull; *m.* 1889, Frances (d. 1900), *d.* of late Captain Montagu Barrows, M.A., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford. *Educ.:* Charterhouse and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge (B.A.). Ordained, 1870; Missionary at Chefoo, 1874-80; Consecrated Bishop, 1880. *Address:* Peking, China.

SCOTT, Rev. F. N. (KAGOSHIMA), A.B., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* June 20, 1870; *m.* Dec. 27, 1899, Annie McClellan. *Educ.:* Hamline University, St.

Paul, Minn.; Drew Theol. Seminary, Madison, N.J. Served as pastor of Methodist Episcopal Ch. in Minn.; arrived in Japan, Dec. 14, 1903; presiding-elder, South Kyushu District. *Address:* Kagoshima, Japan.

SCOTT, George D. (SHANGHAI). Reuter's Agent; arrived in the East in 1881. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 4, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

SCOTT, Henry George (BANGKOK), A.R.S.M., F.G.S.; Mining Engineer; *b.* Nov. 7, 1875. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks; Royal School Mines, London. Joined Dept. of Mines, Siam, 1897; acting Director, 1898; Director, since 1899. *Clubs:* local. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

SCOTT, J. Gray (HONGKONG), A.M.I.E.E.; General Manager and Chief Engineer, Hongkong Electric Tramways; *b.* 1874. Served an Engineering apprenticeship, during which period gained highest honours for three successive years at Glasgow Technical College under Professor Jamieson in evening classes; then qualified for Central Station work; First position of importance, that of Engineer in charge of Power Station Bradford Corporation for the supply of lighting and tramways in that city. Subsequently held appointments of Chief Electrical Engineer to the Corporations of Whitehaven, Leith and Croydon, all gained in competition; last mentioned relinquished when present appointment was obtained in Hongkong. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Tramway Co., Hongkong.

SCOTT, Rev. J. H. (OSAKA), B.D., B.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 31, 1852; *m.* June 28, 1882, to Carrie R. Vaughan. *Educ.:* Michigan University; Baptist Theol. Seminary, Chicago. Was Supt. of City Schools in Wansen and Perrysburg, Ohio, for three years after leaving University; after completing Seminary course held two pastorates in States of Iowa and Washington respectively; came to Japan as Missionary in 1892. *Address:* 14A, Kawaguchi-machi, Osaka, Japan.

SCOTT, Walter Dare (RAUB), District Officer; *b.* July 10, 1870. Chief Clerk, Ulu Selangor, 1891; assistant District Officer and acting assistant Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, 1893-1894; assistant Government Secretary and acting District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1896; after acting in various capacities was appointed District Officer, Raub, Pahang, 1906. *Address:* Raub, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

SCOTT, W. Murray (HONGKONG), Manager of Taikoo Sugar Refining Co. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Quarry Bay, Hongkong.

SCRANTON, Dr. William Benton (SEOUL), B.A., M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* May 29, 1856. *Educ.:* Yale University; Columbia University. Arrived in Corea, May 3, 1888, and established a hospital; practised medicine until 1892; since then (with an intermission of 3 years) has been Superintendent of Corea Mission of Methodist Episcopal Church. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

SCRIVENOR, John Brooke (KUALA

LUMPUR), Federal Geologist; *b.* Dec. 7, 1876. Geologist of H.M. Geological Surveys, Great Britain, 1901; appointed Federal Geologist, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SEARLE, Rev. Gustavus (HONGKONG), M.A.; Chaplain to Forces. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1893; Curate of St. Luke, Cheltenham, 1893-5; St. Colomb. Minor, Cornwall, 1896; Feltham, Middlesex, 1897-1900; Bude-Haven, Cornwall, 1900-1; Chaplain, field force, South Africa, 1902; chaplain of 4th class, from 1903; Woolwich, 1904; Hongkong, from 1904. *Address:* Hongkong.

SEITZ, Carl Ludwig (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Oct. 19, 1879. *Educ.:* at Shanghai. Served apprenticeship with H. Sylva and Co., share and ship brokers; joined Snethlage and Co., 1897; became Managing Partner, 1905; Managing Director, China Import and Export Lumber Co., Ltd., 1905. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Concordia, Shanghai. *Address:* 2, Yinkee Road, Shanghai, China.

SELANGOR, Sultan of (*see:* SULIEMAN BIN ALMERHOM).

SELLAR, James (SINGAPORE), M.I.N.A.; Manager, Tanjong Pagar Docks; *b.* Oct. 22, 1861; *m.* Maggie, *d.* of W. Ritchie, of Buxburn and Balcairn. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Public School and Gordon's College. Arrived in Singapore, 1886; acting Manager, New Harbour Dock, 1891; Manager, Prye River Dock, Penang, 1894-95, Manager, N. H. Docks, 1895-99; Manager, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Ltd., 1900, to date of expropriation by Government. *Decorations:* Commander of the Dragon (Annam), received decoration for services rendered to transports when stranded near Singapore. *Address:* Bukit Chermin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SELLS, H. C. (MALACCA), B.A., Oxon.; Head of Malay College. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1897; acting Private Secretary to Governor, Nov., 1898, to Nov., 1899; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Jan., 1900; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1900; acting District Officer, Province Wellesley, May, 1901; Superintendent of Money Order Branch and Government Saving Bank, Singapore, May, 1902; Head of Malay College, Malacca, July, 1904. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

SENGE, Baron Tokatomi (TOKYO), Governor of Tokyo-fu; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1845. Member of an ancient family who hereditarily acted as Grand Custodian to Great Shrine of Izumo; appointed Director of Ordinary Education Bureau, 1892; Governor of Saitama, 1894; of Shizuoka, 1897; has occupied present post since 1898; created Baron, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SETH, Arathoon (HONGKONG), I.S.O.; Civil Service; *b.* 1852. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, June, 1893; Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy, Hongkong, Feb., 1868, to Dec., 1869 (in the service of the P. & O. Co., in the interim); re.

entered Magistracy as 3rd Clerk, Sept., 1872; 2nd Clerk, Sept., 1873; 1st Clerk, Feb., 1875; Clerk of Councils, and Chief Clerk, Colonial Secty's Office, Feb., 1881; Valuer under the "Rating Ordinance, 1875," June 25, 1881, to March 19, 1883; J.P., Jan., 1882; Superintendent of the Opium Revenue, Aug., 1883, to Feb., 1885; ditto, Imports and Exports, June to Oct., 1887; Secretary to Board under "Taipingshan Resumption Ordinance," 1894-1895, (received thanks of Government), Secretary to Insanitary Properties Commission, July, 1896; acting Deputy Land Officer, Nov., 1894, to Jan., 1895; ditto, March, 1895, to Nov., 1896; Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court, and Commissioner for Oaths, March, 1895; Commissioner for taking Acknowledgments of Married Women, Oct., 1896; Secretary, Squatter's Board, Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, March, 1895, to Nov., 1896; acting assistant Registrar-General, July, to Sept., 1897; acting Registrar, Supreme Court; acting Land Officer; acting Registrar of Companies; Official Administrator, and Official Trustee, Dec. 15, 1888, to Jan. 26, 1900; Member of Board of Examiners, 1902; Registrar of Supreme Court, Oct., 1903; Companion of the Imperial Service Order, June, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "Norman Cottage," Peak Road, Hongkong.

SETH, G. G. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; 3rd Magistrate. *Educ.:* Calcutta. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1901; ag. Sheriff, Singapore, Jan., 1903; passed final examination in Malay, Jan., 1903; 3rd Magistrate, Singapore. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SEWELL, C. A. Seymour (BANGKOK), B.A.; Siamese Educational Service. *Educ.:* St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. *Address:* King's College, Bangkok, Siam.

SEYMOUR, John Nicholson, (KANAZAWA), B.A., M.B.; Educationalist; *b.* 1858; *m.* Tsuru, *d.* of Nagai Yosuke, of Yokohama. *Educ.:* Dublin University. Surgeon, R.N., 1883-83; resigned 1886; Instructor in English and Latin, Higher Normal School, Tokyo, 1886-94; Higher School, Sendai, 1896-1903; Kanazawa, since 1904. *Decoration:* 5th class, Rising Sun, Japan. *Publications:* Several works for use of Japanese students in study of English. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* Kanazawa, Kaga, Japan.

SEYMOUR, Dr. Walter Frederick (TENGCHOWFU), B.S., M.D.; Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Oct. 11, 1862; *m.* 1894. *Educ.:* University, Wisconsin, U.S.A. First Sec., Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Physician in charge of Presbyterian Hospital Tengchowfu; since 1893; in Tengchow during bombardment of that city, Feb., 1895. *Address:* Tengchowfu, Shantung, China.

SHAM, His Highness Sir Idris Mersid-el-Aazam (PERAK), G.C.M.G; *s.* of Rajah Bendahara. Installed Sultan of Perah, April 5, 1889. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

SHAN-CH'I (PEKING), Commandant at Summer Palace; native of Manchuria. Prince Su (eight princely families): Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Red Banner Corps, Jan., 1897; Supt. of Customs and Octroi of Peking, Dec., 1900; General Commanding, Peking Gendarmerie, May, 1902; Capt.-General, Bordered Blue Manchu Banner Corps, July, 1905; Comptroller General Mongolian Superintendency, Nov., 1905; Commandt., Eight Banner Corps stationed at the Summer Palace and also of the Rifle Corps of the Imperial Guards, Feb., 1906.

SHANG-CH'I-HENG (PEKING), LL.D.; Chinese Bannerman; metrop. graduate. Grain Taotai, Shantung, Nov., 1898; Judge, Shantung, Dec., 1900; Treasurer, do., Jan., 1905; delegated to go abroad to investigate foreign constitutional government, Nov., 1905, and was one of those at bomb outrage at Peking when attempt was made to murder the departing Commissioners; escaped uninjured; degree of LL.D. conferred by Cambridge University, May, 1906.

SHAO-CH'ANG (PEKING), Vice-Presdt. Board of Punishments; native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate. Appointed Sec., Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1901, Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1905; sen. Vice-Presdt., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1906.

SHARP, Ernest Hamilton (HONG-KONG), K.C., M.A., B.C.L.; Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1891; Midland Circuit; King's Counsel, 1902; acted as Attorney-General of Hongkong, 1904-1905. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

SHARP, Rev. Arthur Frederick (KUCHING), M.A.; Missionary; *b.* Oct. 30, 1866, at Holloway, 4th *s.* of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Chamney; *m.* 1893, Viva Bertha, *e. d.* of Captain Augustus Tabuteau, R.N. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School; St. Mary Magdalene (Paddington Choir College; Queen's College, Oxford; Matriculated, Queen's College, Oxford, 1888; B.A., 1891; M.A., 1896; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; assistant Curate, Chard. Som.; Madiera, Teneriffe, 1891-1892; Singapore, 1892-1897; Hongkong and Japan, 1897; Vicar and Missionary in charge of Kuching; Surrogate; Diocesan Registrar, since 1897; Archdeacon of Sarawak, since 1900. *Recreations:* Rowing, tennis, cricket. *Clubs:* Sarawak, Kuching. *Address:* The Vicarage, Kuching, Sarawak, North Borneo.

SHAW, Harry Redfearn (KUALA LUMPUR), F.R.G.S.; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys; *b.* May 20, 1853. Boundary Division Surveyor, Great Britain, 1880; Mining Surveyor, Perak, 1890; District Surveyor, Perak, 1893; Superintendent of Revenue Surveyor, Selangor, 1900. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SHEFFIELD, Rev. Develloz (TUNG-

CHOW), D.D.; Missionary of American Board; *b.* Aug. 13, 1841; *m.* 1869. *Educ.:* Auburn Theol. Seminary. Enlisted as volunteer in Northern Army in American Civil War, 1861, and served two years; Principal of High Sch. Castile, N.Y; studied theology at Auburn Theol. Seminary; joined North China Mission of A.B., C.F.M.; at present Presdt., North China Union College of Liberal Arts. *Publications:* Works in Chinese on Universal History; Church History; Theology; Ethics and Political Economy. *Address:* Tengchow, near Peking, North China.

SHELFORD, Hon. William Heard (SINGAPORE), Merchant; partner of Paterson, Simons and Co.; *b.* Dec. 1, 1868; *m.* Jan. 27, 1904, Maud Ethel, *d.* of C. Morley, of Co. Waterford. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Chairman, Chamber of Commerce, 1905-06; Member, Tanjong Pagar Dock Board; acting M.L.C., 1905; appointed unofficial member of the L.C. March, 1906. *Clubs:* Singapore; Sports, London. *Address:* Broadfields, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SHELLIM, E. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Manager, David Sassoon and Co., Ltd.; Director of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank; resident in Colony several years. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Peak Road, Hongkong.

SHEN CHIA-TEN (PEKING), Senior Vice-President, Board of Punishments; native of Chekiang; metrop. graduate. T'ung-Wung Tao, Chihli, June, 1900; Judge, Shansi, Sept., 1900; Director, Banqueting Court, Aug., 1901; jun. Vice-President, Board of Punishments, Nov., 1901; senior, do., Feb., 1902.

SHENG HSUAN-HUAI (PEKING), Director, Imperial Bank of China; native of Kiangsu. Taotai, Chefoo, July, 1886; Director of Chinese Telegraph Administration; has supreme control of China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.; Customs Taotai, Tientsin, June, 1892; apptd. Minister of 4th rank and Administrator-General of the Lu-Han and Southern Railways, Oct., 1896; sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Nov., 1896; do., Grand Court of Revision, Dec., 1897; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, June, 1901; jun. Guardian of Heir Apparent, Dec., 1901; sen. Vice-President, Board of Works, Feb., 1902; sen. Comm. for Treaty Revision, 1902; Director, Imperial Bank of China, 1905; granted privilege riding on horseback within "Forbidden Vermillion City," 1905.

SHEPPARD, Dr. Walter Sidney (PROVINCE WELLESLY), B.A., M.B., B. Ch., Cantab; Surgeon, Colonial Service; *b.* Feb. 27, 1871; *m.* Edith, *d.* Lionel Hearsey, *g. d.* Sir Richard Hearsey. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge; Charing Cross Hosp. Held posts of House Physician and Res. Obstetric Physician, Charing Cross Hosp., 1895-96; appointed Civil Surgeon in charge of H.M. troops N.E. District, England, 1897-98; special plague Medical Office India, 1898-99; Colonial Surgeon, Straits Settlements, since 1900; sent on special service to

Sultanate of Brunei, Aug., 1904. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Butterworth, Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

SHEWAN, Robert Gordon (HONGKONG), Merchant; senior partner in the firm Shewan, Tomes and Co.; *b.* 1860. Arrived in Hongkong in 1881; was connected with the now defunct firm of Russell and Co., then one of the largest mercantile firms in East; subsequently took over the business of the firm and founded the existing establishment of Shewan, Tomes and Co.; was elected a member of the Legislative Council in the interests of the Chamber of Commerce in 1902 and sat until April, 1906, when resigned in order to go abroad; is a director in several local companies. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Jockey, and most sporting clubs. *Address:* St. George's Building, the Praya, Hongkong.

SHIBATA, Kamon (TOKYO), Chief Secretary of Cabinet; *b.* 1861, at Kanazawa. *Educ.:* Tokyo Univ. Appointed Councillor of Home Office, 1886; Secretary of Cabinet, 1889; Director of Local Adm. Bureau, Home Office, 1895; transferred to present post, 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIH-HSU (PEKING), Grand Secretary; native of Manchuria. Director of Imperial Armoury, March, 1895; Comptroller of the Household, July, 1896; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1899; junior Vice-Presdt. Board of Works, Feb., 1900; Presdt. Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1901; Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, March, 1901; Lieut.-General, Plain Red Banner Corps, spring, 1901; Presdt., Board of Civil Office, Oct., 1903; Vice-Comm., Peking Octroi, Sept., 1904; Asst. Grand Secretary, Nov., 1904; Grand Sec., July, 1905.

SHIH-TO (*see:* LI, PRINCE).

SHIMADA, Saburo (TOKYO), M.P.; Editor and proprietor of "Mainichi"; *b.* in Tokyo, Oct., 1852. Was connected with a daily journal published in Tokyo, 1874; for some years was in Japanese Government service; has sat in Lower House since 1st session; was formerly Vice-Pres. of House. *Publications:* "How Japan was opened to Foreign Intercourse," etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMAMURA, Rear-Admiral Hayao (TOKYO), Commander-in-Chief of Training Squadron; *b.* Sept., 1858, at Tosa. Was a staff Lieutenant in Chino-Japanese War; promoted to a command on its termination; attached to Italian Legation, 1896; Commander of "Suma" and saw service during Boxer trouble; on outbreak of war with Russia was chosen by Admiral Togo as his chief of staff, with rank of Rear-Admiral; in Battle of Tsushima commanded detatchment of armoured cruisers; visited Australia in command of training squadron, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMOSE, Masuchika (TOKYO), Prof. of Applied Chemistry; *b.* Dec. 16, 1859; *m.* Katsuchiyo Numi. *Educ.:* Imperial College of Engineering,

Tokyo. Was associated with Imperial Printing Department, 1884-87 and greatly improved methods of manufacturing printing ink and pigments; transferred to Naval Arsenal, 1887, where remained as Superintendent of Ammunition Department until 1900; meanwhile completed researches in connection with explosives, and his compound was adopted in June, 1893, by Japanese Navy which gave it name Shimose Powder; for his services was granted a decoration and sum of money; travelled through Europe and America, 1898; received the title of "Kogakuhakushi" from Minister of Education, 1899; Shimose Powder Factory was established at Takinogawa near Oji, and was appointed Superintendent, 1899; has been granted gold medal by Kogakukai (Engineering Soc.) for his invention; frequently appointed Commissioner for Domestic Exhibitions. *Decorations:* 4th Order Rising Sun. *Address:* 110, Hakusan-Gotenmachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

SHOEMAKER, Rev. Jonathan Evans (YU-YIAO), M.A.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* Aug. 23, 1868, at Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, U.S.A; *m.* July 11, 1894, Pearl Condit. *Educ.:* Parson's Coll., Iowa; McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago. Ordained 1893; came to China, 1894; member of Board of Union Presb. Theol. Seminary, Nanking. *Address:* Yu-yiao, via Ningpo, China.

SHORROCK, Arthur Gostick (HSIAN-FU), B.A.; Missionary; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1900. *Educ.:* London Univ.; Regent's Park Coll. Arrived in China, 1887; first stationed at Taiyuan-fu; removed to Shensi, 1890; at present in charge of important educational work in Hsian-fu. *Address:* Hsian-fu, Shensi, China.

SHORTT, Rev. Charles Harper (TOKYO), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Toronto. Incumbent of Woodbridge, Ontario, 1886; Rector of St. Cyprian's Church, Toronto, 1891; Vicar of St. Thomas's Church, Toronto, 1897; Missionary in the Nippon Sei Kokwei, since 1900. *Address:* 4, Ichome, Kobinata Daimachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan.

SHOU-YIN, Tartar General (CANTON), Imperial Clansman. Director, Imperial Stud Court, July, 1888; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1892; Vice-President, Board of War, June, 1893; Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Oct., 1893; Lieut.-General, Peking Gendarmerie, March, 1894; Vice-President, Board of War, Mukden, Sept., 1894; Lieut.-Governor, Jehol, Oct., 1895; Tartar General, Canton, 1905-6; granted privilege riding on horseback within precincts of the "Forbidden Vermillion City," 1905.

SHUM CHUN HSEN (*see:* TS'EN CH'UN-HSUAN.)

SHUSTER, W. Morgan (MANILA), Collector of Customs, Philippine Islands. *Educ.:* High Schools; Columbia University, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Manila; Tiro de Pichon, Manila.

Address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

SIAM, King of (BANGKOK), Chulalongkorn (Somdetch Phra Paramindr Maha), *b.* Sept. 21, 1853; *e. s.* of the late King, Maha Mongkut, and of Queen Ramphiiy (Krom Somdetch Pratape Sirindr); succeeded to throne on death of his father, Oct. 1, 1868. *Residence:* The Palace, Bangkok, Siam.

SIAM, Crown Prince of (*see:* CHOWFA MAHA VAJIRAVUAH).

SIBBONS, J. (SINGAPORE), Manager, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co. *Address:* Hill St., Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SIEBS, N. A. (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in Siemssen and Co. Resident in East over 45 years. *Club:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* Peak Road, Hongkong.

SIEMSSEN, Gustav Theodor (FOOCHOW), Consul for Germany; *b.* March 23, 1857. *Educ.:* at Hamburg. Went to London to study tea trade, 1879-81; arrived in China (Foochow) as tea-taster for Siemssen and Co., 1881; took over Foochow branch of that firm, 1887; took Werner Krohn as partner; (Siemssen and Krohn), 1895; is now sole proprietor; appointed German Consul, 1894. *Decorations:* Red Eagle, 4th class; 1st class, 3rd degree, Order of Dragon (China). *Clubs:* Foochow; Thatched House, London. *Address:* Foochow, China.

SILVERSTONE, Sholom (HONGKONG), Manager; local branch, Pacific Mail s.s. Co.; *b.* March 12, 1857. *Educ.:* America. Joined Occidental and Oriental s.s. Co., Oct. 19, 1875; assumed agency, Pacific Mail s.s. Co., Occidental and Oriental s.s. Co., Toyo Kisen Kaisha, May 24, 1905; assumed general agency, Portland and Asiatic s.s. Co., 1905. *Address:* Pacific Mail s.s. Co., Hongkong.

SIMONIN, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest J. T. (HANOI), Commandant 5e Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

SIMSON, Lieut-Commander Geoffrey B. Spicer- (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Widgeon." Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1898; appointed to command, March 12, 1905. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Widgeon," Shanghai, China.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of (*see:* HOSE, RT. REV. GEORGE FREDERICK).

SKINNER, Charles James (SANDAKAN), Acting Judicial Commissioner; *b.* Dec. 20, 1854; *m.* Edith Wilhelmina Velge. *Educ.:* Chatham House School, Ramsgate; University College, Bath; studied at Walter Wren's Coaching Estab. for Indian Civil Service; Cadet Civil Service, Straits Settlements, 1876; held posts as Collector of Land Revenue, Police Magistrate, Superintendent of Education, Deputy Commissioner of Lands and in Secretariat in that service; acting Chief Magistrate, Singapore, 1888; resigned, Sept., 1889; was lent twice

(1877-78 and 1882-83), to British Resident, Perak; abridged the Straits Settlements Penal Code and translated it into Malay for use of native chiefs and headmen; spent 1889-99, in private ventures, in course of which acted as Editor of "Pinang Gazette," 1890-92, and by turning that paper from tri-weekly into daily gave Penang its first daily paper; in 1899, joined the service of Chartered Co. of British North Borneo and served as Magistrate and Treasurer, Labuan; Magistrate in Charge and Deputy Governor, Labuan, 1901-03; acting Judicial Commissioner, British North Borneo since 1903. *Club:* Sandakan. *Address:* Sandakan, British North Borneo.

SKOTT, H. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Head of firm, Skott and Co. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 10, Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

SKOTTOWE, A. B. (HONGKONG), Superintendent, Eastern Extension Telegraph Company. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Connaught Road, Hongkong.

SLADE, Henry Adolphus Warre (HONGKONG), Merchant; Senior, Gilman and Co.; *b.* 1869. Chairman Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1905; interested in several other companies. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

SLADE, Marcus Warre (HONGKONG), Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1901. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Called to the Inner Temple, 1891; practised in London, 1891 to 1896, and in Hongkong from 1897. *Clubs:* United University; Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht. *Address:* Prince's Buildings, Hongkong.

SLOAN, Dr. R. J. (SHANGHAI), Medical Director of Equitable Life Assurance Co.; arrived in Shanghai, 1869. *Address:* 14, Szechuan Road, Shanghai, China.

SLY, Henry Edward (CHUNGKING), 2nd Class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 1, 1897; acting Vice Consul at Canton, 1902 to 1903; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1903; acting Consul, Chunking, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Chungking, China.

SMART, J. D. (SHANGHAI), Sub-Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 12, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

SMITH, Colonel Abiel Leonard (MANILA), Colonel and Assistant Commissary General, U.S. Army; *b.* July 14, 1857. *Educ.:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point. Graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1878; served with 4th United States Cavalry in operations against hostile Indians for ten years; after a year's visit to Europe was assigned to Administrative Staff in War Department, and served on Staff of Governor General as Chief Commissary during the occupation of Porto Rico and Cuba at close of Spanish American War; was present and participated in the transfer of Government of Cuba to United States by Spaniards; was

brevetted for gallant conduct in campaign against Indians in Sonora, Mexico. *Club:* Army and Navy, Manila. *Address:* Chief Commissary, Philippine Division, U.S. Army, Manila, Philippine Islands.

SMITH, Frank (SWATOW), Acting Commissioner, I.M.C.; *b.* Nov. 6, 1857, 2nd *s.* of late J. Mackrill Smith, one of earliest pioneers of China trade, latterly of Stodham Park, Hampshire; *m.* April, 1887, Florence Annie Seutance. *Educ.:* Private Schools in England; joined I.M.C. service, June, 1876; Deputy Commissioner, May, 1898; acting Commissioner, Oct., 1903. *Recreations:* General field sports. *Clubs:* Thatched House, London; Country, Shanghai. *Address:* Swatow, China.

SMITH, Horace Percy (HONGKONG), F. Inst. Ch. Arcts.; Accountant; *b.* April 28, 1862. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Articled to Lawley T. Smith—a brother—later in partnership with him; partner in firm of Allen Edwards and Smith, Birmingham and Wolverhampton, chartered accountants, from 1893-1904; arrived Hongkong, June, 1904; partner in firm, Percy Smith and Seth; a distinguished Mason, Past Master and Founder of several Lodges and Chapters; a member of the 30th deg. *Publications:* Several pamphlets on Japanese Art., etc. *Clubs:* Hongkong; and Constitutional; Authors; the New Vagabond, Lond. *Address:* Craigieburn, The Peak, Hongkong.

SMITH, J. Grant (HONGKONG), Merchant; head of J. G. Smith and Co. Has been in the Colony over 42 years and has served on juries the full period of 39 years. *Address:* Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

SMITH, J. R. M. (HONGKONG) Banker. Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. Resided in the East over 25 years *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 1, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

SMITH, John Langford (HANGCHOW), Acting H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 18, 1897; acting Consul-General at Tientsin, 1900; acting Consul, Hangchow, 1906. *Decorations:* China Medal with Relief of Peking Clasp, 1900. *Address:* H.B.M Consulate, Hangchow, China.

SMITH, Hon. Thomas Sercombe (HONGKONG) B.A., LL.B.; Acting Colonial Secretary; *b.* Feb. 4, 1859. Entered the service as a cadet in 1882, and passed in 1886. Held appointments of acting Registrar General and acting Police Magistrate; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in Nov., 1893; appointed acting Police Magistrate in 1895, and acting Puisne Judge in 1896; acting Colonial Treasurer, 1897; acting Colonial Secretary in 1898; Police Magistrate from July, 1898; held positions of acting Puisne Judge, Acting Colonial Secretary, during 1899 and 1901; resumed duty as Police Magistrate in 1903, and was appointed Puisne Judge in 1904, which position he held until 1904; is at present Acting Colonial Secretary. *Recreations:* Cricket;

frequently played in Interport Matches. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Peak, Hongkong.

SMITH, William George (TOKYO), Professor of English language and Literature. Has been teaching English language and literature in Tokyo, in the Naval Medical College, in the Nobles' School, and in the School of Foreign Languages. *Decoration:* Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Address:* 2, Hiroo Cho, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

SONE, Baron Arasuke (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* at Choshu, Jan., 1849. *Educ.:* France, 1872-1877. Connected with Civil Service, 1881-1890; Chief Secretary of Lower House, 1890; Vice-President, 1892; Minister at Paris, 1892-1897; Minister of Justice, 1898; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1898-1900; Minister of Finance, July, 1903, to Jan., 1906; appointed Privy Councillor, April, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SOLLY, William John (SHANGHAI), Postmaster; *b.* Oct. 4, 1870. Joined Colonial Service, 1890; Senior Clerk, G.P.O., Hongkong, 1894; appointed P.M., Shanghai, June 9, 1900. Speaks Cantonese. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Shanghai.

SONG ONG SIANG (SINGAPORE), M.A., LL.M.; Advocate and Solicitor; *b.* June 14, 1871. *Educ.:* Raffle's School, Singapore; Downing College, Cambridge; Guthrie Scholar, 1883-1888, entered Middle Temple, London, in Hilary Term, 1889, winner of 100 guineas Scholarship in Constitutional Law and International Law, June, 1889; winner of 100 guineas Studentship of the Inns of Court, in Jurisprudence and Roman Law, June, 1890; entered Downing College, Cambridge, in Michaelmas Term, 1890, 2nd Class Law Tripos, Parts 1 and 2; called to the Bar, June 14, 1893; graduated B.A., LL.B., 1893; M.A., LL.M., 1900. President Chinese Christian Association since 1893; Hon Secretary, Straits Chinese British Association, since 1900; one of the representatives of the No. 2 Co. (Chinese) Singapore Volunteer Infantry in the Straits Coronation Contingent, 1902. *Publications:* Joint Editor, Straits Chinese Magazine, since 1897. *Clubs:* Chinese Volunteer, Singapore. *Address:* 6, Battery Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SONODA, Baron Yasukata (TOKYO), Governor of Hokkaido, Member of House of Peers; *b.* Sept., 1850, at Satsuma. Held post of Inspector General of Police, Tokyo, twice; appointed Governor of Hokkaido, 1899; created Baron, 1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SOOTHILL, Rev. William Edward (WENCHOW), Missionary; *b.* Jan., 1861; *m.* Dec., 1884, Lucy Farrar, *d.* of Charles Farrar, of Southouram. *Educ.:* Privately; passed legal preliminary, and matriculated at London University, but did not go on to degree. Arrived in China, 1882; was present during Wenchow riot, 1884; head of Meth. Mission, Wenchow, which consists of 8,000 members and adherents; instituted

and built Coll. for Chinese young men, which has now nearly 200 pupils, also many elementary schools, the largest of which has over 300 pupils; built Dingley Hosp., and in 1906 built large Blyth Hosp., which contains 150 beds; was visiting Peking in 1898 at the time of the Empress-Dowager's *coup d'etat*. *Publications:* Students' Pocket Dictionary; Wenchow Romanised System; Wenchow New Testament, etc., etc. *Address:* Wenchow, China.

SOPER, Rev. Julius (TOKYO), A.B., A.M., D.D.; Dean of Aoyama Theol. Sch.; *b.* Feb. 15, 1845, at Poolesville, Maryland; *m.* May 20, 1873, Mary Frances Davison. *Educ.:* Georgetown Coll., D.C.; Drew Theol. Seminary, N.J., U.S.A. Arrived in Japan in 1873, and prosecuted evangelistic work in connection with Meth. Epis. Ch. until 1895; closely identified with national temperance movement in Japan since 1890; from 1895 to the present time has been engaged in educational work; witnessed the great procession headed by the Emperor and Empress when the new Constitution of Japan was promulgated, Feb. 11, 1889; present on the platform at Hibiya Park, Tokyo, when Admirals Togo and Kamimura were publicly welcomed, autumn of 1905; twice ministerial delegate from Japan Annual Conf. to Gen. Conf., U.S.A., 1892 and 1900; present at Ecumenical Miss. Conf. at New York, April, 1900; has shaken hands with five Presidents of U.S.A.: Buchanan, Lincoln, Grant, Cleveland and McKinley. *Publications:* Numerous translations of religious works into Japanese. *Address:* No. 4, Aoyama Gakuin, Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

SOWERBY, Rev. Arthur (TAIYUENFU), Missionary; *b.* Oct. 15, 1857; *m.* Louisa Clayton, *d.* of J. Clayton, of Maidenhead. *Educ.:* St. John's Wood, Collegiate Sch.; Regents Park Coll., London. Missionary in Shansi, North China, since 1881; sole survivor of Eng. Bap. Miss., in Shansi, after the massacre of 1900. *Address:* Taiyuenfu, Shansi, China.

SOYEDA, Juichi (TOKYO), LL.D.; President of Industrial Bank; *b.* Aug., 1864, in Fukuoka-ken. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imp. Univ.; Cambridge, England. Was long in Jap. Gov. Service; appointed President of Formosan Bank, June, 1899; appointed chairman of Organisation Committee of Japan Industrial Bank and appointed its president when formally started, 1902; took active part in work of monetary reform in Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SPARHAM, Rev. Charles George (HANKOW), B.A.; Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* Jan. 1, 1860, at Brighton, Eng.; *m.* Mary B. L., *o. s. d.* of Rev. Griffith John, D. D. *Educ.:* Cheshunt College, Herts; University College, London; London University. Appointed to Cent. China Miss. by London M. Soc., 1884; travelled extensively in province of Hupeh, and established

mission centres in cities of Yün Meng and Yengshan, 1884-95; collaborated with Rev. Griffith John in pioneer work in Hunan, and the establishment of mission centres at Hengchow, Siangtan and Changsha, 1897-1902; Superintended the districts of Hwang-pi, Hwang-an and Hwang-kang in Hupeh, 1897-1906 (during this period over 40 churches were established and about 2000 persons baptised); with five others explored the higher valley of the Lü-shan range near Kiukiang, the exploration resulting in the founding of the Kuling Sanatorium, 1894; member of Kuling Council, 1899-1905 (Chairman 1902-05); member of spec. committee which secured extension of Kuling Estate, 1904; Principal of London Mission Normal School, Hankow. *Publications:* "Christianity and the Religions of China," "Outline life of Christ," etc. *Address:* London Mission, Hankow, China.

SPICER-SIMSON, Lieut.-Commander (*see:* SIMSON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEOFFREY B. SPICER-).

SPOONER, Charles Edwin (KUALA LUMPUR), C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; General Manager, Federated Malay States Railways; *b.* Nov. 22, 1853. Connected with Survey and Public Works Department, Ceylon, 1875-1892; seconded as State Engineer, Selangor, 1891; appointed State Engineer, 1892; General Manager of Federated Malay States Railways, since 1901. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SPROULE, Percy Julian (SINGAPORE), B.A., Cambridge; F.M.S. Civil Service. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, March, 1897; passed final examination in Malay, March, 1899; after filling various positions was appointed Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SQUIBBS, Dr. Walter (MIENJUH), L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, L.F.P. and S., Glasgow; Medical Missionary; *b.* Oct. 19, 1873; *m.* 1901, Meriel Catherine, *e. d.* of Rev. Gowan Gilmour, Archdeacon of Rousseau, Ont., Canada, and *g. d.* of Sir Nicholas Aylward, of Shankhill Castle, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* Dr. Morgan's Grammar School, Bridgwater; London University, Gold Medallist and Sen. Scholar in Anatomy, Edinburgh, School of Medicine, 1893; Pattison Bursar, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1894. Demonstrator, Edinburgh School of Medicine, 1894; Prosector, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1894; joined Church Mission Society, 1896; ordained Deacon by Bishop of London, 1901; ordained Priest by Bishop of West China, 1903. *Address:* Church Mission Society Mienjuh, Chungking, China.

STANLEY, Rev. Charles A. (TIENTSIN), M.A., D.D.; Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* June 24, 1835; *m.* Feb. 19, 1862. *Educ.:* Marietta

College, Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A. Arrived at Shanghai, Dec. 24, 1862; had charge of several station schools at various times but chief work evangelistic; has done much touring in country districts; at Tientsin has been occupied in streets, chapel, and church work. *Publications:* A few tracts in Chinese; "Terms for God and Spirit in Chinese." *Address:* Tientsin, China.

ST. CLAIR, William Graeme (SINGAPORE), Journalist; *b.* March 27, 1844, *s.* of late John St. Clair, F.R.G.S., F.E.I.S. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Institution; Ewart Institution; Edinburgh University. Head Master, Moulmein Town School, Burmah, 1874; original member Moulmein V.R., 1877 (shot for India, Kolapore Cup Team, at Wimbledon, 1885); Editor, Singapore "Free Press," since Feb., 1887; personally interested in formation of Singapore V.A., 1887, and Straits Settlements Association, Singapore branch, 1889, Singapore Philharmonic Society 1891, Hongkong-Singapore-Shanghai Rifle matches (shot for Singapore team for 10 years, five as Captain); arranged Burmese melody," "Kayathan" (subsequently adopted by Imperial Government as Burmese National Anthem), during occupation of Upper Burmah, 1886, for which received thanks of India office; during Pahang disturbances, 1892, served from July 11 to Nov. 4, as acting assistant Commissioner, 1st Perak Sikhs, with Pahang Expeditionary Force under Lieutenant-Colonel R. S. F. Walker, C.M.G.; was in executive charge of Raub district and chief transport and commissariat officer to expedition; also led expedition from Raub into almost unknown and difficult country and captured large body of rebels; received thanks of H.E. the Governor for services; at request of Government carried out organisation and equipment, Singapore V.R., 1901. *Clubs:* Singapore; Sports, London. *Address:* "Claymore," Orchard Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STEDMAN, Dr. Frederic Osmund (HONGKONG), M.D., B.S., London University, M.R.C.S., Eng., J.P. Hongkong; *b.* Dec. 31, 1862. Late House Surgeon, House Physician, and Surgeon Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; House Physician, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, London; clinical assistant, Moorefield's Eye Hospital. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "Formosa," Peak, Hongkong.

STEENBUCH, Rev. H. T. C. (AWAJI), Priest; *b.* Nov. 7, 1876; *m.* 1900. *Educ.:* Copenhagen Univ.; Dorchester Coll. (near Oxford); matriculated Copenhagen Univ., 1895, and obtained degrees in Philosophy and Hebrew; passed theol. examination in London, 1900. Ordained Deacon by Bishop of Corea, 1900; Priest, 1902; appointed Rector of Awaji Island, 1904. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan Correspondence, No. 2573; Esperantist No. 10555. *Address:* Sumoto, Awaji, Japan.

STELLE, Rev. William B. (PEKING), B.A., B.D.; *b.* Feb. 28, 1866; *m.* June 10, 1903. *Educ.:* Colgate University; Yale University (Divinity School). Came to China, 1898. *Address:* Peking, China.

STEPHENSON, Prof. Edward Stantey (TOKYO), Teacher of English; *b.* April 22, 1871. *Educ.:* King Williams Coll., Isle of Man; Dulwich Coll., London, etc. Lecturer in English, Waseda University, Tokyo; Lecturer, Imp. Eng. Coll., Yokosuka, etc. *Address:* Dzushi, Kanagawa-ken, Japan.

STEVENS, Frederick G. (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Oxon,; Civil Service. *Educ.;* Winchester and New College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; Demarcation Officer, Singapore, June 15, 1903; Deputy Collector of Deeds, Singapore, Oct., 1903; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1904; 2nd acting assist. Secretary to Resident, Federated Malay States. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Commander Ernest (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Virago." Lieutenant, April 1, 1897; appointed to command, Oct. 11, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Virago," Hongkong.

STEWART, Hon. Gershom (HONGKONG), Exchange Broker; Member Legislative Council; Chairman, China Association, and President St. Andrew's Society, 1905-1906; *b.* 1858. Came out to Hongkong Bank, Jan., 1883; active in sporting and social matters; opposed Hongkong having a gold currency while China remained silver; went into Kwangsi as Secretary to Famine Relief Fund, 1903; keenly interested in all matters, political and otherwise, pertaining to welfare of Colony; strong advocate of establishment of railway from Kowloon to Canton, now in course of construction. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Conservative and Caledonian, Lond. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

STEWART, Murray (HONGKONG), Bill Broker. Joined, Hongkong Bank in London, 1887; came to Far East, 1890; for two years stationed at Shanghai; was at Tientsin in 1892; served in North China for three years; was at Peking during China-Japan war; went Home 1895, and returned to Hongkong in April, 1896, remaining in service of Bank at Head Office until the spring of 1900, when joined Mr. Gershom Stewart in firm of Stewart Brothers. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

STILWELL, E. A. (BAU), Resident. Sarawak Civil Service, Roads and Bridge Department, March, 1888; assistant Resident, Baran, Oct., 1894; of Sadong, May, 1895; Resident, 2nd class, Jan., 1897; Resident, Bau, 1905. *Address:* Bau, Sarawak, North Borneo.

STOCKLEY, Captain Henry Hudson Fraser (SINGAPORE), Captain Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* Oct. 30, 1878. *Educ.:* Haileybury College.

2nd Lieut., R.M.L.I., Jan. 1, 1897; Lieut., Jan. 1, 1898; Capt., Sept. 1, 1903; served in H.M.S. "Niobe" during South African War, 1899-1900; served in H.M.S. "Ophir" throughout the commission, taking T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to the Colonies; seconded as A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor of Straits Settlements, March 24, 1904. *Decoration:* South African Medal, Cape Colony clasp. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STOKOE, Edward Richmond (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E., F.Z.S.; State Engineer; *b.* July 26, 1863, at Clifton, England. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; King's College, London. Three years on City of Buenos Ayres Improvement Works; two years on Manchester Ship Canal; 16 years in Federated Malay States. *Club:* United Empire. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

STRATTON, George Bernard (SINGAPORE), Civil Service. *Educ.:* Warwick, and Durham University. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1899; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1900; acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, April, 1904. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STRINGER, Charles Edward Wolfe (CHIENGMAI), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* April 3, 1866, at Hongkong; *m.* Sept. 27, 1898, Mabel, *d.* of Rev. H. Barber, M.D. *Educ.:* Weymouth Coll., Dorset. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, Feb. 16, 1886; acting Vice-Consul, Chiengmai, Oct. 16, 1889, to April 27, 1894; promoted Vice-Consul, Bangkok, Jan. 1, 1896; acting Consul, Bangkok for short periods in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1902; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Bangkok, Dec. 22, 1899, to July 3, 1900; called to Bar at Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1902; promoted Consul for Consular District of Chiengmai, Aug. 13, 1903. *Clubs:* Jun. Constitutional, London; British, Bangkok; Gymkhana, Chiengmai. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Chiengmai, vai Moulmein, Burma.

STRUCKMEYER, O. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Partner in firm, Siemssen and Co. *Club:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* 2 Praya Central, Hongkong.

SU, Prince (*see:* SHAN-CH'I).

SUEN TSZ TING (SINGAPORE), Chinese Consul General; *b.* 1866; *m.* Shuh Shi, of Province of Kangsu, China. *Educ.:* Chinese Academies. Is Prefect of Sub-Prefecture of Chihli. *Decoration:* Peacock Feather by Imp. Order. *Address:* Imperial Chinese Consulate General, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SUFU, Kimihira (TOKYO), Gov. of Kanagawa-ken; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Dec., 1848, at Choshu. Appointed Secretary of Justice Dept., 1876; Chief Secretary of Cabinet, 1976; Councillor to Legation, Italy, 1887; later Gov. of Hyogo-ken; has been Member of House of Peers since 1890. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SUGDEN, Frederick Arthur (TAIPING), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 26, 1862. Boundary Division Surveyor, Ordnance Survey Department, Great Britain, 1881; Field Examiner, 1891; Office Examiner, 1896; Chief Draftsman, Perak, 1901; acting Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department, 1902; Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SUGI, Viscount Magshichiro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Jan., 1835, in Choshu. Took active part in Restoration; was Lord Steward of late Empress Dowager's Household; later Treasurer of Imp. Household; appointed to present position, 1897, created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SUGIMURA, Fukashi (TOKYO), Minister at Rio Janeiro; *b.* Feb., 1853, at Morioka. Appointed Clerk at Fusan, 1879; Consul at Vancouver, 1889; Secretary of Legation at Seoul, 1895; Commissioner of Formosan Governor General's Office, 1896; Director of Comm. Bureau, Foreign Office, 1898-1903; Minister Resident to Brazil, 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan. (Died, May 20).

SUGIMURA, Toraichi (TOKYO), Minister at Mexico; *b.* 1857, at Kanazawa. Associated with Justice Department, 1875; removed to Foreign Office, 1885; Secretary of Legation at Rome, 1887; removed to Paris, 1891; St. Petersburg, 1892; Vienna, 1894-1898, to St. Petersburg, 1898-1902; promoted to present post 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SUGITA, Tei-ichi (TOKYO), President of the Lower House; *b.* June, 1851, in Fukui-ken. Has held a seat in Lower House almost without a break since 1st session; appointed Gov. of Hokkaido, 1898; elected Vice-President of Lower House 1902-1903; President 1906; is a leader of "Seiyukai." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SULIEMAN BIN ALMERHOM, His Highness Rajah (SELANGOR), Sultan of Selangor. Succeeded his grand-father, late Abdul Samad, K.C.M.G, and came to throne, Feb., 1898; installed as Sultan, Nov. 5, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SUN CHA-NAI (PEKING), Member of Government Council; native of Anhwei, metropolitan graduate, 1859, optimus. Vice-Presdt., Board of Revenue, July, 1883; do., Board of War, March, 1887; do., Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1889; Presdt. of Censorate, Dec., 1890; do., Board of Works, Oct., 1892; Governor adjoint of Shunt'ien-fu, Oct., 1892; Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1896; do., Board of Civil Office, Aug., 1897; Asst. Grand Secretary, June, 1898; Principal of new Imperial University, July, 1898; Presdt., Board of Ceremonies Dec., 1900; Chancellor of Hanlin, Jan., 1901; Presdt., Board of Civil Office, June, 1901; Grand Secretary June, 1902; Supervisor, Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1902; member Government Council, Nov., 1903; Grand Sec., Wenquanko, Throne-hall, July, 1985.

SUNDIUS, Ambrose John (WUHU), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 16, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1891, and 1892 to 1893; acting Consul at Tainan, 1893; promoted 1st Class Asst., Sept. 27, 1897; ag. Consul at Hangchow, 1896 to 1898; ag. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1898 to 1899; ag. Consul at Chefoo, 1899 to 1900; promoted Consul at Yochow, 1900; transferred to Nanking, 1901; Consul at Wuhu, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Wuhu, China.

SUNG-KUEI, General (HSIAN), native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate, 1860. Imperial Resident, Tibet, 1874; Vice-Presdt., Board of Civil Office, April, 1884; Supt. of Live Stock and House Duty, Feb., 1891; Presdt., Board of Works, Oct., 1892; Lieut.-General, Bordered Red Banner Corps, Aug., 1893; Presdt., Board of Punishments, Oct., 1893; do., Board of Works, Aug., 1897: Tartar-General of Hsian, Feb., 1906.

SUNG-SHOU (JEHOL), Manchu Presdt. Board of War; native of Manchuria. Grain Intendent, Shensi, Oct., 1890; Judge, Kiangsi, May, 1896; Treasurer, Nanking, Oct., 1896; Governor, Kiangsi, July, 1898; do., Kiangsu, Nov., 1900; do., Honan, 1901; degraded and left post, April, 1901; actg. Military Governor, Jehol, July, 1902; Military Governor, do., April, 1903; Manchu Presdt. Board of War, Dec., 1905.

SUTER, Hugo (HONGKONG), Manager Deutsch Asiatische Bank; *b.* Sept. 12, 1872. Represented bank in Berlin, 1982-96; India 1897-1901; arrived Hongkong, 1901. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "Hatherleigh," Conduit Road, Hongkong.

SUTTOR, John Bligh (KOBE), A.M.I.C.E.; Commercial Representative in the Far East of the Govt. of New South Wales; *b.*, Bathurst (N.S.W.), Dec. 10, 1859, 4th *s.* late Hon. John Bligh Suttor, whose family have always been closely identified with the development of N.S.W., and is looked upon as one of the oldest pioneer families. *Educ.:* Bathurst and Sydney. Was appointed to the Public Service of New South Wales on Dec. 15, 1879, and adopted profession of Surveying and Engineering; for many years served as Resident Engineer on the State Railways of New South Wales; one of the last works completed by Mr. Suttor was the duplication of the Great Western Railway line over the Blue Mountains; also conducted large works for the improvement of grades and curves on the State railways; after serving for over 25 years on engineering works was appointed by Government of New South Wales as Commercial Representative in the Far East with a view of extending N.S.W. Commerce; was elected to the Institution of Civil Engineers, Lond., Dec. 3, 1895; was recommended by Government of Japan in 1906 to be decorated with the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, as a reward for his services in promotion of commerce between Japan and Australia. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Manila; Kobe. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

SUYEMATSU, Baron Kencho (TOKYO), M.A., Cantab; Doctor of Literature; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1855, in Fukuoka-ken; *m.* only *d.* of Marquis Ito. *Educ.:* Cambridge, England. Sat as M.P., 1890-1895; appointed Director of Legislative Bureau, 1892-1896; during Japan-China War was sent to Seoul on important diplomatic mission which procured for him patent of Barony; appointed Minister of Communications, 1898; Minister for Interior, 1900-1901; on outbreak of recent war was sent to England on diplomatic mission. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SWEET, Rev. W. S. (HANGCHOW), Minister and Professor; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1876, and 1889. *Educ.:* State Normal Sch., Wis., U.S.A.; Principal, Lone Rock H.S., 1874; Principal, Richland Centre City Schools, 1877; Supt. of County Schools, 1882; Prof. of Science, Wayland Academy. 1888; Pastor, First Baptist Church, La Crosse, Wis., 1890; Founder of Wayland Academy, Hangchow, 1900. *Address:* Hangchow, China.

SWIFT, Prof. John Trumbull (TOKYO), M.A.; Prof. of English and Correspondent; *b.* 1861, at Colchester, Conn.; *m.* 1889, Isabel Wallace, *d.* of Geo. A. Newman, East Orange, N. J. *Educ.:* Yale University. Since 1900, Prof. of English in Tokyo Higher Normal Sch., and Lecturer on English Language in Imp. University; Correspondent of New York "Sun." *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 5, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

SWINDELL, Rev. Frank Guthrie (KUALA LUMPUR), M.A.; Clergyman; *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* Pocklington School, Yorkshire; Oxford Univ. Curate of Baxley, near Maidstone, Kent, 1898-1902; Chaplain of Kuala Lumpur, since 1902. *Address:* The Parsonage, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SYMONDS, Jermyn d'Arcy Travers (SINGAPORE), Asst. Supt. of Police, Straits Settlements and Lieut. (late 16 Lancers), Army Reserve; *b.* Oct. 20, 1855, *s.* of late General Jermyn Charles Symonds, Royal Marines. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Sch., New Cross; Victoria Coll., Jersey. Joined 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1876; volunteered to 17th D.C.O. Lancers in 1879, for service in Zululand; took part in actions of Erzangayan and Ulundi; volunteered for service to 9th Lancers, in Afghanistan, 1880; services in India, 1880-85; Commissioned to 16th Queen's Lancers, March, 1887; in command Civil armed police on West Coast of Africa, 1890; invalided home and resigned appointment, 1891; appointed Asst. Supt. Police, Straits Settlements, by Sec. of State, May 23, 1891. *Decorations:* Zulu Medal, 1879, with clasp. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SYMONDS, William North (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; *b.* 1872, *s.* of Rev. Canon Symonds, Rector of Stockport; *m.* Hilda B. Drabble, *d.* of late Chas. Drabble, Manchester. *Educ.:* Eton and Cambridge. *Address:* 11 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

T

TAI HUNG-TZ'U (PEKING), native of Kwangtung; metrop. graduate, 1876. Asst. Supervisor, Instruction, May, 1899; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1900; senior Vice-Presdt., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1901; junior, do., Board of Revenue, Feb., 1902; sent abroad to investigate foreign governments, 1905-6; accorded order of Black Eagle (Russia) May, 1906.

T'AI-PU (PEKING), Vice-President of Censorate; Imperial Clansman; provincial graduate. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremonial, July, 1896; Director, Court of Imperial Stud, spring, 1901; Acting Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Jan., 1905; Vice-president, Censorate, Jan., 1905.

TAJIRI, Baron Inajiro (TOKYO), Doctor of Law, Chief of Board of Audit; *b.* June, 1850, at Kyoto. *Educ.:* Yale Univ., U.S.A. Appointed Councillor of Finance Dept., 1881; later, Director of Loan and other Bureaux; was twice Vice-Minister of Finance, 1892-1897, and 1898-1901; is teacher at Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and other institutions; created Baron, 1896. *Publications:* Several works on political economy. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAGI, Baron Kenkwan (TOKYO) Dr. of Med.; *b.*, Satsuma, Sept., 1849. *Educ.:* England. Was Naval Surgeon until 1892 having held post of Surgeon-General; during his tenure of office, the barley-rice mixed ration was adopted on his suggestion in place of rice alone for fleet as a preventive against beri-beri, which had prevailed extensively among men and officers, and this provision succeeded in putting a stop to this disease; on retiring from service, with help of persons charitably disposed, organised Tokyo Charity Hospital, one of most perfectly arranged medical institutions in Japan; several years later opened the Tokyo Hospital as his own private enterprise; has been Member of House of Peers since 1892; cr. Baron, 1905. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHASHI, Shinkichi (TOKYO), President of Hypothec Bank of Japan; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1847, at Satsuma. Appointed Secretary of Treasury, 1874, has been Chief of Customs at Nagasaki, Kobe, Osaka, etc.; Consul at New York; recalled to be Bureau Director in Dept. of Agric. and Comm.; was President of Kyushu

Rly. Co. in its inauguration; has held present position since 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHIRA, Sir Kogoro (TOKYO), K.C.M.G.; Minister at Washington; *b.* Jan., 1854, in Iwate-ken. Appointed translator in Foreign Office, 1876; Legation Secretary at Washington, 1879-1884; removed to Seoul, 1884; Consul at Shanghai, 1887-1890; Consul-Gen. at New York, 1891; Minister Resident at the Hague, 1892; Minister at Rome, 1894; transferred to Vienna; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1899; Minister at Washington, 1900; was appointed junior Peace Plenipotentiary, 1905; cr. K.C.M.G., May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAMICHI, Takeo (HONGKONG), Manager of local branch Yokohama Specie Bank; *b.* 1881. *Educ.:* At Marquis Hosokawa's Eng. Sch. under Capt. L. L. Janes. The Saigo Rebellion in 1877 interrupted his education as he joined the Commissariat of the Imp. Army as private attaché to Baron H. Noda, then in charge of Commissariat of second division; retained this position during the war; in 1879, was entrusted by the Baron to the late Mr. Y. Iwasaki (founder of the Mitsu Bishi S.S. Company) to be educated at his private Commercial Sch.; was in the service of Mitsu Bishi and Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 1881-93; joined Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd., in 1894, and has held important positions at Shanghai, Bombay, and Tokyo before being promoted to position of Manager at Hongkong; is of a family famous since 1200 A.D., the successive heads of the family being entitled from 1200 to 1870, to be ruler of the village of Takamichi, in province of Higo, Kyushu. *Address:* Yokohama Specie Bank, Hongkong.

TAKASAKI, Baron Masa'kaze (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* July, 1836, at Satsuma. Took part in Restoration; despatched early in Meiji era to Europe on official mission; is chief of Poetry Section at Court. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKASHIMA, Viscount Tomonosuke (TOKYO), Privy Councillor, Lieut.-Gen. (retired); *b.* Nov., 1844, at Satsuma. Appointed Colonel, 1874; Major-Gen., 1877; took active part in Civil War as Brigade Commander; Commander of Kumamoto Army Division, 1883, and later at Osaka; Minister of War twice, 1891-1892, and 1896-1897; was Minister of short-lived Colonial Dept. created after Japan-China War but soon abolished; created Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKATA, Sanai (TOKYO), Doctor of Law., Vice-President of Waseda Private Univ.; *b.* March, 1860, at Tokyo. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Appointed Director of Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office, 1896-1897; Senior Councillor of Education, 1898; has repeatedly been returned to Lower House; is a leading member of Progressive Party. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TALBOT, Captain Henry Lynch (KUALA LUMPUR), Chief Commissioner of Police, Federated Malay States; *b.* Oct. 2, 1863, *e. s.* of late

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. Talbot, Royal Artillery; *m.* Edith Clementi Smith, *d.* of Sir C. C. Smith, G.C. M.G. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Lieutenant, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, March 10, 1883; Captain, the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), May 2, 1894; resigned, Nov. 2, 1895; served in Bombay Staff Corps, 1885-1887; served continuously in Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements, since Nov., 1889; severely wounded during Pahang disturbances, 1894. *Club*: Naval and Military; Sports; M.C.C. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TALMA, Edwy L. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ*: Christ's College, Cambridge, 14th Wrangler, mathematical tripos, 1895. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; ag. assistant Protector of Immigrants, Penang, 1897-1898, confirmed, Jan, 1901; passed final examination in Tamil, 1889; acting assistant Postmaster General, Penang, April, 1902; assistant Superintendent of Immigrants, Nov., 1903; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, July, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TANAKA, Viscount Fujimaro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* June, 1845, at Nagoya. Appointed to Education Dept. soon after Restoration; Minister of Justice, 1880-1881; despatched to Rome as Minister, 1884; Minister at Paris, 1887-1890; Minister of Justice, 1891; resigned portfolio upon appointment to Privy Council; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TANAKA, Viscount Mitsu-aki (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.; Minister of Imp. Household; *b.* Sept., 1843, at Tosa. Was connected with Army till 1881, when held office as Quarter-Master Gen.; Appointed Chief Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, 1889-1891; appointed President of Peers' School, 1892; shortly afterwards appointed Vice-Minister of Imperial Household; Minister, since 1898; created Viscount, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TANAKA, Shohei (TOKYO), Dr. of Science; *b.* May, 1862, at Awaji. *Educ.*: Berlin, 1884-1898. Formerly an official in service of Nippon Rly. Co.; at present engaged in scientific research. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

T'ANG CHIUNG (YUNNAN), Director of Mines; native of Kueichou; Provincial graduate. Chien-Ch'ang Tao, Szechwan, 1879; Treasurer, Yunnan, July, 1883; dismissed, April, 1884; sentenced to death, 1885; penalty remitted and sent to Yunnan, Dec., 1886; Director of Mines with brevet of Governor of Yunnan, March, 1887; deprived of brevet but given 3rd rank, Nov., 1894.

T'ANG SHAO-YI (PEKING), Minister of Wai-wu-pu (Board of Foreign Affairs), native of Kwangtung. Formerly Sec. to Yuan Shih-kai when Resident in Corea; Consul-General in Corea after Japanese war; since employed in Northern Railways Administration; in Shan-

tung with Yuan Shih-kai, winter, 1900 ; Customs Taotai, Tientsin, Feb., 1902 ; Expectant Metrop. Official of 3rd rank with brevet of Deputy Lieut.-General to proceed as Special Comm. to Tibet, Sept., 1904 ; returned from Tibet, winter, 1905; Minister of Wai-wu-pu, 1905-6 ; appointed assistant Superintendent of Taxes with control over Customs, May 10, 1906, but appointment cancelled after protest by British Government.

TANI, Viscount Tateki (TOKYO), Lieut.-General (retired) ; Member of House of Peers ; *b.* at Tosa, Feb., 1837. Took part in War of Restoration ; was Commander of Kumamoto Garrison as Major-Gen. in Civil War of 1877 ; Minister of Agric. and Comm, 1885-1887 ; created Viscount, 1884 ; Member of House of Peers since opening of Diet. *Address :* Tokyo, Japan.

TANNER, Bertram (HONGKONG), Sen. Asst. Master, Queen's Coll. ; *b.* Oct. 19, 1870. Arrived in Colony and attached to Diocesan Sch., March 19, 1898 ; jun asst. Master, Queen's Coll., Jan, 13, 1900; sen. asst. Master, since Oct. 20, 1901 ; Normal Master, March, 1904. *Address :* Queen's College, Hongkong.

TATSUNO, Kingo (TOKYO), Doctor of Engineering ; *b.* Aug., 1856, at Karatsu. *Educ. :* Imp. Univ. Tokyo; in England, 1880-1883. Designed and supervised building of Nippon Ginko (Bank of Japan), Parliament House, and other large edifices ; now practises privately and is consulting architect to many large businesses. *Address :* Tokyo, Japan.

TAYLOR, Basil Reginald Hamilton (HONGKONG), F.R.A.S.; Civil Service ; *b.* April 8, 1865 ; *m.* 1903, Harriett, *d.* of Col. H. G. Osgood, U.S. Army, and widow of late Major Paul Clendennis, U.S. Army. Entered R.N., 1878 ; served in Egyptian War, 1882 ; present at bombardment of Alexandria, July 11, 1882 ; lieut., 1888 ; served in Mediterranean, North American, China and Home Stations ; resigned comm. 1898; Asst. Harbour, Master, Hongkong, 1899 ; ag. Harbour Master and M.L.C., 1900, 1903-4-5 ; ag. Assistant Superintendent of Police in charge of Water Police, 1904-5. *Decorations :* Egyptian Medal, Alexandria clasp, and bronze star. *Clubs :* Carlton ; Bath; Hongkong. *Address :* Hongkong.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry Brewitt (MENGTSZ), F.R.A.S.; Acting Commissioner of Customs ; *b.* Dec. 11, 1857 ; *m.* 1894, Ann, *d.* Alexander Michie. *Educ. :* Privately. Came out to Foochow in 1880, as Prof. of Mathematics and Navigation in the Schools at Foochow Arsenal ; left in 1891, and joined I.M.C. as Asst.-Acting Chinese Sec. to Inspector General of Customs, 1898-1900 ; acting Commissioner of Customs at Swatow, 1900-01 ; District Postmaster, Shanghai, 1903-5 ; in Peking during siege of Legations, 1900 (mentioned in Brit. Minister's despatches for good services). *Decorations :* China War Medal, 1900, clasp "Defence of Legations" ; Double Dragon, 3rd class. *Publications :* "Problems and Theorems in Navigation"; "Chats in Chinese."

Clubs: Shanghai; Royal Societies. *Address:* I.M. Customs, Mengtsz, Yunnan, China.

TAYLOR, Frederick Edward (KUALA LIPIS), B.A., Cantab.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Mar. 4, 1877. Passed in Malay and Law; cadet, Selangor, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, 1902; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Lipis, Pahang, June, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

TAYLOR, Dr. F. Howard (SHANGHAI), M.D., B.Sc., London, M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Medical Missionary; *b.* Nov. 25, 1862, 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. Hudson Taylor, M.R.C.S., F.R.G.S., founder and Director of China Inland Miss.; *m.* April 24, 1894, Mary Geraldine Guinness, *e. d.* of Rev. H. Grattan Guinness, D.D., F.R.G.S. *Educ.:* At London. Arrived in China as member of C.I.M., 1890; has done much deputation and literary work for mission in Australasia, North America and British Isles. *Publications:* "These Forty Years," a short history of the C.I.M. *Address:* China Inland Mission, Shanghai, China.

TAYLOR, Dr. Harry Baylor (GANKIN), M.D.; Med. Missionary; *b.* Jan. 25, 1882. *Educ.:* University of Virginia, U.S.A., M.D., 1902. *Address:* St. James' Hospital, American Church Mission, Gankin, China.

TAYLOR, William Sansom (KOBE), Merchant; *b.* 1865. In 1882 joined Russell and Co. (of China) in London; appointed to Hongkong Office, 1888; assistant secretary Yangtsze Insce. Assn. in Shanghai, 1891-2; manager, Shewan, Tomes and Co. in Kobe, 1892-1900; established, Taylor, Cooper and Co., Kobe, 1900, the firm becoming a Ltd. Co. in 1905. *Clubs:* Kobe; Shanghai; Hongkong. *Address:* 39, Akashi Machi, Kobe, Japan; or Taylor, Cooper, and Co., Ltd., Kobe, Japan.

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas (SINGAPORE), C.M.G.; acting Governor; *b.* Nov. 10, 1848. Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaca, 1879; Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882; acting Receiver-General, Nov., 1883, to Feb., 1884; acting Commissioner, Larnaca, in addition to his own duties, 1883 and 1885; Receiver-General, Chief Collector of Customs and Excise, 1891; Auditor-General, Ceylon, 1895, and at intervals, to Dec., 1896; acting Colonial Secretary, 1895 to Mar., 1896, and Mar., 1899; Colonial Secretary, Straits, 1901; administered Government, Oct., 1903, to April, 1904; acting Resident General, Federated Malay States, Sept., 1904; administrating Government, Straits Settlements, Mar., 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TEARLE, William (SINGAPORE), Manager, Singapore and Kranji Railway; *b.* 1852. Was 21 years on Great Northern Railway of England; 8 years Traffic Superintendent on Selangor Government Railway; Manager of Singapore and

Kranji Railway, since 1903. *Publications:* "Railways and Railway Men," 1889. *Address:* Fort Canning Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TENNEY, Charles D. (TIENTSIN), LL.D.; Teacher; *b.* June 29, 1857. *Educ.:* Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A. Principal, Anglo-Chinese School, Tientsin, 1886-95; U.S. Vice-Consul, 1888-1896; Tutor in family of Li Hung Chang, 1887-92; Pres., Peiyang Univ., 1895-1900; Chinese Sec., Tientsin Provisional Govt., 1900-02; Pres., Peiyang Univ., 1902-1906. *Decorations:* Brevet Chinese 2nd rank; Double Dragon 3rd of 2nd rank. *Publications:* "English Lessons"; "English Grammar"; "Geography of Asia". *Address:* Tientsin, North China.

TERA-UCHI, Lieut.-Gen. Seiki (TOKYO), G.C.B.; ex-Minister of War; *b.* 1850, in Choshu. Formerly attaché of Japanese Legation at Paris; supervised transport in China-Japanese War; appointed Insp.-Gen. of Military Education after War; later Vice-Chief of General Staff; Minister of War 1902-06; has frequently been sent abroad on official missions; created G.C.B., May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TERRY, Prof. Henry Taylor (TOKYO), Counsellor at Law, Prof. of Law in Imp. Univ.; *b.* Sept. 19, 1847, at Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; *m.* 1899, Emily Verbech, *d.* of Rev. Guido F. Verbech of Tokyo. *Educ.:* Yale Univ., class of 1869. Admitted to bar of Connecticut, 1872; practised there until 1876; became Prof. of Law in Tokyo Univ. in Jan., 1877; returned to U.S. in 1884; admitted to bar in New York in 1884; practised in New York until 1894; returned to Japan, 1894 and became Prof. of Law at Imp. University; P.M. of Tokyo Lodge, 2015 E.C.F. and A. Masons; P.D.G.D. *Publications:* "First Principles of Law"; "Leading Principles of Anglo-American Law"; "The Common Law." *Decorations:* 3rd of Sacred Treasure, Japan; 4th of Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Tokyo. *Address:* 13, Reinanzaka-Machi, Akasuka, Tokyo, Japan.

T'ET'USHEN (PEKING), President of Censorate; native of Mongolia; Hon. Deg. Tutor, Imperial Academy, 1898; Director of Court of State Ceremonial, May, 1900; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Mukden; Senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, March, 1902; Dep. Lieut.-General, Plain Yellow Banner Corps, March, 1902; Vice-Presdt., Board of Civil Office, Dec., 1904; President, Censorate, Feb., 1905.

TEUSLER, Dr. Rudolf Bolling (TOKYO), Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Feb. 25, 1876, *s.* of Rudolf Teusler and Mary Jeffers Bolling, of Bolling Hall, Virginia; *m.* Mary Stuart Woodward, Richmond, Virginia, 1898. *Educ:* At Richmond, Va., Private Schools; graduated Medical College of Virginia, 1894; P. G. Medical courses, New York and Baltimore. Surgeon, 1st Reg. Infty. Va. Vols.; Lecturer on Pathology and Bacteriology, Medical College,

Virginia; Surgeon, Richmond City Dispensary; Fellow, Richmond Academy of Medicine and American Medical Association, Sei-I-Kwai, etc.; Surgeon in charge, St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo. *Address:* St. Luke's Hospital, 37, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

THANK THAI, King (HUE), King of Annam; proclaimed King on Jan. 31, 1889.

THOMAS, Lieut.-Commander Charles E. L. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Whiting." Lieutenant, April 1, 1899; appointed to Command, March 25, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Whiting," Hongkong.

THOMAS, Christopher Boswood (HONGKONG), A.R.I.B.A.; Architect and Surveyor; *b.* Oct. 7, 1875. For last five years has been managing assistant for Mr. William Danby, M.I.C.E. *Clubs:* Hongkong and Canton. *Address:* Hongkong Club, Hongkong.

THOMAS, George Ernest Venning (SINGAPORE), M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E.; Electrical Representative, Howarth Erskine and Co., Ltd.; *b.* July 17, 1870. Electrician, Government House, Singapore, 1893. *Recreations:* Riding, Polo, etc. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

THOMSON, Hon. Alexander Macdonald (HONGKONG), M.A., Aberdeen, Colonial Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* Sept. 27, 1863, at Turriff, Scotland, 2nd *s.* of J. W. Thomson, M.A., schoolmaster, and Isabella, *e. d.* of late Alexander Macdonald, of Kindrought, Portsoy, N.B. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University (M.A., with 1st class in Mathematics, 1883). Lecturer in Mathematics, Naini Tal College, N.W.P., India, 1884-1885; assistant Professor of Mathematics, Aberdeen, 1887; appointed Cadet, Hongkong Civil Service, Nov. 5, 1887; arrived in Colony, Oct. 15, 1888; Bacon's Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1888; passed examination in Chinese, 1890; acting Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Oct. 21, 1890; acting Clerk of Councils, Jan. 1, 1891; acting Superintendent, Victoria Gaol, April 1, 1891; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, March 30, 1892; acting Registrar-General, June 14, 1893; acting Colonial Treasurer, March 6, 1895; acting P.M.G., April 7, 1896; P.M.G., Oct. 17, 1896; Colonial Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, since July 26, 1898. *Recreations:* Novels, cards, billiards, rifle-shooting, alley-bowling, cricket, and hill-walking. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Treasury, Hongkong.

THOMSON, Dr. John Christopher (HONGKONG), M.A., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.; Government Medical Officer; *b.* Lockerbie, Scotland, June 5, 1863. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; M.A., 1884; M.B., C.M. (with second class Honours), 1888; M.D., 1892; Edin. Uni. Certificate in Diseases of Tropical climates, 1904; Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cambridge, 1904;

D.P.H., Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1904. Formerly Superintendent of Alice Memorial and Nethersole Hospitals, Hongkong; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, and Sec., Hongkong College of Medicine for Chinese; entered Hongkong Civil Service, Jan., 1897; J.P., 1898; President, Hongkong and China Branch of British Medical Association, 1899. *Publications:* Author of Reports on Malaria and on Hongkong Mosquitoes, in Government Gazette. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Barker Road, Hongkong.

THOMSON, Oswald Dykes (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* July 25, 1870. *Educ.:* University Coll. Sch., Lond. Admitted Solicitor in Lond., 1892; *Address:* Ice House Street and The Peak, Hongkong.

THOMSON, Rev. Robert Austin (KOBE), F.R.G.S., M.J.S.; Clergyman; *b.* 1860; *m.* Jan. 3, 1889, Gazelle M. Rulofson, of New Britain, Conn. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. Appointed Agent, National Bible Society of Scotland to Japan, 1884; resigned in 1888; appointed Missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union at Kobe, 1888 and has remained there ever since; Sec. of the Mission in Japan, from 1897 to 1903; served on Literary Committee for Decennial Conference of Missions, 1900, in Japan; was appointed first Sec. of that body during sessions of Conference at Tokyo; was first missionary to reopen Christian work in Liu-Chiu islands after Dr. Bettleheim, who left Islands in 1854; was instrumental in opening of Mission work among islands of Inland Sea of Japan by securing funds for building and equipment of a small vessel which is now being used with remarkable success. *Publications:* Papers on Liu-Chiu. *Address:* "Kakinoki," Kitano, Kobe, Japan.

THOMPSON, Charles Carthew (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Treasurer; *b.* April 2, 1861. Extra Clerk, Audit Office, Selangor, 1896; acting assistant Auditor, 1897; assistant Treasurer, Federated Malay States, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

THORNICRAFT, Dr. Thomas Charles (KOBE), M.D.; Physician; *b.* Sept. 14, 1845. *Educ.:* London. *Decorations:* Uffiziale Dell' Ordine Corona d'Italia. *Clubs:* Kobe; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

THORNTON, Maxwell Rethven (PENANG), Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, and Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Courts of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; *b.* July 11, 1878, *s.* of late Rev. G. R. Thornton, M.A., and *g. s.* of late John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, *n.* of Right Hon. Henry Labouchere. Admitted to practise, 1901. *Clubs:* Penang; Lake. *Address:* 27, Beach St., Penang, Straits Settlements, and Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

THORNTON, Swinford Leslie (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Puisne Judge. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. Called

to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Nov., 1877; admitted to the Bar, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1886; Registrar of Supreme Court; Commissioner, Court of Requests and Collector of Stamps, Malacca, June, 1887; acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore, July, 1888; Registrar of Supreme Court and Magistrate, Malacca, July, 1892; Attorney-General, St. Vincent, 1894; acting Administrator, Nov., 1894; to Mar., 1895; acting Chief Justice, Nov., 1895; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica 1896; Member of Committee to revise rules and form Resident Magistrate Courts, 1897; Member, Parochial Boards Commission, and Chairman, House and Land Tax Committee, 1899; acting Puisne Judge, 1901; Puisne Judge, Singapore, 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

THURSBY, Captain Cecil F. (HONGKONG), R.N.: Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "King Alfred." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1901; appointed to command, Dec. 12, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "King Alfred," Hongkong.

TICKELL, George Templer (TAIPING), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; *b.* Aug. 28, 1858. Survey Department, South Australia, 1876-1878; Imperial Maritime Customs, China, 1880-1883; Recorder of Lands, British North Borneo, 1883; after occupying other positions appointed President Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

T'IEH-LIANG (PEKING), Grand Councillor; native of Manchuria. Director, Grand Court of Revision, 1901; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, 1901; Vice-Presdt., Board of Revenue, Nov., 1903; Asst. Member of Army Reorganisation Council, Nov., 1903; Vice-Presdt., Board of War, May, 1904; special mission to Central Provinces, July, 1904; Senior-Presdt., Board of War, 1905; Senior Vice-Presdt., Board of Revenue, July, 1905; Grand Councillor, Jan., 1906; appointed Supt. of Taxes with supreme control of Customs Department, thereby superseding Sir Robert Hart, May 10, 1906; appointment cancelled, June, 1906.

TILLEKE, William Alfred Goone (BANGKOK), Director of Public Prosecutions and Acting Attorney General for Siam; *b.* Aug. 21, 1869. *Educ.:* St. Thomas Coll., Colombo. Enrolled as Proctor of Ceylon Bar, 1884; Municipal Councillor and Mag., Municipal Court, Kandy, 1886-87; admitted to practise in Siam, 1891, defended Phra Yot, the Siamese Commissioner charged with murder of his French escort, before spec. Siamese Court and before Mixed—Siamese-French—Court, 1893-1894; with late G. W. Ward established first daily newspaper, the "Siam Observer," in English and Siamese, 1894; appointed Acting Attorney General for Siam, 1897; acted for six months as Judge of Court of Appeal, 1902. *Club:* Royal Bang-

kok Sports. *Decoration:* 3rd class, Crown of Siam. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

TILLET, Roch Auguste F.A.E. (HANOI), Conseiller, Conr d'Appel; *b.* Oct. 20, 1858. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Sept. 19, 1887. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

TILLOT, Marcel (SHANGHAI), Legal Adviser and Merchant, head of firm, M. Tillot and Co.; Feb. 6, 1867; *m.* June 4, 1902. *Educ.:* in Lyons. After spending 3 years in Germany and England returned to France, 1889; edited there "La Revue Philatelique" and was one of organisers of 1st international exhibition of postage stamps in Paris; was Sec. of Sociétè Philatilique Francaise; arrived in Shanghai, 1895, and commenced business; started "L'Echo de Chine," daily newspaper, which afterwards became property of a company and remained director of Co. and paper until 1901; founded, in 1901, "La Revue de L'Extreme Orient," weekly newspaper and was proprietor and editor until it ceased publication, Oct., 1902; for six years member of French Municipal Council in Shanghai; Chairman, 1899; Conseillér du Commerce Extérieur de la France, since 1899; member of local Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, *Publications:* "Notes sur la Monnaire en China," 1898; "Notes Commerciales sur la Chine," 1901. *Club:* Shanghai; Sportif Francais, Shanghai. *Address:* 79-81, Rue du Consulat, Shanghai, China.

TING CHEN-TO (YUN-KUEI), Governor General; native of Honan metrop. graduate, 1871. Chen-Ti Tao, Urumtsi, Dec., 1893; Treasurer, New Dominion, Nov., 1896; Governor, Yunnan, Nov., 1898; do., Kwangsi, June, 1901; Shansi, June, 1902; acting Governor-General, Yun-Kuei, Dec., 1903; substantive, Dec., 1904.

TODA, Count (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.; Vice-Chief of the Board of Ceremonies, Imperial Household. *Educ.:* in America, 1871-1876. Appointed Legation Councillor 1886; Minister to Vienna; promoted to position of Vice-Chief of Board of Ceremonies, Imp. Household Dept.; cr. Count, 1884; created G.C.V.O., May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOMI-I, Masa-akira (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Sept., 1858, at Kyoto. *Educ.:* Lyons Univ., France. Was Prof of Imp. Univ., Tokyo, 1885-1903; took part in work of codification of statutes. *Publications:* Several works on law. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOMITA, Tetsunosuke (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Oct., 1835, at Sendai. Appointed Vice-Consul at New York, 1873; Secretary to Legation at London; Secretary of Finance Dep., 1881; Vice-Gov. of Bank of Japan, 1883; promoted Gov., 1887; Gov. of Tokyo Prefecture, 1891-1893; is now connected with several business establishments. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOGO, Admiral Heihachiro (TOKYO), O.M.; Commander in Chief of

Japanese fleet; *b.* Dec., 1847; *m. d.* of Viscount Kaiyeda. *Educ.:* Chiefly in England. Joined navy of Daimyo of Kagoshima, 1863; was apptd. to "Kasuga" of the Imperial fleet, 1868, and was on board when she defeated rebel vessel "Kuaiten;" was in England studying naval matters, 1871-78, and returned to Japan on "Hiyei," one of first war vessels built in England to order of Japanese Government; precipitated China-Japanese war by sinking Chinese transport "Kowshing" although that vessel flew British flag and negotiations between China and Japan were still proceeding; was at that time in command of cruiser "Naniwa," and retained command until end of war; promoted Rear Admiral, 1895; Vice-Admiral, 1900; was given command of the combined Japanese Fleet, 1904, with rank of full Admiral; had the distinction of effectively blockading Port Arthur and defeating Russian fleet in every engagement during Russo-Japanese war; finally broke maritime power of Russia in Eastern waters in May, 1905, when practically annihilated Baltic Fleet; upon return to Japan in flag-ship "Mikasa" was given honour of national welcome and Imperial message of thanks. *Decorations:* 4th order Golden Kite; Order of Merit (British). *Address:* Department of the Navy, Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUDAIJI, Marquis Sanenori (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.; Grand Chamberlain and Keeper of Privy Seal; *b.* Dec., 1839, at Kyoto. Has been connected with Imp. Household since inauguration of Imp. Gov.; formerly Minister of Imp. Household Dept.; created Marquis, 1884; given G.C.V.O., May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (TOKYO), President of House of Peers; *b.* July, 1863, at Tokyo. *Educ.:* in England, 1873-1877. Is adopted son of last Tokugawa Shogun; elected President of Upper House, 1903; created Prince, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUGAWA, Prince Keiki (TOKYO), Last of the Shoguns; *b.* 1837, 7th *s*, of Prince of Mito, one of Head Branches of Tokugawa family; after Restoration, retired from all public positions and resigned title of Prince; in 1902, was restored to princely rank, holding title independently of that of other branch of Tokugawa family. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUTOMI, Iichiro (TOKYO), Chief Editor and Proprietor of "Kokumin" newspaper; *b.* Jan., 1863, at Kumamoto. *Educ.:* Christian Sch., Do-shi-sha, Kyoto. *Publications:* "The Future Japan," 1886, etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOKYO, Bishop of (*see:* AWDRY, RT. REV. W).

TOMIZU, Hiroto (TOKYO), LL.D., Professor of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* June, 1861, at Kanazawa. *Educ.:* in England and Germany. Undertook tour through Manchuria shortly before outbreak of Russo-Japanese War; compelled to

resign from Imp. Univ., Tokyo, in consequence of opposition to Peace Treaty, 1905; rejoined, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TOMKINS, Herbert Edmund (HONGKONG), Merchant; head of Reiss and Co., Hongkong, since 1901. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* c/o Reiss and Co, Hongkong.

TOMLIN, G. L. (HONGKONG), Sec., China Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 3, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

TONG KAISON (SHANGHAI), Departmental Magistrate, Editor, and Secretary of Anhwei Railway Co.; *b.* Nov. 4, 1860; *m.* 1887, at Hongkong. *Educ.:* Public High School, Northampton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut. Foreign Secretary to Chinese Engineering and Mining Company at Tongshan, 1891-99; Secretary to Imperial Chinese Railways at Newchwang, 1899-1900; Chinese Comptroller, Canton-Hankow, Railway, 1903-1905; Secretary to Anhwei Railway Company, since 1905; English Editor of "Nanfangpo," 1906. *Decoration:* Civil grade, 5th rank. *Publications:* "History and Outcome of Chinese Educational Mission to the United States." *Address:* Imperial Chinese Telegraph Office, Foochow Road, Shanghai, China.

TOOKER, Hugh Pollock (HONGKONG), B.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.S.A.; Civil Service; *b.* July 18, 1857; *m.* 1892, *d.* of Dr. Wright, of Birkenhead, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Dublin; served articles with Arthur Jacob, B.A., Borough Eng., Salford; appointed assist. eng., Corporation of Birkenhead, 1883; appointed exec. eng, P.W.D., Hongkong, 1890; elected A.M.I.C.E., 1892. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* "The Kennels," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

TOURS, Berthold George (CHINKIANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Mar. 7, 1893; 1st class Asst., Feb. 24, 1900; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking 1899 to 1900; was at Peking during Siege, 1900; Asst. in Shipping Office, Shanghai, 1902; Consul at Chinkiang, 1906. *Decorations:* China Medal and clasp. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Chinkiang, China.

TOWNER, Harry V. (SINGAPORE), Asst. Supt. of Works; *b.* Jan. 24, 1876. Graduate, Municipal and County Engineers Association. Has held post of Assistant Superintendent of Works since March 9, 1901. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TOZER, Edgar Maber (PENANG), Solicitor; *b.* May 2, 1866; *s.* of Edgar Tozer, formerly of Exeter, Devon., and of Eastbourne, Sussex; *m.* Elizabeth Kathleen; *d.* of J. M. Anthony of Penang. *Educ.:* Budleigh Salterton, Crediton and Exeter. Served articles with Tozer, Geave and Mathew, of Exeter, and Geave, Son and Pease, of London; passed final law examination, 1889; admitted Solicitor, 1890; is also Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Courts of S.S., F.M.S. and Hong-

kong. *Address:* Norwood, Penang, Straits Settlements.

TRACEY, James F. (MANILA), Justice, Supreme Court; *b.* May 30, 1845; *m.* May 10, 1893. *Educ.:* Acad., Albany, N.Y.; Rome Italy; Georgetown Univ., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Manila; University, Catholic and Reform, N.Y., Fort Orange, Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

TRAVERS, Dr. Ernest Aston Otho (KUALA LUMPUR), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; State Surgeon; *b.* June 2, 1864. Residency Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, 1887; acting Magistrate etc., 1890; Residency Surgeon, Selangor, 1891; Health Officer, Kuala Lumpur, etc., 1894; State Surgeon, since 1897. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TRIPP, Henry John Howard (SHANGHAI), Broker; *b.* March 15, 1832. *Educ.:* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; King Edward's Sch., Ilminster. Arrived at Hongkong, June 10, 1861; was in service of P. and O. Co. for 11 years; left Hongkong for Shanghai, March 10, 1898. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

TROTTE, H. B. Noel Cortlandt (SINGAPORE), Postmaster General. Chief Clerk of General Office, and Secretary to Government Savings Bank, Singapore, 1877; acting as Postmaster, Penang, 1880; acting Postmaster General of Straits Settlements, 1883, and 1884 to 1888; J.P.; assistant Postmaster General, Penang, 1884; passed in Tamil; temporarily attached to General Post Office, London, 1889; Magistrate, 1890; Postmaster General, 1895; also Manager, Government Savings Bank, Straits Settlements; temporarily attached to General Post Office, London, 1897-1898; Postmaster General, Straits Settlements, 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TRUEMAN, T. E. (SHANGHAI), Manager Weeks and Co., Ld.; Capt. B. Co., Shanghai Volunteers. *Address:* Nanking and Kiangse Roads, Shanghai, China.

TRUMP, John (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.C.E.; Acting Director of Public Works; *b.* Feb. 13, 1858. Attached to Ceylon Public Works Department, 1878; Officer Commanding Ceylon Pioneers, Perak, 1883; District Engineer, Kinta, 1886; acting and Deputy State Engineer, 1886-1900; State Engineer, P.W.D.: 1901; acting Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States, since 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TSAI-CHEN (PEKING), Minister of the Presence; Imperial Clansman; *s.* of Prince Ching. Lieut.-General Bordered White Banner Corps, 1901; Special Ambassador to England (Coronation), April, 1902; Presdt., Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; Minister of the Presence, Jan., 1904.

TSAI-FENG, General (PEKING), Imperial Clansman; *s.* of Prince Ch'un and brother of the Emperor; succeeded to his father's title,

January, 1891; Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps, June, 1901; Special Embassy to Germany, July, 1901; Commandant, Chienju Regt. of the Imperial Guards, Feb., 1906.

TSAI-HSUN, Duke (PEKING), Imperial Duke of the first degree; brother of the Emperor; Imperial Clansman.

TS'AI HUI-CH'ANG (CHEFOO), Taotai. Mag., Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1896; attaché, Treaty Comm., 1903; Tientsin, 1904; Taotai, Chefoo, Shantung, Oct., 1905.

TSAI-TSE, Duke (PEKING), LL.D., D.C.L.; Imperial Clansman. Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Banner Corps, March, 1901; member of the Travelling Commission for the investigation of foreign Parliamentary Government, 1905-6; was slightly hurt by the bomb outrage at Peking, 1905, as Commission was leaving; his family urged his resignation from the Commission but he stated that he would willingly die if death would give to China Constitutional Government; Capt.-General, Bordered Yellow Hanchun Banner Corps, Nov., 1905; received by King Edward at London, May 10, 1906; received honorary degree of LL.D. from Cambridge University, May 1906; D.C.L., Oxford, May, 1906.

TSAI-YI (PEKING), Imperial Clansman. (Prince Tuan) Prince of 3rd order; *s.* of Prince Tuan; Supt. of Customs, Peking, Sept., 1892; Director, Imperial Clan Court, Oct., 1893; Grand Chamberlain, Oct., 1893; adopted by Prince Jui, and given title of Prince Tuan, Feb., 1894; Supt., Peking Field Force, Aug., 1894; do., Hu-Shen Ying (Tiger Spirit Force), 1894; Joint Presdt., Tsung-li Yamen, June, 1900; Grand Council, Aug., 1900; degraded and handed over to Imperial Clan Court for penalty, Sept., 1900; sentenced to banishment and life imprisonment in Manchuria, Dec., 1900; sentenced to death; commuted to exile to New Dominion, 1901; in 1905 was reported back in Peking in disguise; was in secluded village in Shansi in poverty, Sept., 1905.

TSAI-YING, Prince (PEKING), Imperial Clansman; *s.* of late Prince Tuan. Deputy Lieut. General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Dec., 1898; Senior Lieut.-General, Peking Gendarmerie, Aug., 1899; Supt., Live Stock and House Duty at Peking, Nov., 1900; in charge Eastern Mausoleum, July 1905.

TS'AO HUNG-HSUN (SHENSHI), Governor; native of Shantung; metrop. graduate, 1876 (optimus). Compiler, Hanlin; formerly Literary Chancellor, Hunan; I-yung Tao, Yunnan, March, 1899; Judge, Kueichou, May, 1901; Treasurer, Kueichou, March, 1903; do., Yunnan, Feb., 1905; Governor, Shensi, Feb., 1906.

TS'EN CH'UN-HSUAN (CANTON), Acting Governor-General; known as Shun Chun; native of Kwangsi; *s.* of late Ts'en Yu-ying, Viceroy of Yunnan, who crushed out the Mahomedan rebellion and caused

a reign of terror in Yunnan. Sub-Director Court of Imperial Entertainments, June, 1892; do., Imperial Stud, Jan., 1893; Treasurer, Kwangtung, Sept., 1898; Treasurer, Kansu, Dec., 1898; Governor, Shensi, Sept., 1900; do., Shensi, March 1901; owing to popularity was invested with Yellow Jacket, Jan., 1902; Governor, Kwangtung, May, 1902; acting Governor General, Liang Kwang, Nov., 1903; personally led an army to suppress Kwangsi rebels, 1903-4; was awarded Junior Guardian of Heir Apparent, 1905, in recognition of services rendered; pro-boycotter against American goods, 1905-6; was respected, but afterwards denounced by people of Canton for unjustly arresting representative of the people (Lai Kwai Pui) at meeting connected with Hankow-Canton railway, 1906; was at one time considered a man of enlightenment and intelligence, and in Shensi was popular as a vigorous administrator, and was partial to reform; a change was manifested after he went to Canton until now foreigners deem his occupancy of office as dangerous; has frequently unsuccessfully appealed to Throne for relief from office.

TSENG KUANG-CH'UAN (AMOY), Taotai; native of Hunan. Second class Secretary in Board of War; *s.* by adoption of Marquis Tseng; interpreter to Li Hung Chang, 1900; Expectant Metrop. Official of 5th rank; Minister to Corea, Nov., 1904; withdrawn from Seoul, 1905. upon Japanese Protectorate being proclaimed; Minister designate to France, Dec., 1905; Minister designate to Belgium, 1906; appointed substantive Taotai at Amoy, May, 1906.

TSENG KUANG-HAN (PEKING), Director of Banqueting Court; native of Hunan; *g. s.* of late Viceroy Tseng Kuo-ch'uan; inherits title of third degree of nobility. Sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Jan., 1895; Deputy Comm., Office of Transmission, Sept., 1895; Director Court of Imperial Entertainments, March, 1896; do. of Sacrificial Worship, March, 1898; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, June, 1898; Vice-Presdt., Censorate, June, 1898; acting Vice-Presdt., Board of Ceremonies; cashiered Sept., 1898; acting Vice-Presdt., Board of Revenue, Oct., 1898; Director, Banqueting Court.

TSENG KUANG-LUAN, Marquis (PEKING), Native of Hunan. Hon. graduate; *s.* of the Marquis Tseng; inherited title. Second Class Sec., Board of Punishments, Oct., 1895; Sec., Office of Transmission, March, 1898; Vice-Presdt. of Censorate, Sept., 1898; retired Nov., 1900.

TSUBOUCHI, Yuzo (TOKYO), Dr. of Literature; Educationalist; *b.* May, 1859 in Gifu-ken. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Has been connected with Waseda Univ. since its inception; has been devoting time to reformation of Japanese drama. *Publications:* "Student's Life"; several dramas, also some works on ethics. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TSUKAHARA, Osamu (TOKYO), Journalist and novelist; *b.* Mar. 1848 at Tokyo. Has been connected with "Nichi Nichi," since 1878. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TSUNEHISA, Prince (TOKYO), Lieut. of Cavalry; *b.* Sept. 22, 1882; *e. s.* of late Price Yoshihisa. Was attached to staff of General Kuroki during Russo-Japanese war. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TSURUHARA, Teikichi (SEOUL), Vice-Gov.-Gen. of Corea; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Was Consul at Shanghai and later at London; afterwards Director of Banking Bureau, and of the Bank of Japan; appointed Mayor of Osaka, 1902; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

TSUZUKI, Keiroku (TOKYO), Chief Secretary of Privy Council, Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Tokyo, Dec., 1862. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo; in Germany, 1882-1885. Appointed Sec. of Legation and Priv. Sec. to Foreign Minister, 1886; Director, of Public Works Bureau, Home Office, 1894; Vice-Minister of Educ., 1897; Minister Plen., unattached, 1898; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1899; appointed to present post, 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TUAN, Prince (*see* : TSAI-YI).

TUAN-FANG (PEKING), Travelling Commissioner; native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Senior Sec., Board of Works; Ta-ch'ang Tao, Chihli, April, 1898; given rank of Minister of 3rd grade and appointed Administrator General of Trade and Agriculture, Aug., 1898; brevet of Judge, Oct., 1898; Judge, Shensi, Nov., 1898; Treasurer, do., Oct., 1899; do., Honan, Feb., 1901; Governor, Hupei, May, 1901; do., Kiangsu, May, 1904; do. Honan, Dec., 1904; member of Travelling Commission to investigate foreign governments, 1905-6: Viceroy of Mingche provinces, Jan., 1906; accorded the order of the Black Eagle (Russia), May, 1906; prospective Viceroy at Canton.

TUKE, Captain J. A. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. armoured cruiser "Monmouth." Joined navy, July, 1870; promoted Lieutenant, 1881; Commander, 1895; Captain, Dec. 31, 1901; served as sub-Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Pioneer" in Niger Expedition, 1879; was with expedition to capital of Emir of Nussa; participated in operations round, and bombardment of, town of Nutcha (mentioned in despatches); was Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Northumberland" during Egyptian War of 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); was on China Station as Commander and Navigating Officer of H.M.S. "Centurion," flagship of Sir E. H. Seymour, 1898-1901; Master of the Fleet for Coronation Naval Review, 1902; commanded gunnery ship "Undaunted" and H.M.S. "Theseus" prior to appointment to present command. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Monmouth," Hongkong.

TUNGKU MOHAMED, His Highness (NEGRI SEMBILAN), C.M.G., Yang-

di-Pertuan Besar. Was originally the Yam-Tuan of Sri Menanti; was installed "Chief Man" of the nine states (Negri Sembilan) at Sri Menanti, June, 1898. *Address*: Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

TURNER, Arthur (HONGKONG), Architect; Partner of the firm Palmer and Turner; *b.* 1858. *Educ.*: in London. Came to the Colony, June 1, 1883, and joined the firm of Bird and Palmer, which was succeeded by existing firm. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "Egesford," The Peak, Hongkong.

TURNER, Rt. Rev. Arthur Beresford (SEOUL), M.A.; Bishop of Church of England in Corea; *b.* Farley Hospital, near Salisbury, Aug. 24, 1842, *s.* of Rev. Charles Beresford Turner, for 22 years Vicar of St. Mary's North Eling, Southampton. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford. Tutoring, 1885-86; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1886-87; ordained Deacon, 1887, to Oxford Curacy, Watlington, Oxon. priest, 1888; curate, Downton, Salisbury, 1889-92; senior curate, St. Nicholas Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1892-96; S.P.G. missionary to Corea, 1896; consecrated Bishop at Westminster Abbey on St. Paul's Day, 1904. *Recreations*: Captain of the cricket eleven at Marlborough, 1881; Rugby Union football blue, Oxford, 1884. *Club*: New Westminster. *Address*: Chong Donj, Seoul, Corea.

TURNER, Dr. G. Reynolds (AMOY), M.B., Ch.B.; Medical Missionary; *b.* Dec. 23, 1873; *m.* in 1899, Anne Urquhart, *d.* of Robert Somerville J.P., "Glencairn," Dalkeith, Scotland. *Educ.*: Private Schools, Scott. Cong. Theol. Hall, 1892-4; graduated Edin. University, 1900. Appointed to Hui-An, Amoy, by the L.M. Soc. in 1900; began work there, 1901. *Address*: Lond. Mission, Hui-An, Amoy.

TURNER, Skinner (BANGKOK), Judge, H.B.M. Court for Siam; *b.* June 2, 1868, 4th *s.* late Frederic Turner, of Nizels near Tunbridge, Kent; *m.* Millicent H., 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Hewett, of 7, Kingsgate St., Winchester. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Sch., London. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, June, 1890; went on Western Circuit; appointed Registrar of Court in East Africa Protectorate, Oct., 1900; Magistrate, Mombasa, Nov., 1901; 2nd Asst. Judge, H.B.M. Court for Zanzibar, Oct., 1902; Asst. Judge, H.B.M. Court for Zanzibar, Feb., 1904; Judge H.B.M. Court for Siam, since March, 1905. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, London; British, Bangkok. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam; 3, (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.

TUTCHER, William James (HONGKONG), Asst. Supt., Botanical and Afforestation Dept.; *b.* Nov. 22, 1867. *Educ.*: Merchant Venturer's Sch., Bristol. Entered Royal Gardens, Kew, 1888, and was apptd. asst. at Hongkong, 1891, since when has acted as Supt. on several occasions; hon. lecturer on Botany at Coll. of Medicine for Chinese. *Address*: Hongkong.

TUXFORD, Alfred Stanley (HONG-KONG), Ophthalmic Optician; *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* King Edward VII Commercial Sch., Norwich, England. Graduated in Ophthalmology at N. Illinois Coll. of Ophthalmology and Otology. *Club:* St. Georges. *Address:* "East Anglia," 74, Caine Road, Hongkong.

TWYMAN, Bertie (SHANGHAI), Mixed Court Assessor. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; ag. Consul at Chinking, 1898; Vice-Consul at Canton, 1901; promoted 1st class Asst., Nov. 4, 1902; ag. Consul at Swatow, 1902, to 1903; Mixed Court Assessor, Shanghai; 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Shanghai, China.

TYLER, William Ferdinand (SHANGHAI), A.I.C.E., F.R.Met.S.; Chinese Govt. Service; *b.* Dec. 11, 1865. Service in Chinese Navy during China-Japanese war, 1894; was executive officer (Commander) of Flagship "Tingyuen" at Yalu Battle and at Siege of Weihaiwei; holds positions of Naval Sec. of Peiyang and Nanyang Naval Administrations and of Coast Inspector in Imp. Maritime Customs. *Decorations:* Peacock's Feather; Double Dragon, 3rd div., 1st class. *Club:* Royal Societies. *Address:* 53, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

TZU-HSI, Dowager Empress of China (PEKING), *b.* 1834, at Peking; *d.* of Government official. Became one of the secondary wives of Emperor Hienfung, 1851; upon giving birth to a son was raised to rank of Empress; after death of Emperor reigned as Joint Regent with first wife, who died in 1880; from 1880 to 1887 ruled as sole Regent; in 1898 practically deposed the present Emperor, Kuang-hsu, owing to his leaning towards reform, and has since administered the Government; is a woman of great strength of character but opposed to innovation and is more than suspected of having given countenance to the Boxer Rising in 1900. *Residence:* The Forbidden City, Peking, China.

U

UCHIDA, Yasuya (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs; *b.* Aug., 1865, in Kumamoto-ken; *m.* 1899, Masa Dogura, *d.* of S. Dogura. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Appointed Attaché of Legation at Washington, 1888; Private Sec. to Minister of Agric. and Comm., 1890; 2nd Sec. of Legation, at London, 1893; Chargé d'Affaires during Japan-China War; 1st Sec. at Peking, 1895-1897; Spec. Mission to Hawaiian Islands, 1897; Director of Comm. Bureau, Foreign Office, 1897; Director of Political Bureau, Foreign Office, 1898; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1900; appointed to present post, 1901; appointed one of H.I.J.M. Plenipotentiaries who concluded treaty with China regarding Manchurian affairs, Dec. 12, 1905; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, May, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

UME, Kenjiro (TOKYO), LL.D.; Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* June, 1860, in Shimane-ken. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo; in France and Germany, 1886-1889. Has been Prof. of Imperial Univ. since 1890; appointed Director of Legislative Bureau, 1897; Vice-Minister of Educ., 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

UNDERWOOD, Rev. Horace Grant (SEOUL), A.M., D.D.; Missionary; *b.* July 19, 1859, at London, *s.* of John Underwood, F.R.S.A.; *m.* Lillias Sterling Horton, March 1889. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Inst., London; N.Y. University; Rutgus Theol. Seminary. Came to Corea in 1885 and was first Protestant Ministerial Miss. to settle there; received the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity from University of City of New York, 1892; has been Chairman of Board of Translators at work on the Bible since its organization; is President of the Educational Association of Corea, founded the Corea Christian News. *Publications:* Corean-Eng. and Eng.-Corean Dictionary; Grammatical Introduction to the Corean Language, and numerous tracts and books in Corean. *Club:* Seoul Union. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

UNDERWOOD, Dr. Lillias Stirling, (SEOUL), M.D.; *b.* at Albany, N.Y.; *m.* March 13, 1889, Rev. Horace Grant Underwood (*q.v.*) *Educ.:* Women's Medical Coll. of Chicago, Ill.; obtained M.D. degree and special diploma of merit. Arrived in Corea, March, 1888, and took up duties as Physician in Charge, Women's Dept., Royal Corean Hosp.;

following month was appointed Physician to Her Majesty the Empress, and maintained intimate relations with Her Majesty until her death. *Publications:* "Fifteen years among the Topknots"; "With Tommy Tompkins in Korea"; "Korean Stories." etc., etc. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

URYU, Vice-Adm. Sotokichi (TOKYO), *b.* 1854, at Kanazawa. *Educ.:* Annapolis, America. Captain, 1891; naval attaché at Legation at Paris until 1896; subsequently appointed Commander of "Akitsushima," "Fuso," "Yashima," and other vessels; promoted Rear-Adm., 1900, and attached to Naval Staff Board; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese war was Commander of detachment under Adm. Togo; sank "Varyag" and "Corietz" near Chemulpo, Feb. 9, thus striking the first blow; took part in Battle of Aug. 14 and Battle of Tsushima, meanwhile promoted Vice-Admiral. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

V

VACLE, Joseph, (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Jan. 20, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Feb. 12, 1899. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Laos, Indo-China.

VAN BUREN, Joseph Sheffield (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* May 25, 1854. *Educ.:* Phillip's Academy, Andover, and Yale University. Entered the service of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, August, 1874; was Agent in Hongkong from 1891 to end of 1902; at present General Agent for the Great Northern Steamship Company with headquarters at Hongkong. *Clubs:* Calumet, New York; Pacific Union, San Francisco; Yokohama United; Hongkong. *Decoration:* "Loyal Legion." *Address:* 129, Barker Road, The Peak, Hongkong.

VAN CITTERS, Jonkheer A. J. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Netherlands. *Address:* Netherlands Legation, Peking, China.

VAN DER BECK, Joseph Nicholas (SINGAPORE), I.S.O. (1903); Clerk to Governor, Straits Settlements; *b.* April 8, 1855, *s.* of F.C. Van Der Beck; *m.* 1876, Maria Ida, *d.* of Commandant Polman, of Java; five *s.*, four *d.* *Educ.:* Raffle's Institution, Singapore. Extra Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Singapore, Sept., 1871; 8th Clerk, Jan., 1873, and attached to Government House; 6th Clerk, Dec., 1875; Guardian of Government House, May, 1877; 5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, April, 1879; 4th Clerk, 1879; 3rd Clerk, June, 1880; Clerk, Government House, Dec., 1883; Financial Assistant of Police, Singapore, 1905. *Club:* Singapore Recreation. *Address:* Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

VAN HORN, Rev. G. W. (OSAKA), A.M.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* March 19, 1846, at Alleghany, Pa., U.S.A.; *m.* 1878, Frances M. Dorsey, of Kentucky. *Educ.:* Cumberland Univ.; Depauro Univ., Ind., U.S.A. Served in U. S. Army during Civil War from 1861-65; founder and proprietor of Van Horn Institute, Slaughtersville, Ky., U.S.A., 1881; Pastor C. P. Church, Brownsville, Pa., 1886-1888; arrived in Japan as Missionary, 1888. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

VANRENEN, Major Arthur Saunders (TAIPING), 2nd in Command, Malay

States Guides; *b.* Dec. 14, 1862. Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment, 1883; Capt., 1893; Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1897; 2nd in Command, 1898; retired from Army, 1902; acting Superintendent of Prisons, etc., Perak, 1903; 2nd in Command, Malay States Guides, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

VASSAL, Dr. Joseph Marguerite Jean (NHATRANG), M.D., Bordeaux; Surgeon-Major of Colonial Troops; *b.* Aug. 5, 1867, at Talence (Gironde); *m.* Dec. 29, 1903, Gabrielle Maud Candler, of London. *Educ.:* Tivoli and National Lyceum, Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, and Principal School of Naval Health Board. Served in 3rd Regt. of Marine Infantry at Rochefort sur mer, Sept. 29, 1888, became Corporal and Sergeant in same regiment; left army to study medicine; obtained doctor's degree 1894; sent as auxiliary doctor to Toulon; apptd. on Jan. 10, 1895, to Cochin-China, where served at Saigon, Clandoe and Vinh-Long; other Colonial Services: Senegal, two years, Reunion, 3 years, 2nd class Surgeon Major since July 27, 1877; sent on a mission to La Reunion by Institute Pasteur of Paris to combat bubonic plague; went to Maurice (Mauritius) in 1903 to study plague, and the "Surra" of that island; in 1903 attended Univ. of Liverpool and obtained diploma of "School of Tropical Medicine"; has been at Pasteur's Institute of Nhatrang since April 2, 1904. *Publications:* Several works on "Un nouvel Henintyoaire d'un Mamifère" (which was called "Hemamceba Vassali"), a parasite in the blood of a pheasant in Annam, Trypanosoma Polyplectri (Vassal); also on a disease of horses, Annals of Pasteur Institute of Paris, G. R. Society of Biology, etc.; Pamphlet on Economics of Indo-China, Oct., 1905; "Study of the Sang-Bian Plateau," a sanatorium in Indo-China, and other works. *Address:* Pasteur Institute, Nhatrang, Annam, Indo-China.

VASSEUR, Le (*see:* LE VASSEUR, ALFRED).

VAUGHANSMITH, Alice Mildred (TIENTSIN), Journalist; *b.* 1861. *Educ.:* Privately. Commenced literary career in 1889, as leader writer, "Japan Gazette," and correspondent, "N.C. Daily News," (Shanghai) and "Japan Mail"; became Editor of "Japan Gazette," 1891, and remained so nearly three years; visited India in 1893-4, corresponding meanwhile for "N.C. Daily News," "Chicago Daily News," etc.; came to China, 1894, acted as war correspondent for "Civil and Military Gazette," Lahore, through China-Japan War, and as political leader writer for "N.C. Daily News" during Editor's absence; edited "Shanghai Times," 1896; went to Tientsin, 1897, and was appointed Editor, "Peking and Tientsin Times," then a weekly; appointed sole representative in N. China of London "Standard," 1898, and remained so until that

paper was sold in 1904; was present in Tientsin throughout the siege of 1900, acting for "Standard," "N.C. Daily News," Hongkong "Telegraph"; 1901, acted also as Reuter's agent for six months; became sole Editor of "Peking and Tientsin Times," daily, in 1903, and still holds this position. *Publications:* "Children's Japan," "Verdant Simple in Japan." *Clubs:* Lyceum and Writers. *Address:* 8, Victoria Terrace, Tientsin, China.

VAUGHANSMITH, W. H. (TIENTSIN), Accountant and Journalist; *b.* March 4, 1845; *m.* 1880, Alice Mildred Grenon. *Educ.:* Priv. Schools at Portsmouth, London, and Devizes. In Natal Civil Service Magisterial Dept., 1870-79; was Native Levy Leader, gazetted with rank of Captain, during Zulu War and was at front 1½ years; was in Tientsin during siege, 1900; was Sen. Asst. Judge and Auditor of Tientsin Provisional Govt., 1900-02; at present manager at Peking of Imp. Chinese Telegraph Administration, Telephone Dept. *Decorations:* Zulu War Medal, 1878; Tientsin Prov. Govt. Medal, 1902. *Club:* Tientsin. *Address:* 8, Victoria Terrace, Tientsin, North China.

VENABLE, Dr. Wade Hampton (KASHING), M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* June 18, 1867. *Educ.:* Univ. of Virginia; Coll. of Phys. and Surg. N.Y.; graduated with the M.D. degree at Univ. of Virginia, 1899; took an extra course at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons in N.Y. City. Later served on resident staff of General Hosp., Hartford, Conn., Slasne Maternity Hosp., N.Y. City, and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., N.Y. City; arrived in China in 1903; now in charge of Kashing Hosp., Southern Presb. Mission, and is also serving as Customs Physician at Kashing. *Address:* Kashing, China.

VENABLES, Major Edward Frederick (HONGKONG), 2nd Batt. the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), *b.* May 8, 1863; Lieut., R.W.K. Regt., March 23, 1887; Capt., May 16, 1896; Major, Aug. 19, 1905; saw active service on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8; Malakand, operations in Bajaur and in the Mauund Country; Buner; attack and capture of the Tanga Pass; S. African War, 1902, operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony Jan., 1902; operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to May 31, 1902. *Decorations:* Medal with clasp, India; Queen's Medal with 4 clasps, S. Africa. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

VENNING, Alfred Reid (KUALA LUMPUR), Secretary, Federated Malay States; *b.* May 18, 1846. Unofficial J.P., and Deputy Coroner, Matale District, Ceylon, 1876; Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Selangor, Oct., 1884; also Chairman, Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, June, 1890; Special Commissioner to report on Cocos Keeling Islands, 1893; acting Government Secretary, Selangor, Oct., 1893, to July, 1894; acting Chief Magistrate, Selangor, March, 1897; Secretary to Government, Perak,

Sept., 1897; Federal Secretary, Federated Malay States, Aug., 1903. *Club*: Royal Societies, London. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VENTRIS, Major-General Francis (TIENTSIN), Commanding troops in North China, 2nd *s.* of Rev. F. F. Ventris, of Church Aston, Salop; *m.* 1883, Helen Maud, *d.* of Major-General Horatio Nelson Davies; two *s.* *Educ.*: Newport Grammar School; passed Staff College, 1890. Entered Army, 1875; Colonel, 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-1885 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel); with Egyptian Field Force, 1885-1886, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Intelligence Department; A.A.G., India, 1895-1897; Brigade-General, 1897; commanded Bombay District; Major-General, 1903. *Clubs*: United Service, Grosvenor. *Address*: Tientsin, China.

VICTORIA, Bishop of (*see*: HOARE, RT. REV. JOSEPH CHARLES).

VINCENT, Rev. Howell Smith (CHIENG RAI), Clergyman; *b.* Sept. 25, 1877, Delroy, Ohio, U.S.A.; *m.* 1901, Nellie, *d.* of William M. Nesbit. *Educ.*: Col College, Bear Rapids, Ia.; Omaha Theological Seminary; 3rd prize Interstate Oratorical Contest, Iowa, 1899; Demonstrator Vivisection in Psychology and Zoology, Col College, 1899-1900. Grew up with the "Great West"; took part in Union Pacific Geological Expedition in Wyoming, 1899. *Publications*: Short stories, etc., in College Papers and periodicals. *Address*: Chieng Rai, Siam.

VINCI, Count G. V. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy. *Address*: Italian Legation, 4, Sannen-cho, Tora-no-mon, Tokyo, Japan.

VOLPICELLI, Chev. Z. (HONGKONG), Consul General for Italy; *b.* 1856. *Educ.*: Polytechnic, Naples; Royal Oriental Institute, Naples. Univ. of Naples; Received Diploma of Physico-Math. Section, Polytechnic, Naples 1876; 1st Bursary, Royal Oriental Institute of Naples, 1878; passed two months at Beyrout to improve practical knowledge of Arabic, 1880; passed 1st in final exam. of Royal Oriental Institute; obtained Diploma for Consular and Diplomatic studies at Univ. of Naples; during absence of Prof. occupied Chair of Arabic at Royal Oriental Institute, 1881; joined Imp. Maritime Customs and came to China, 1881; swam round Kulangsu Island, near Amoy, 1883; served as Interpreter with Diplomatic Mission which concluded Treaty of Commerce between Italy and Corea, and was decorated with Crown of Italy, 1884; was one of Imp. Chinese Commission which traversed Tonkin up to outposts of Chinese Army, bearing official confirmation of armistice concluded between France and China which ended hostilities; joined Italian Consular service, 1898; appointed Consul for Italy in Hongkong and Canton, with jurisdiction over whole Southern China, 1899; had many conferences with late Li Hung Chang (then Viceroy at Canton) in regard to Boxer rising,

1900; appointed Consul General for Italy in Hongkong and Canton, with jurisdication over Southern China 1902; under auspices of H.R.H. the Duke of the Abruzzi and with assistance of several prominent residents of Hongkong was associated with starting of propaganda for abolition of judicial torture, Dec. 12, 1904; studied question of use of submarine mines in warfare in view of great danger they constitute to neutral shipping, 1905. *Publications :* Numerous articles on oriental and historical subjects. *Decorations :* K.C. of Crown (Italy), Stanislaus (Russia), Franz Josef (Austria). *Address :* Italian Consulate-General, Hongkong.

W

WADA, Hikojiro (TOKYO), M.P.; ex-Vice-Minister of Agric. and Comm.; *b.* June, 1859, in Hiroshima-ken. Was Director of Agric. Bureau, Agric. and Comm. Dept., 1897-1903; subsequently appointed Vice-Minister; has sat in Lower House without break since 1892. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WAINRIGHT, Prof. Samuel Hayman (KOBE), M.D., D.D.: Prof. of Philosophy in Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, and Principal of Academic Dept. of that institution; *b.* April 15, 1863, at Columbus, Ill., *s.* of Rev. D. T. Wainright; *m.* 1886, Margaret Miller, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Todd. *Educ.:* Missouri Med. Coll.; Central Coll. Mo. Appointed Missionary, M.E. Ch. South, to Japan, 1888; elected Pres., Japan Annual Conf., M.E. Ch. South, 1903, and 1905; elected delegate to Gen. Conf. in America, 1893, 1902 and 1905; temporary pastor of Union Church, Hongkong, in 1899; pastor of Union Church, Kobe, 1900; has been Principal of Academic Dept. of Kwansei Gakuin for last 16 years. *Publications:* Editor and translator into Japanese of Wesley's Sermons; J. W. Lee's "Making of a Man," and "Methodist Discipline"; numerous contributions to "Chinese Recorder," "Japan Evangelist," "Methodist Quarterly Review," New York "Daily Herald" on foreign missions and religious and educational problems in Japan. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

WAKEMAN, George Herbert (HONGKONG), Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy; *b.* June 15, 1866. Appointed Asst. Land Officer, June 29, 1900; J.P., Dec. 28, 1900; acting Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, Jan. 28, 1905; Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, since Aug. 26, 1905; Hon. Sec., Volunteer Reserve Assn. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

WALKE, Rev. Roger Atkinson (TOKYO), M.A.; Clergyman; *b.* March 19, 1877. *Educ.:* Episcopal High Sch., Virginia, 1893-97; University of Virginia, 1898-1902 (M.A., 1902). Graduated, Va. Theol. Seminary, 1904; ordained Priest, 1905. *Address:* 58, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

WALKER, Rev. Joseph Elkanah (SHAOWU), D.D.; Clergyman, Missionary, A.B.C.F.M.; *b.* Feb. 10, 1844, at Walkers' Frairie, Washing-

ton; *m.* May 21, 1873; wife died, Feb. 22, 1896. *Educ*: Tualatin Academy and Pacific University Ore.; Banger Theol. Sem., Me. Parents were missionaries among Shokarre Indians in Eastern Washington, U.S.A. 180 miles north Walla Walla, where Whitman massacre occurred Nov., 29, 1847; came to Foochow, China, Oct, 16, 1872; moved to Shaowu, Nov., 1876, to open a new station; was there at time of Huasang Massacre, and was on Sharp Peak Island at the time the French attacked the Arsenal at Pagoda Anchorage; witnessed duel between French warships and Kingpai forts; has made forty odd 250 mile trips between Foochow and Shaowu, and has toured about in the interior for thirty odd years and has never yet received a scratch; house was looted in summer of 1900, but was in Kuliang at the time; never faced a mob but once but has never yet had to run or hide. *Publications:* Various articles in religious papers and magazines. *Address*: Shaowu, Fukien, China.

WALKER, Robert Sandilands Frowd (PERAK), C.M.G.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 13, 1850; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, *d*, of late T. J. Ireland, M.P. *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Ag. Commissioner of Police, Perak, 1879-1881; ag. assist. Resident, Perak, 1882; Commissioner of Armed Police, Perak, 1882; Commandant, 1st Perak Sikhs, 1884; local rank of Major, Sept., 1884; acting assist. Resident, 1885; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, 1889; *ag.* Secretary to Government, Perak, 1894; Commandant of Malay States Guides, and Inspector of Prisons, 1896; acting British Resident, Perak, 1899; local rank of Lieutenant-Colonel whilst commanding Malay States Guides, 1902. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Wellington; Sports. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WALLACE, Rev. George (TOKYO), A.M., B.D.; Clergyman of Amer., Prot. Epis. Ch.; *b.* June 1, 1845. *Educ.:* Racine Coll., Wisconsin; Nashotah Theol. Sch., Wisconsin. Asst. Minister, All Saints Cath., Milwaukee, 1868-69; Asst. Minister, St. Paul's Ch., Marquette, Mich., 1869-70; Rector of Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1870-71; Rector of Trinity Ch., Janesville, Wisconsin, 1871-78; Rector of St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1878-82; Rector of St. Andrew's Cath. Ch., Honolulu, Hawaiian Is., 1882-89; Pastor of Calvary Cath., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 1889-92; Rector of St. Margaret's Sch., Cal., 1892-99; Prof. of Eccles. History in Trinity Divinity Sch., Tokyo, since 1899. *Address:* No. 7, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

WALLER, Rev. John Gage (NAGANO), Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* Jan. 26, 1863; *m.* Sept. 22, 1889, Lydia Susannah Budgeon. *Educ.:* Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Canada and Toronto University. Arrived in Japan, 1890, first foreign missionary of Canadian Church (Domestic and Foreign Miss. Soc.); was stationed first at Fukushima;

on division of Japan into English and American dioceses in 1892 removed to Nagano as Fukushima was part of an American diocese. *Address:* Nagano, Shinano, Japan.

WALLICH, Edward Henry (SEREMBAN), A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 22, 1856; 1st assist. Engineer, Perak, 1388; District Engineer, Batang Padang, 1889; ag. District Engineer, Kinta, 1890; District Engineer, Larut and Matang, 1893; ag. Superintendent of Prisons, Perak, 1898; Executive Engineer, 1901; ag. Executive Engineer, Selangor, 1902; ag. State Engineer, Perak, 1903; ag. State Engineer, Negri Sembilan, Dec., 1903; State Engineer, P.W.D., Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

WALSH, Rev. W. S. Pakenham- (FOOCHOW), M.A.; Clergyman; *m.* Gertrude Maud Harmar of Ch. Miss. Soc. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Curate of Derriaghy, Antrim, 1894-96; joined Dublin Univ. Fukien Miss.; has been working in connection with Ch. Miss. Soc. since 1897. *Publication:* "Some Typical Christians of South China." *Address:* C.M.S. College, Foochow, China.

WALTER, James (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; partner of Siber, Wolff and Co., Zurich, and Yokohama; *b.* Nov. 19, 1846; *m.* 1887, Harriet Louise Winn, *d.* of late Rev. John Winn of Georgia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar Sch.; Christ's Coll., Finchley, Middlesex. Chairman, Chamber of Commerce, Yokohama; Vice-Pres., Japan Branch, Brit. Navy League; Pres., St. George's Society, Yokohama. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Germania; Social; Tokyo. *Address:* 90, Yamashita-cho, Yokohama, Japan.

WANG WEN-SHAO (PEKING), Prime Minister of Grand Council; native of Chekiang; metrop. graduate, 1852; Second Class Sec., Board of Revenue, 1857; Taotai, Hupeh, Oct., 1864; Taotai, Hankow, 1866; Treasurer, Hunan, June, 1869; Governor, Hunan, June, 1872; Vice-Presdt., Board of War, March, 1878; Minister, Tsung-li Yamen, Aug., 1878; Minister, Grand Council, Jan., 1879; retired to attend on his mother, Dec., 1882; Governor, Hunan, April, 1888; Viceroy, Yunnan and Kueichou, June, 1889; Viceroy, Chihli, Aug., 1895; Presdt., Board of Revenue; Minister, Grand Council and Minister, Tsung-li Yamen, June, 1898; Comptroller General of Mines and Railways, July, 1898; Asst. Grand Sec., Dec., 1899; Grand Sec., Jan., 1901; Council of Government Reform, April, 1901; Supervisor, Board of Revenue, 1901; Minister, (Hui-tan-ta-ch'en), Board of Foreign Affairs, July, 1901; order of Yellow Riding Jacket, Sept., 1901; acting Plenipotentiary, (on death of Li Hung Chang), Nov., 1901; order of two-eyed peacock feather, Dec., 1901; Director-General of Railways and Mines, Jan., 1902; accompanied their Majesties the Emperor and Empress Dowager in their escape to Hsian-fu from Peking during the

Boxer outbreak in 1900; Prime Minister of the Grand Council, 1905; relieved of Office as Grand Councillor, July, 1905, owing to great age, 70 odd years.

WAN MUHUMMAD SALLEH (KUALA KANGSAR), I.S.O.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* 1861. Malay Writer, Perak, 1881; Orang Kaya Kaya Sri Adika Raja, 1892; Superintendent of Penghulus, Ulu Kuala Kangsar, 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1902. *Address:* Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WANSEY, Rev. Henry Raymond (KAGOSHIMA), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Oct. 16, 1873; *m.* 1905, B. M. Nottidge, of C.M. Soc. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; University Coll., Oxford; studied with late Bishop Westcott for holy orders. Curate of St. Hilda's, Sunderland; Curate of Darlington; Assistant-Chaplain, Missions to Seamen Soc., Hartlepool, Durham; subsequently became Missionary, C.M. Soc. *Publications:* "Tenro no Shichi Hyo" (Seven Steps Heavenwards). *Address:* Kagoshima, Kyushyu, Japan.

WARD, James (KRIAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 14, 1856. Royal Engineers, 1875; selected for Defence Works in Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1878; P.W.D. 1882-1885; Inspector of Works, Lower Perak and Batang Padang, Perak, 1886; assist. Engineer, Lower Perak, 1889; assist. Engineer, P.W.D. Krian, 1906. *Address:* Krian, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WARDROP, A.T. (SANDAKAN), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; American Consular Agent, Supt. of Civil Police; *b.* April 17, 1866. *Educ:* Privately and Liverpool Collegiate. Straits Settlements Police, 1880-90; joined British North Borneo Constabulary, 1890; seconded to Customs as Customs and Harbour Officer, 1893; in charge of Gov. Printing Office and P.W.D., 1894; 2nd in Command, Dyak Jubilee Contingent, 1897; resigned, 1898; 2nd in Command, Dyak Coronation Contingent, 1902; served as Capt. in Scottish Horse during South African War; Officer in Charge of Scouts, Columns of General W. Kitchener, Colonel Campbell and Colonel Parks; wounded and shot four times; received thanks of American Gov. for services rendered in Spanish-American and American-Filippino Wars. *Decorations:* South African Medal, five clasps; Bronze medal, saving life; Jubilee and Coronation Medals; Brit. North Borneo Medal, Mat Salleh Expdn. clasp "Punitive". *Address:* Sandakan, North Borneo.

WARREN, Sir Pelham Laird (SHANGHAI), G.C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* 1845, *s.* of Admiral Richard Laird Warren; *m.* 1875, Mary Donnithorne Humfridge. Student Interpreter, China, 1867; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1883; acting Consul, Taiwan, 1883-1884, and 1886; Consul, Taiwan (now Tainan), 1888; Consul, Hankow, 1893; Consul-General, Hankow, 1899-1901; Consul-General, Shanghai, since 1901. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

WATANABE, Earon Chiaki (TOKYO), Treasurer and Director of Estate Bureau of Imp. Household; *b.* May, 1843, in Nagano-ken. Took active part in Restoration, being Sec. at Kagoshima, at outbreak of war; subsequently appointed Gov. of various prefectures; created Baron, 1900, Vice-Minister of Home Office, 1892. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WATANABE, Viscount Kunitake (TOKYO), Ex-Minister of Finance; *b.* May, 1846. Was Vice-Minister of Finance, 1889-1892; Minister, 1892-1894; later Minister of Communications; again Minister of Finance; resigned, 1895; created Viscount in consideration of services during Japan-China War, 1895; Minister of Finance, 1900. *Publication:* Work on Indian philosophy. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WATSON, Major C. J. (NINGPO), Chinese Army; Supt., Taotai's Police. Came to China, 1862. *Address:* Ningpo, China.

WATSON, Dr. James Russell (CHING-CHOU-FU), M.B., Durh., M.R.C.S., Eng., D.P.H., Cantab; Medical Missionary; *b.* July 28, 1855. *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hosp.; Durham and Cambridge Universities. Arrived Shantung, March, 1885, and in charge Mission Hosp. ever since. *Address:* Eng. Baptist Mission Hospital, Ching Chou-fu, Shantung, China.

WATSON, Dr. Malcolm (KLANG), M.B., C.M., Glasg., D.P.H., Cantab., M.D.; District Surgeon; *b.* Aug. 24, 1873. *Educ.:* Glasgow; Cambridge. Dist. Surgeon, Selangor, 1900; do., Klang, 1902. *Address:* Klang, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WATSON, Reginald George (KUALA LUMPUR), Commissioner of Lands and Mines. *Educ.:* at Haileybury. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1883; Priv. Sec. to Sir C. C. Smith, 1884-1885; attached to Land Office, Malacca, 1887; ag. 2nd assist. Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1888; Senior Magistrate, Selangor, July, 1896; acting Senior Magistrate, Perak, June, 1899; Senior Magistrate, Sept., 1901; Commissioner of Lands and Mines, Federated Malay States, Feb. 27, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WATSON, Lieut.-Col. W. M. (SHANGHAI), Commandant, Shanghai Volunteers, Major, West Riding Regt. Was on active service in Matabeleland, 1893-4; South Africa, 1896; in command of Chinese Regt. July 28 to Dec. 1, 1900; present at relief of Tientsin and relief of Peking (mentioned in despatches.) *Decorations;* Matabeleland, South African and China Medals. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Volunteer Headquarters, Shanghai, China.

WATTS, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Newcomen (SINGAPORE), Headquarters Staff; *b.* Feb. 9, 1860. Lieut., 17th Foot, Jan., 1881; Lieut., Derby Regt., Feb. 19, 1881; Capt., June, 1895; Major, Notts and Derby Regt., Oct., 1896; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Aug., 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; Staff service, D.A.A.G., Natal, 1893-

98; Stn. Staff Officer (graded D.A. A.G.) South Africa, April to Nov., 1900; grad. Staff College, 1888; on active service, South Africa, 1896; Matabeleland Relief Force (mentioned in despatches); on Staff, Natal and Transvaal, 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches.) *Decorations*: Queen's and King's Medals. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WEI YUK, Hon. (HONGKONG), Unofficial Member of Legislative Council; *b.* 1849, at Hongkong; *s.* of late Wei Kwong, banker; *m.* 1872, *e. d.* of Hon. Wong Shing, the 2nd Chinese appointed to Hongkong Leg. Council. *Educ.*: Priv. Tutors; Govt. Central Sch., Hongkong; Stoneygate Sch., England; Dollar Institution, Scotland. After European tour returned to Hongkong in 1872, and entered service of Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, now Merc. Bank of India, Ltd.; on death of his father, compradore of bank, retired from its service for three years; rejoined as compradore, 1875, and has since held that position; J.P., 1883; Unofficial Member of Leg. Council, representing Chinese, since 1896; Chairman, Tung Wah Hosp., 1881-83, 1888-90; one of founders of Po Leung Kuk (Soc. for Protection of Women and Children); associated with numerous bodies having for their object the well-being of Colony; has served on all commissions appointed by Govt. to enquire into matters affecting Chinese, since commencement of public career; has rendered much service in connection with negotiations between Hongkong and Chinese Governments and was instrumental in pacifying his fellow countrymen during riots in connection with British acquisition of Kowloon hinterland; for services rendered during plague epidemic of 1894 was presented with gold medal and letter of thanks by general public and address of thanks from Chinese community; was originator, 17 years ago, of idea of railway from Kowloon to Canton, thence to Peking, and spent large sums furthering scheme; failed owing opposition Chinese officials. *Address*: Hongkong.

WELD, Frederick Joseph (SEREMBAN), District Officer; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 6, 1870. Ag. assist. Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1899; Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, and Registrar of Titles, South Perak, 1899; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Nov., 1899; Secretary, Commissioner, F.M.S., 1900; ag. Secretary to Resident General, 1901; Registrar of Titles, Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, 1901; ag. British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1903; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, and Collector of Land Revenue, Registrar of Titles, Seremban, 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

WELHAM, Herbert (PENANG), M.J.I.; Editor "Pinang Gazette"; *b.* Dec. 3, 1880; *m.* Elsie, 3rd *d.* of James Chandler, of Berkshire. *Educ.*: Cranleigh Sch.; Moravian Sch.;

Universities of Bonn, Munich and Paris. Foreign Editor, "Galignani's Messenger," Paris, 1901-02; London Correspondent, "L'Eclair," Paris, 1902-03; Foreign Editor, "The Car," London, 1903-04. *Clubs*: Penang; London Press. *Address:* 14, Scotland Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

WEN TS'UNG YAO (CANTON), Taotai. *Educ.:* Hongkong. Interpreter for Chinese Treaty Commissioners during Tariff negotiations with Sir James Mackay at Shanghai in 1903; director, Canton Bureau of Foreign Affairs, 1905-6.

WERNER, Edward Theodore Chalmers (KEWKIANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 7, 1884; discharged duties of Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1888 and 1889; ag. Vice-Consul at Macao, 1894 to 1896; promoted 1st Asst., Sept. 27, 1897; Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, May 13, 1899; ag. Consul at Hangchow, 1898 to 1899; promoted Consul at Kiungchow, Feb. 24, 1900; in charge of Consulate, Pakhoi, 1901 to 1902; promoted Consul for Kiungchow and Pakhoi, May, 1904; Consul at Kewkiang, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Kewkiang, China.

WEST, Dr. Benjamin Franklin (SINGAPORE), M.D.; Doctor of Medicine, Presiding Elder, Missionary to the Chinese; Editor "Malaysia Message"; *b.* April 22, 1858, at Montgomery Co., Indiana, U.S.A.; *m.* May 15, 1886, Letty Graham. *Educ:* Stabash College, Miami Med. Coll. Graduated in medicine at age of 21; after practising for six years called to ministry of Meth. Episc. Ch.; sent to Singapore as Missionary, 1887; presiding elder in charge of Penang District, 1890-1901; presiding elder in charge of Singapore District, since 1901. *Publications:* Translations into Hokkien Chinese; "History of Malaysia Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church" (in preparation). *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WEST, Charles Dickinson (TOKYO), Professor of Mech. Eng. in Eng. Coll. of Imp. University, Tokyo; *b.* Dublin, 1847. *Educ;* Trin. Coll. Dub., graduated 1869. Served for some time in Eng. Dept. of Birkenhead Iron Works; came to Japan, in 1882, as Prof. of Mech. Eng. in Imperial Coll. of Engineering (Kobu Dai Gaku), Tokyo; continued to hold same post after that institution was incorporated with Imp. University. *Decorations:* 3rd Order of the Sacred Treasure; 4th order of the Rising Sun. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* Coll. of Eng., Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan.

WESTWATER, Dr. A. Macdonald (LIAOYANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.; Medical Miss., Un. Free Ch. of Scotland; *b.* April 30, 1854. *Educ.:* at Edinburgh. Appointed Med. Miss. of United Presb. Ch. of Scotland (now United Free Ch. of Scotland) 1881; Superintended relief work in Liaoyang district during floods of 1888, and distributed relief in 50 villages to 20,000 people; surgeon to Russian Red Cross Soc. during Boxer campaign, 1900-01;

present at engagements at Newchwang, Sha-ho and Liaoyang; at request of Russian Commander entered Liaoyang with message regarding terms of occupation; entered Mukden with Russian army, Oct. 2, 1900; resident in city during battle of Liaoyang in Russo-Japanese war and received over 300 wounded Chinese (non-combatants) into Mission Hosp.; superintended relief work of International Red Cross Soc. during Russo-Japanese war, relief distributed to 32,691 individuals. *Decorations:* Russian medal for China Campaign, 1900-01; gold snuff-box presented by H.I.M. the Emperor of Russia. *Address:* Liaoyang, Manchuria.

WHERRY, Prof. John (PEKING), M.A., D.D.; Professor of Theology, and Missionary; *b.* May 23, 1837, near Shippensburg, Penn., U.S.A., *s.* of Hon. Samuel Wherry, State Senator of Penn. and Assoc. Judge of Cumberland County; *m.* 1863, Sara E. Brandon. *Educ.:* Franklin Acad., Pa.; Princeton University; Princeton Theol. Seminary. Instructor of Latin in Princeton University, 1860-61; with Pennsylvania militia in civil war, 1862; arrived at Shanghai as Missionary of the Presbyterian Church, 1864; superintendent of the Presbyterian Mission Press, 1869-70; removed to Chefoo, 1870, and to Peking, 1872; pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church, Principal of Peking High School; Principal of Shantung College, 1878-80; Secretary of Publication Committee of North China Tract Society; Chairman of North China Tract Society; Joint Editor of Chinese Sunday Lesson Papers; Moderator of the Synod of China; three times Commissioner to the Presbyterian General Assembly in U.S.A.; appointed by Shanghai Conference with Drs. Chalmers, Edkins, Sheffield and Schaub on Committee to translate the Bible into High Wen-li; in the siege of the Legations, 1900; appointed by the North China Educational Union Professor of New Testament Exegesis in the North China Union Theological College. Member of Peking Missionary Association and of Peking Oriental Society. *Publications:* Biographical Sketch of William Gamble,—originator of the modern typefoundry and press for Chinese, Japanese and Corean printing; History of the Translation of the Bible into Chinese; various articles in English and Chinese periodicals; conjointly with others, about 20 vols. of Sunday Lessons in Chinese; and the New Testament in High Wen-li. *Address:* Presbyterian Mission, Peking, China.

WHITE, Prof. Frank Johnstone (SHAOHSING), A.M.; Missionary, A.B.M.U.; *b.* Sept. 24, 1870, at Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 7, 1901. *Educ.:* Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kans.; Rochester Theological Sem., N.Y. Was Captain in Kansas State Militia; is Prof. in Shaohsing Theological Coll. conducted under auspices of American Baptist Missionary Union. *Publications:* Editor "The New East" Magazine, published at Canton. *Address:* Shaohsing, China.

WHITING, Dr. Joseph L. (PEKING), A.M., D.D.; Missionary of Amer. Presb. Miss. North; *b.* Jan. 30, 1835; *m.* July 28, 1869, Lucy E. Jackson. *Educ:* Auburn Theol. Seminary. Graduated from Coll., 1866; from Theol. Seminary, 1869; arrived in China as Missionary, 1869; has resided chiefly in Peking, but assisted in opening work of Presb. Miss. at Paotingfu, 1893-94 and at Shuntifu, 1904-05; was through siege at Peking, 1900. *Publications:* "Commentary on Roman Moral Philosophy"; "Evidences of Christianity"; Natural Theology, etc., etc. *Address:* Peking, China.

WHITEHEAD, Charles Basil (PENANG), Asst. Supt. of Police; *b.* April 4, 1873. Assist. Supt. of Police, Singapore, 1900; assist. Supt. of Police, Penang, since 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

WHITMAN, Rev. George Ernest (KIA-YING), Missionary; *b.* Oct. 9, 1862. *Educ.:* Arcadia Coll., Nova Scotia (graduated 1887); Newton Theological Inst., Newton Centre, Mass., U.S. (graduated 1892). Missionary under American Baptist Missionary Union, Boston, Mass., 1892. *Address:* Kia-ying, via Swatow, China.

WHITNEY, Dr. Willis Norton (TOKYO), M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.; Doctor of Medicine and Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* Oct. 18, 1855, at Newark, N.J., U.S.A.; *s.* of William C. Whitney M.A.; *m.* Dec. 29, 1885, Mary C. *d.* of J. Bevan Braithwaite, Barrister, of Lond. *Educ.:* University, Tokyo; University, Penna; Lond. Hosp. Accompanied parents to Japan in 1875; studied medicine at Tokyo University; teacher of Eng. Physiology and Chemistry, Middle Normal School, Kanagawa; founder and Foreign Director, Akasaka Eye and General Hosp., Tokyo, 1886 to date; United States Interpreter of Legation, Tokyo, 1883-95; Vice-Pres., Soc. for Advancement of Med. Science in Japan, 1896 to 1906. *Publications:* Thesis: Blood Changes in Erysipelas, 1881; Dictionary, roads, chief towns, etc. of Japan, with statistical appendix, 1885; Notes on the Medical History of Japan, Asiatic Soc. Trans., 1885; Index of Chinese Characters in Hepburn's Dict. of Japanese, 1888; Editorials in English part of Sei I Kwai Med. Jour.; correspondence and contributions from Japan to Phila. "Med. Times"; New York "Med. Record," etc. *Address:* Akasaka Eye and Gen. Hosp., 17, Hikawa-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

WHITTALL, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Vaughan (SINGAPORE), O.C. 95th Russell's Infantry; *b.* March 23, 1861. 2nd Lieut., 49th Foot, Jan. 22, 1881; Lieutenant, Berks Regt., July, 1881; Leinster Regt., 1881; Indian Staff Corps, 1883; Capt., 1892; Major, Indian Army, 1901; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; qualified interpreter in Russian; on active service with Burma Expedition, 1887-88, and in China, 1900 (mentioned in despatches). *Decorations:* Burma and China Medals. *Address:* Alexandra

Barracks, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WHITTALL, James (HONGKONG), Sec. China Traders Insurance Co. Ltd. Arrived Hongkong, 1883. *Clubs:* Thatched House, London; Hongkong; Shanghai; Country Club, Shanghai. *Address:* Hongkong.

WHITTON, Rev. Robert Young (PENANG), M.A.; Minister of Presbyterian Ch.; *b.* 1874, *s.* of Rev. D. Whitton, Principal of Hislop Coll., Nugpur, C.P., India. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University; New Coll., Edinburgh. Licentiate of United Free Ch. of Scotland, and Assistant Minister, South Ch., Elgin, 1902; ordained and inducted Minister of Penang Presb. Ch., 1903. *Address:* 25, Anson Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

WHYTE, Dr. George Duncan (SWATOW), Physician; *b.* 1879. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edin., Matriculated, Edin. Univ., 1895; joint Mackenzie Bursar, 1897; Graduated M.B., Ch.B., 1900. House Surgon, Royal Infirmary, Edin., 1901-2; House Physician, Royal Infirm., Edin., 1902; London School of Tropical Medicine, 1902. Came to China, associated with English Presbyterian Mission, in 1903. *Address:* Swatow, China; 51, King Henry's Road, London, N.W.

WICKHAM, William Henry (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.; Manager, Hongkong Electric Company, Ltd.; *b.* 1867. Arrived in Hongkong in 1888; became Manager, Electric Company, 1890. *Club;* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

WILBER, David F. (SINGAPORE), American Consul General; *b.* Dec. 7, 1859; *m.* April 23, 1903, Pauline V. Jenkins, of N.J., U.S.A. *Educ:* Class of 1879, Cazenovia, New York. Represented 21st District of New York in Congress of United States, 1895-99; appointed American Consul at Barbados, West Indies, 1903; transferred to American Consulate, Singapore, 1905. *Address:* American Consulate, Singapore, Straits Settlements and Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

WILDER, Amos Parker (HONGKONG), Consul General for U.S.A. *Educ.:* Yale Univ. Was for many years prominent in American politics; edited state Journal of Wisconsin; appointed Consul General at Hongkong, 1906. *Address:* American Consulate General, Hongkong.

WILDER, Rev. George Durand (TUNG CHOU), B.A., B.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* June 29, 1869; *m.* May 24, 1895, Gertrude Williams Stanley, of Tientsin. *Educ.:* Yankton Coll., South Dakota; Oberlin Coll., Ohio; Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. In China since 1894; went through Tientsin siege in 1900. *Recreations:* Ornithology, shooting, Chinese numismatics. *Address;* North Tung Chou, China.

WILEMAN, Alfred Ernest (TAINAN), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 4, 1882; 1st class Asst., Sept., 28, 1889; Asst. Japanese Secretary, Tokyo,

1891 to 1892; ag. Japanese Secretary, 1892 to 1894; employed as Asst. in Japanese Secretary's Office 1894 to 1896; ag. Registrar to Court for Japan, 1896 to 1897; promoted Vice-Consul for Hyogo and Osaka, Dec. 28, 1896; ag. Consul at Hyogo, 1898; transferred to Hakodate as Vice-Consul for Consular District of Hakodate, April 1, 1901; promoted Consul for Consular District of Tainan, May 21, 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Tainan, Formosa.

WILFORD, Francis Cuming (HONGKONG), Partner of Messrs. Lane, Crawford and Co.; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Privately. Arrived at Hongkong 1881; joined the firm of Lane, Crawford and Co., 1884; became a partner, 1901; appointed J.P. for Hongkong 1903. *Clubs:* Primrose Club, Lond.; Conservative Club, Cardiff. *Address:* College Chambers, Hongkong.

WILKIN, Commander Henry D. (SHANGHAI), R.N., D.S.O.; in command of H.M. Sloop "Clio. Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1900; appointed to command, Jan. 19, 1904. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Clio," Shanghai, China.

WILKINSON, Charles David (HONGKONG), Solicitor; partner in firm Wilkinson and Grist; *b.* June 21, 1860. Admitted Solicitor, Supreme Ct. of Judicature, Eng., 1882; practising in Hongkong since 1886; notary public and commissioner to take acknowledgments of married women. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* "The Fall," Peak, Hongkong.

WILKINSON, Frederick Edgar (WUCHOW), Ag. H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 7, 1893; ag. Consul at Chefoo, 1899; promoted 1st class Asst., 1900; ag. Consul at Soochow, 1900 and 1901; ag. Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1901; Asst. in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1901 to 1902; ag. Consul at Nanking, 1902 to 1903; Asst. in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, 1903; ag. Consul at Wuchow, 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Wuchow, China.

WILKINSON, Newman (SINGAPORE), A.M.I.C.E.; Assist. Supt. of Works; *b.* March 8, 1879. Appointed to present position, 1904. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WILKINSON, Richard James (SINGAPORE), Inspector of Schools. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (exhibitioner). Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1899; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1891; ag. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Dec., 1890, Aug., 1891; Superintendent of Education, Penang, Aug., 1900; ag. 2nd assist. Colonial Secretary, Sept., 1900, to Jan., 1901; District Officer, Dindings, Jan., 1902; ag. 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1903; Inspector of Schools, Federated Malay States, Oct., 1903. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WILKINSON, William Henry (SZEMAO), B.A.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* 1858, *e. s.* of late Chas. Wilmot Wilkinson, of Belper; *m.* 1st, 1883,

Emily (d. 1892), *d.* of Thos. Allen, Thurmaston Manor, Leicester; 2nd, 1899, Maud (d. 1902), *d.* of late Rev. Frank Dickson, Rector of Ribchester. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton; Balliol College, Oxford. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1880; discharged duties of Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1885 and 1886; ag. Consul at Swatow, 1887, 1888 and 1893; Tamsui, 1889; ag. Consul at Wenchow, 1892; ag. Consul-General in Corea, 1893 to 1894; ag. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, 1894 to 1897; promoted 1st class Asst., April 23, 1894; ag. Consul at Pakhoi, 1897; promoted Consul at Ningpo, 1899; Consul-General for Yunnan and Kweichow, April 5, 1902; Consul-General at Szemao, 1906. *Publications:* The Corean Government; Chinese Origin of European Playing Cards; Manual of Chinese Chess, etc. *Recreations:* Chinese and Corean chess, coins and cards (medallist Chicago Exposition, 1893). *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Szemao, China.

WILKS, E. C. (HONKGONG), M.I.M.E., A.M.N.A.; Consulting Engineer and Surveyor. *Educ.:* Lapford Sch., Devon. Served apprenticeship at Dos Works, Newport, Monmouthshire; went to sea, obtained 1st class certificate, B.T.; sailed as chief, 1880-87; left sea and started Atlantic Engineering Works, Newport, Monmouthshire, ship and engine repairs, building colliery and mill engines; sold out in 1892; was appointed Chief Eng. to Sir Raythim Dixon's Ship-yard, Middlesbro; left Middlesbro for Hongkong and was there appointed Superintending Eng. to Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co., 1896; left Dock Co., and started business as Consulting Eng. and Surveyor, 1901; went to Europe, 1902 and superintended construction of two Canton River passenger steamers; has been member of Engineers and Shipbuilders Institution of Hongkong for six years. *Address:* Queen's Road, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, Arthur John (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer, Chief agent and engineer for Messrs. Punchard, Lowther and Co., contractors for Naval Extension Works; *b.* Nov. 30, 1869. *Educ.:* Engineering education at Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill and at Walker's Engineering Laboratories, Liverpool. Engaged in professional duties on Manchester Ship Canal, 1889-93; Admiralty Harbour Works, Gibraltar, 1893-99; extension, Donegal railway, Ireland, 1899; new south dock, Cardiff Ry. Co., Cardiff, 1900-2; came to Hongkong in connection with Naval extension construction, new naval dock and harbour improvement works in 1902. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M. Naval yard Extension, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, Commodore Hugh P. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Commodore and Naval Officer in charge. Appointed present rank, June 30, 1898; arrived in Hongkong, 1905. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John Elias (NANKING), Missionary of Presb. Ch.;

b. June 11, 1871 ; *m.* Aug. 2, 1899, to Lilian Caldwell. *Educ.:* Marretta Coll.; Auburn Theol. Seminary; graduated from Marretta Coll. with 1st honours of class. Prin. of Presb. Acad., South Salem, Ohio; 1894-96; studied at Auburn, 1896-99; arrived in China, Sept., 1899: in charge of Presb. Acad., Nanking, since 1901; member of Kuling Council, since 1902; has taken an active interest in development of Kuling and Missionary work at Nanking. *Address:* Nanking, China.

WILLIAMS, William Henry (HONGKONG), Head Master, Victoria Brit. Sch.; *b.* April 18, 1876. Asst. Master, Council Schools, Sheffield, and at Springfield Evening Comm. Schools, 1898-99; Asst. Lecturer, Eng. and Mathematics, Municipal Tech. Sch., Birmingham, 1899-1903; appointed English Teacher and Supervisor, Hongkong, 1903; arrived in Colony, Jan. 31, 1903; Head Master, Victoria Brit. Sch., Jan. 1, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Victoria British School, Hongkong.

WILLS, Alexander William (SHANTUNG), Missionary, English Baptist Society; *b.* March 30, 1854. *Educ:* Spurgeon's Coll., London. Arrived in China, 1876; voluntarily rendered medical services during Summer of 1900 at Wei-hai-wei when, owing to Boxer outbreak, a large Hospital was suddenly required and had to be improvised to accommodate sick and wounded officers and men of Royal Navy. *Decoration:* China Medal. *Publication:* "Life of St. Paul," in Chinese Mandarin. *Address:* Baptist Missionary Society, Tsou-ping, Shantung, N. China.

WILLIS, Robert (SWATOW), H.B.M. Ag. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 26, 1891; ag. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1897; ag. Vice-Consul at Canton, 1898; promoted 1st class Asst., May 13, 1899; ag. Consul at Chinkiang, 1899 to 1900; discharged duties of Accountant at Legation, Peking, 1900 to 1901; ag. Consul at Ichang, 1901 to 1903; ag. Consul at Swatow, since Jan. 22, 1903; on leave, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Swatow, China.

WILSON, Ernest Colville Collins (CHUNG-YING), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Vice Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; ag. Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1893; ag. Vice-Consul at Macao, 1897 to 1898; promoted 1st class Asst., May 13, 1899; ag. Consul at Ichang, 1899 to 1900; at Chungking, 1901 to 1902; Vice-Consul at Chungking, 1903; employed with mission to Tibet, 1903 to 1904; C.M.G. Dec., 1904; Vice-Consul, Chung-ying. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Chungying, China.

WILSON, Major Frederick Maurice (SINGAPORE), Officer Commanding Army Service Corps, Straits Settlements; *b.* Nov. 19, 1868. 2nd Lieut., Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1890; Lieut., July 1892; joined Army Service Corps, Jan., 1893; Captain, April, 1897; Major, April, 1903; was on active service with Ashanti Expedition *Decoration:* Ashanti

Star. *Address:* Tanglin Barracks, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WILSON, G. Gordon (Penang), Assistant P.M.G. Cadet, S.S., Nov. 1899; ag. 4th Magistrate, Singapore, April., 1902; passed final examination in Chinese, Aug, 1902; ag. Supt. of Money Order Branch and Saving Bank, Singapore, May, 1903; ag. assist. P.M.G., Penang, Oct. 2, 1903, Supt. of Money Order Branch and Saving Bank, Singapore, but continued to act in Penang. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

WILSON, William (HONGKONG), Actg. Chief Manager, Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company, since Oct., 1905; previously Supt. Eng.; *b.* 1853. *Address:* Kowloon Dock, Kowloon, Hongkong.

WINTERBURN, W. G. (HONGKONG), M.I.N.E.; Engineer; *b.* Whitby, Yorks, 1862; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Watson, Toronto, Canada. Passed extra 1st class Board of Trade exam. in engineering at Glasgow, 1887; Japanese first eng. of first grade, Tokyo, 1889; came to China, 1887; gained Gillies' gold medal for competitive paper read before Hongkong Inst. Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1895; several silver medals and diplomas for articles in technical journals; Vice-Presdt. Institute Marine Engineers, Lond. *Address:* c/o Geo. Fenwick and Co. Ld., Hongkong.

WISE, Alfred Gascoigne (HONGKONG), LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, *b.* Aug. 15, 1854, at Colombo, Ceylon, *s.* of late Alfred Wise; *m.* Augusta Frances, *d.* of A. N. C. R. Nugent. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Pol. Mag., Hongkong, 1884; Registrar, Supreme Court, etc., 1892; Puisne Judge, since 1895. *Clubs:* Conservative; Thatched House; Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

WISNER, Rev. C. F. (CANTON), M.A., D.D.; President of Canton Christian College; *b.* Sept. 25, 1858; *m.* July 29, 1889. *Educ.:* University of Wooster, Ohio; Presb. Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.; Princeton Theol. Seminary, Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Canton Christian College, Honglok, Canton, China.

WODEHOUSE, Philip Peveril John (HONGKONG), Asst. Supt. of Police; *b.* Sept. 26, 1877. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Joined the Col. Service in 1897; was Chief Clerk and Dep. Reg. of marriages in Reg. Genl.'s Dept. until March, 1901, when transferred to police for service with Indian contingent; was attached to Punjaub police for one year (1901-2) and served in various stations in that province; was officer in charge of general census of Colony, 1900. *Clubs:* Grosvenor, Piccadilly; Hongkong. *Address:* Central Police Barracks, Hongkong.

WOLFE, Edward Dudley Corscaden (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab.; Hongkong Civil Service; *b.* May 3, 1875. *Educ.:* Tonbridge Sch.; Caius Coll., Cambridge. Appointed

cadet, Federated Malay States, 1898; transferred to Hongkong, 1901; Registrar, Land Court, New Territory, Nov. 19, 1901; acting 2nd Police Mag., Oct., 1902; acting asst. Reg. and Dep. Reg. of Marriages, Nov. 14, 1902; acting asst. Supt. of Police and Mag., New Territory, Dec. 1, 1903; seconded as Transvaal Emigration Agent at Chefoo, March 8, 1905; speaks Cantonese. *Address:* Hongkong.

WOLFE, Samuel Williamson (SINGAPORE), General Manager of Dr. Williams Medicine Co. in the Far East; *b.* Jan. 9, 1872. *Educ.:* Cork, Ireland, and London, England. General Manager to Dr. Williams Medicine Co. in South Africa, 1894-1904; tranferred to Singapore, Oct., 1903; M.M. British Lodge, 334, Capetown. *Address:* Cavanagh Bridge, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WOLFERSTAN, Littleton Edward Pipe (SINGAPORE), B.A., 1888; Official Assignee. *Educ.:* Eton, and Clare College, Cambridge. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1889, passed final examination in Malay, July, 1891; acting Private Secretary to Sir C. Smith, Jan., to April, 1890; after filling various other positions was appointed Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Penang, Aug., 1902; Official Assignee, Straits Settlements, Sept., 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WOOD, Alexander George (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in Gibb, Livingston and Co., Hongkong and China; *b.* 1841. *Educ:* Privately. Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council, 1885-88. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai; Reform and City of London. *Address:* St. George's Building, Hongkong.

WOOD, David (HONGKONG), J.P.; Civil Service; *b.* Aberdeen, Scot., Sept. 3, 1865. *Educ.:* Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Ch. Acct., P.W.D., Hongkong, 1891; supt. accts., correspondence and stores, 1894; Sec. to Commission on Housing Chinese during plague, 1894; ag. Govt. Assessor of Taxes, on several occasions; Hon. Sec., Jubilee Com. (Jubilee Road and Victoria Hospital) from July, 1900, to April, 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

WOOD, John Roskruge (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab; Asst. Land Officer, New Territories; *b.* Nov. 17, 1877. *Educ.:* City of London Sch.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Appointed Cadet, Hongkong Civil Service, Oct. 12, 1899; Reg. of Land Court, New Territories, Nov. 21, 1900; acting Pol. Mag., New Territories, May to Aug., 1902; asst. Land Officer for New Territories, Jan. 1, 1905; has passed exams. in Hakka and Cantonese. *Address:* Hongkong,

WOOD, William Alfred Rae (BANGKOK), 1st class Asst., H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, June 3, 1896; Vice-Consul for Districts of Pailin, Nawong, and Chantaban, 1902; 1st Asst. at Bangkok, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Bangkok Siam.

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. Samuel Isett (SHANGHAI), Editor-in-Chief of the "Chinese Christian Intelligencer;" *b.* Oct. 16, 1846, *s.* of Rev. Jahleel Woodbridge, who represented the 9th generation in a direct line of Presb. Ministers; *m.* Jeanie Wilson Woodrow, *d.* of distinguished geologist, James Woodrow. *Educ.:* New Brunswick, N.J.; and Princeton, N.J. Came to China as Missionary, and after 18 years' service was elected by Pan Presb. Conf., which met in Shanghai, Oct. 1901, Editor-in-Chief of the "Chinese Christian Intelligencer," a (vernacular) church and family newspaper, which he now conducts; has been thrice chairman of the Landrenters' annual meeting in Kuling. *Publications:* "China's only Hope," a translation of Viceroy Chang Chih Tung's famous book, and works in Chinese. *Address:* 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

WOODCOCK, George Albert (HONGKONG), Sec. to Sanitary Board; *b.* Aug. 6, 1865. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll., Battersea. Asst. Master, Queen's Coll., Hongkong, March 15, 1890; Sec. to Sanitary Board, July 19, 1901; J.P. March 13, 1902; called to Bar, July 5, 1905. *Address:* Sanitary Board, Hongkong.

WOODD, Rev. Charles Hampden Basil (OSAKA), M.A.; Principal of Momoyama Middle Sch. for Boys; *b.* Feb. 2, 1869; *m.* Jan. 5, 1903, Elfrida Mary Hose, *d.* of Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak. *Educ:* Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambidge. *Address:* Momoyama Sch., Osaka, Japan.

WOOD, Dr. Andrew H. (CANTON), B.A., M.D.; Physician and Professor; *b.* Aug. 25, 1872; *m.* Fanny S. Sinclair. *Educ:* Pantops Academy, Washington; Lee University; Penna. University. *Address:* Christian Coll., Canton, China.

WOODWARD, Dr. Edmund Lee (NGANKIN), M.A., M.D.; Med. Missionary: *b.* Jan. 29, 1873. *Educ.:* University of Virginia, U.S.A. (M.A. and M.D.); Postgraduate Diploma of Polyclinic Postgraduate School, Philadelphia. Came to China in 1899 as Medical Missionary; after short stay in Hankow went to Ngankin to establish Mission Hospital there; is now superintending there the erection of what promises to be one of the largest hospitals in the Far East. *Publications:* Contributions to current Medical and Missionary literature. *Address:* St. James' Hospital, American Church Mission, Ngankin, China.

WOODWARD, Rev. Harry (BINGO), Clergyman of Ch. of Eng. and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 1, 1869; *m.* Margaret Poynter, *d.* of late Samuel Carr, 1902. *Educ.:* Islington Theological College. Clapham C.M.S. Training Institution, 1891; Islington Theological College, 1892. Curate, Seaton and Camerton, Cumberland, 1895; C.M.S. Missionary to Japan; located first in Tokyo, 1895; Tokushima, Shikoku, 1898; went to England on furlough and apptd. curate of Christ Church, Paignton, Devon, 1901; returned to Japan and located at Fukuyama, Bingo. *Address:* Fukuyama, Bingo, Japan.

WOODWARD, Lionel Mabbott (PERAK), M.A.; Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.; *b.* Sept. 9, 1864. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College; Cambridge, 1st class, Class. Tripos, 1886; M.A., 1892. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1888; Magistrate, Singapore, 1890; Magistrate, Penang, 1892; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, 1895; ag. Official Assignee, Singapore, 1898; Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1900; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, 1902; acting Solicitor General, Straits Settlements, 1903; Member of Committee appointed to revise Criminal Procedure Code, 1892; Member of Committee appointed to report upon Moslem Trusts in Penang, 1903; Junior Counsel for Government of Straits Settlements in Tanjong Pagar Dock Co. Arbitration, 1905; Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, since 1906. *Club:* Constitutional, London. *Address:* Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WORCESTER, Dean Conant (MANILA), F.R.G.S.; Sec. of Interior, Philippine Islands; *b.* Oct. 1, 1866, at Thetford, Vermont; *m.* April 27, 1893, at Pasadena, California, Nanon Fay Leas. *Educ.:* Newton High School, Newton, Mass.; Univ. of Michigan, degree of A.B. in 1889. Member of Steere Expedition to Philippine Islands during 1887-88, when spent a year making zoological collection, visiting all larger islands of Archipelago; assistant in Botany, University of Michigan, 1889-1890; one of two men to conduct and manage Scientific Expedition to Philippines, 1890-93, when all larger islands of Philippine group and many small ones were visited for purpose of making zoological collections; Instructor of Zoology at University of Michigan, 1893-94; in 1895 appointed Assistant Professor of Zoology and Curator of Zoological Museum of University of Michigan; served as member of first Philippine Commission, of which President Schurman of Cornell University was president, from Jan., 1899, to April, 1900, when appointed member of second Philippine Commission; Secretary of Interior of Philippine Insular Government since Sept. 1, 1901. Fellow of the American Ornithologists' Union; Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member of the Washington Academy of Science; Member of the Ameriaan Geographical Society. *Publications:* "The Philippine Islands and their People," 1899 (Macmillan Company); also various papers on birds and mammals of Philippines. *Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Furley (KUALA LANGAT), B.A. Cantab.; District Officer; *b.* June 22, 1874. Passed in Law and Malay; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar and Lower Perak, 1898-1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, April, 1902; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1904; District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WRAY, Cecil (PAHANG), British Resident, F.M.S.; *b.* Aug. 18, 1853, *e. s.* late Leonard Wray; *m.* Aug., 1894, Ethel Maud, 2nd *d.* late Rev. Richard Baxendale. *Educ:* Private Sch. Entered Public Works Department, Perak, Oct., 1881; assistant to Collector and Magistrate, Kinta, Perak, 1882; Collector and Magistrate, Batang Padang District, 1887; Collector and Magistrate, Krian, 1892; acting District Magistrate, Kinta, 1896; acting Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1897; Chief Magistrate, Selangor, Sept., 1897; District Magistrate, Kinta, 1900; acting British Resident, Pahang, March, 1904; confirmed, Sept., 1904; Fellow of Geological Society; Member of Royal Photographic Society; local Corresponding Member of Anthropological Institute. *Address:* British Residency, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

WRAY, Leonard (PERAK), I.S.O., M.I.E.E., F.Z.S., etc.; Director of Museums; *b.* 1852. *Educ.:* Privately. Entered Perak Civil Service as Superintendent Government Hill Garden, 1881; Curator, State Museum, Perak, 1883; State Geologist, 1890. *Publications:* "Alluvial Tin Prospecting"; various scientific papers in Kew "Bulletin," Journal Royal Asiatic Society, Journal Anthropological Institute, Perak Museum Notes, Journal of the F.M.S. Museums, Pharmaceutical Journal; Journal of the Society of Arts, etc. *Club:* New, Taiping. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WREFORD, John Frederick (PENANG), B.A.; Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements; *b.* Dec., 1859, *s.* of John Wreford, J.P., Clannaborough, Devon; *m.* 1895, Marion Gertrude, *o. d.* late Alex. J. Johnston, of Shanghai. *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Admitted as Solicitor, London, 1883; called to Bar of Straits Settlements, Feb., 1889; for many years, President Penang Turf Club; landowner, Clannaborough Bow, Devon. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements; Clannaborough Bow, Devon, England.

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel George (SINGAPORE), D.S.O.; Commanding R.A., Straits Settlements; *b.* July 18, 1860. *Educ.:* Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. Served in South Africa, 1900-1902, as C.R.A., Rhodesian Field Force; afterwards A.P.M. and C.V.O. to Lord Methuen. *Decorations:* D.S.O., Queen's Medal with four clasps, King's Medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches. *Address;* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WRIGHT, George Henry Bateson (HONGKONG), D.D., Oxon; Head Master, Queen's College; *b.* 1853. *Educ:* Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. 2nd class Theol., June, 1875; Denyer and Johnson Schol. and Kennicott Hebrew Schol., 1876; Syriac Prize; Pusey and Elerton Schol., 1877. Head Master, Queen's College, Hongkong, from 1881. *Publications:* "Critical Edition of Book of Job," 1884; "Was Israel ever in Egypt?" 1895. *Address:* Hongkong.

WRIGHT, Dr. James Martensz (TAIPING), M.B., C.M., Aberd.; State Surgeon; *b.* Mar. 18, 1858. Medical Officer, Kinta, 1883: Surgeon, Larut, 1855; Senior District Surgeon, Larut, 1887; acting State Surgeon, 1888; Senior District Surgeon, Kinta, 1890; acting State Surgeon, 1891; Chairman of Ipoh Sanitary Board, 1893, 1898, 1901; State Surgeon, Taiping, Perak, 1899. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WRIGHT, Luke E. (TOKYO), Ambassador for U.S.A.; *b.* 1847, at Tennessee. For eight years was Attorney General of Tennessee; was appointed Vice-Governer of the Philippine Islands and, in 1903, became head of the administration in succession to Mr. Taft; retired, 1905; appointed first American Ambassador to Japan, 1906, and assumed duties, May, 1906. *Address:* American Embassy, 1A, Yenokizaka-machi, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

WRIGHTSON, Lieut.-Commander Charles A. W. (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Woodcock." Lieutenant, June 22, 1896; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Woodcock," Shanghai, China.

WUCH'UNG-HSI (NANCHANG), Acting Governor; native of Shantung; provincial graduate. Grain Intendent, Chiang-an, Nov., 1896; Judge, Fukien, Sept., 1900; Treasurer, Nanking, 1901; do., Chihli, May, 1902; Vice-Director General of Telegraphs, Jan., 1903; Governor of Honan, Jan., 1906; co-Director-General, Imp. Granaries at North Tungchow, Feb., 1906; ag. Governor, Nanchang, Kiangsi province, April, 1906, vice Hu Ting-kan, degraded on account of Nanchang tragedy.

WUNSCH, Dr. Richard (TOKYO), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Aug., 1869. *Educ.:* Greifswald University, Pomerania. House Surgeon of Surgical University Hosp., Greifswald; House Physician of Turban's Sanatorium, Davos, Switzerland; House Surgeon, German Hosp., Lond.; volunteer asst. Virchow's Path. Ins., Berlin; House Surgeon, Obst. and Gyn. University Hosp., Konigsberg, Prussia; hon. asst. surgeon, German Hosp., London; Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. the Emperor of Corea; appointed M.O. to the British Embassy at Tokyo, in 1905. *Decorations:* St. Mauritius and Lazarus; Palkua (eight elements), Corea. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WU T'ING-FANG (PEKING), Minister of Board of Punishments; native of Kwangtung. Known also as Ng Choy; Barrister-at-law; acted as Magistrate at Hongkong for a time; Sec. to Li Hung Chang; Minister to United States, Spain and Peru, Nov., 1896; Sec., Board of Foreign Affairs, May, 1903; Vice-President, Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; do., Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1903; Minister of Board of Punishments, 1905-6; employed remodelling penal code, 1906; applied for permission to resign, May, 1906, but permission refused; urged Throne to adopt trial by jury, 1906.

Y

YAMAGATA, Marshal Marquis Aritomo (TOKYO), O.M.; Elder Statesman, Privy Conncillor. Fought with the Imperial forces during war of Restoration; apptd. Major-General and Junior Vice-Minister of War; promoted Lieut.-General, 1872; Minister of War, 1873; Chief-of-Staff of Imperial army during Civil War of 1877; held portfolios of Home Affairs and Justice; reformed system of local govt. and effected sweeping judicial reforms; visited Europe and America, 1888-9; took command of First Army at commencement of Chino-Japan war; cr. Marquis, 1895; attended Coronation of Czar Nicholas, 1896; concluded Yamagata-Lobanow Convention with Russia in connection with Corea; has been Prime Minister on several occasions; succeeded Marshal Oyama as Chief of General-Staff 1904; accorded Order of Merit, May, 1906. *Decorations:* Grand Cordon; Order of Merit. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAGATA, Isaburo (TOKYO), Minister of Communications; *b.* Dec., 1857, at Choshu. Held various subordinate posts in Central Gov. and served as Governor in several prefectures; appointed Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, 1903; appointed to present position, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Baron Admiral Gombei (TOKYO), Ex-Minister of Navy; *b.* Oct., 1852, at Satsuma. Lieutenant, 1880; Captain, 1886; commanded "Takao," "Takachiho," and other vessels; appointed Priv. Sec. to Minister of Navy; Vice-Minister, 1896, when was promoted Rear-Admiral; Minister from 1898 to 1906; created Baron, 1902, is said to have greatly influenced colleagues in Katsura Cabinet and "elder statesmen" in regard to adopting a resolute attitude in connection with Russo-Japanese negotiations which led to Japan anticipating her adversary by commencing hostilities. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Kametaro (KOBE), Merchant; Chairman of Kobe Chamber of Commerce; *b.* Aug., 1847, at Osaka. Is leading Japanese tea merchant in Kobe; did much to open tradal relations between Japan and Australia. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Tatsuo (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; ex-Gov. of Bank of Japan; *b.* March, 1856, in Oita-ken. Was connected with

educational work, 1880-82; in 1882, appointed a Director of Nippon Yusen Kaisha; Director, Banking Bureau in Bank of Japan, 1890; Governor of Bank, 1898; nominated to House of Peers, 1905. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YAMASHINA, Prince (TOKYO), Captain in Japanese Navy; *b.* July 3, 1873; *m.* Nov. 26, 1902, Princess Tsuneko, 5th *d.* of Prince Shimazu. *Educ.*: Germany. Was attached to cruiser "Yakuma" during Russo-Japanese War with rank of Jun. Captain. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YANG SHIH-CH'I (SHANGHAI), Vice-Director General, China Merchants' Co. and Chinese Commercial Telegraphs; representative of Shangpu, 1906; recommended for post of Associate Director proposed Peking - Changchiak'ou (Kalgan) Railway.

YANG TSUNG-LIEN (TIENTSIN), Supt., Government Cloth Factory; native of Kuangsu; Director of Naval School at Tientsin, 1885; strongly recommended by Viceroy Li to post of Taotai at Tungchow, Oct., 1890; Ho-tung Tao, Shansi, March, 1897; Salt Comptroller, Chihli, Sept., 1899; resigned; rank of Metropolitan 3rd class to superintend Govt. cloth factory at Tientsin, Oct., 1902.

YANO, Jiro (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1845, at Tokyo. Was appointed to suite of Envoy sent to Europe by Tokugawa Shogunate, 1862; Chargé d'Affaires at Washington, 1872-75; from 1876 to 1893, devoted himself solely to commercial education; nominated to House of Peers, 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YASUHIRO, Ban-Ichiro (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Nov., 1859, in Fukuoka-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; Cambridge, England. Held secretaryship in Home Office and other depts; was Chief Sec. of Yamagata Cabinet, 1898-1900; Vice-Minister of Agric. and Commerce, 1901-1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YEOMANS, S. Cecil (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Cantab.; Journalist; *b.* Feb. 15, 1876; *m.* Helen Minnie, 2nd *d.* of J. T. Keyt, Kuala Lumpur, *Educ.*: Northamptonshire, and Christ's College, Cambridge. Editor, since Feb., 1902, of the "Malay Mail," the first daily newspaper published in the Federated Malay States. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

YERKES, Rev. Carroll Harvey (ICHOW-FU), A.M.; Clerical Missionary; *b.* Aug. 18, 1876, at Philadelphia, Penna.; *m.* July 12, 1904, Helen Nevins Eckard. *Educ.*: Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; Princeton Theol. Seminary. *Address*: Ichow-fu, Shantung, China.

YERSEN, Dr. Alexander E. J. (NHATRANG), Superintendent of Pasteur Institute of Nhatrang and Saigon as Agent for Paris Pasteur Institute in Indo-China; *b.* Sept. 22, 1863. *Educ.*: Geneve; Lausanne; Paris. Doctor for

Messageries Maritimes Co. (Eastern line); assistant and collaborator of Dr. Roux, Superintendent of Pasteur Institute of Paris, in works on diphtheric toxine and tuberculosis; joined health clinic service, Dec. 30, 1902; 2nd class Surgeon-Major, Aug. 1, 1895; Superintendent of Pasteur Institute of Nhatrang, since 1898; Director of School of Medicine at Hanoi, established by Mr. Doumer. *Decorations:* Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Works on Bubonic Plague and Bovine Plague. *Address:* Nhatrang, Annam, Indo-China.

YIN-CH'ANG (PEKING), ex-Minister to Germany and Holland; native of Manchuria. Deputy-Lieut.-Governor, Plain White Banner Corps, spring, 1901; attached to Prince Ch'un's Embassy to Germany, July, 1901; Minister to Germany and Holland, August, 1901; appointment renewed, Dec., 1904; returned Peking, 1906; designated for high position in Army Reorganisation Department.

YOKURA, Lieut.-Colonel (NEWCHWANG), Japanese Military Administrator; *b.* Sept. 15, 1865. *Educ.:* Imperial Staff Coll., Tokyo. Captain of Port Arthur Garrison during Chino-Japanese War; has travelled in interior of China and Tonquin; Lieut.-Colonel of Infantry, Imp. Japanese Army and member of General Staff Office, Tokyo; Military Administrator of Newchwang during and after the Russo-Japanese War. *Decorations:* 4th order of Sacred Treasure, 6th of Rising Sun. *Clubs:* Imperial Military, Tokyo; Newchwang. *Address:* The Japanese Military Administration, Newchwang, Manchuria.

YOSHI-HITO, Prince (TOKYO), H.I.H. Crown Prince of Japan; *b.* Aug. 31, 1879; 3rd *s.* of H.I.M. the Emperor of Japan; *m.* May 10, 1900, Princess Sadoko, 4th *d.* of Prince Kujo. Proclaimed Heir Apparent Aug 31, 1887; Crown Prince, Nov. 3, 1889; holds military rank of Colonel and naval of Captain; has issue 3 sons: Princes Michi, Yasu and Teru. *Address:* Aoyama Palace, Tokyo, Japan.

YOSHIKAWA, Viscount Akimasa (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Dec., 1841, at Tokushima. After having held various posts in Treasury, Home Office and other depts. appointed Gov. of Tokyo, and later Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; Minister of Educ., 1890; Minister of Justice, 1892-96; Minister of Home Office, 1891-96; Minister of Communication, 1898-1900 and 1901-1903; Minister of Home Office, 1904-1905. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YOUNG, Alfred Ernest (TAIPING), A.C.I., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; Chief Surveyor, F.M.S.; *b.* Feb. 4, 1869. *Educ.:* by Rev. H. Martin, Seaham Harbour; Rev. J. M. Pollock, LL.D., Middleham, Yorks; 3 years Engineering course, City Guilds Central Institute, South Kensington; Associate, 1887-1890. With Tangyes Ltd., Birmingham, 1890-1891; Chief Draughtsman and Computer,

Trigonometrical Survey of Perak, 1892-1895; Surveyor in Charge, 1896-1898; Chief Surveyor, Trigonometrical Survey, 1899-1901; ditto, F.M.S., since 1902. *Publications:* Papers connected with scientific subjects in Engineering and Surveying in Proceedings, Inst. of C.E., and monthly notices, R.A.S. *Clubs:* New, Taiping; Lake, Kuala Lumpur; Sports, London. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

YOUNG, Hon. Captain Arthur H. (SINGAPORE), C.M.G.; Colonial Secretary; *b.* 1854. *Educ.:* at Edinburgh Academy, Rugby, and Sandhurst. Local Commandant, Military Police, Kyrenia, Aug., 1878; assist. Commissioner, Paphos, Nov., 1878; Commissioner, Paphos, Sept., 1879; ditto, Famagusta, Jan., 1882; Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, 1892; Member of Legislative Council, 1892; Chief Secretary, 1894; administered the Government, July to Dec., 1895, Jan. to April, 1898; sent on Special Mission to St. Vincent in connection with relief work, Nov., 1902; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

YOUNG, Robert (KOBE), Editor and proprietor of the "Japan Chronicle," formerly the "Kobe Chronicle"; *b.* 1858. After being engaged in connection with printing and newspaper work in Great Britain arrived in Japan, 1885, as manager of the "Hiogo News"; severed connection with that journal in 1891 and started the "Kobe Chronicle," which was renamed the "Japan Chronicle" in 1904; has always strenuously upheld the interests of the foreign community in Japan and has done much to conserve the interests of foreigners, not only at Kobe, but in every part of Japan; for six years was honorary Secretary of the Kobe Advisory Committee, a body of five foreigners who are elected by the local foreign community to voice their views on points at issue with the Japanese authorities; was presented to H.M. the Emperor of Japan, with other members of the Advisory Committee in 1903. *Club:* Kobe. *Address:* Nakayamate-dori, Nichome, Kobe, Japan.

YUAN TA-HUA (CHINAN), Provincial Judge; native of Anhwei. Hsing-Ch'nan Yung Tao, Fukien, Jan., 1904; Provincial Judge, Chinan-fu, Shantung, May, 1906.

YU LANG (PEKING), Director, Court of Imperial Entertainments; Imperial Clansman. Noble of the Imperial House, ninth in descent; Director, Court of Imperial Entertainments, 1904.

YUAN SHIH-K'AI (PEKING), Viceroy of Chihli; Minister of Army Council; native of Honan; Hon. Degree. Director General of Trade and International Relations in Corea; Wen-Ch'u Tao, Wenchow, May, 1893; Judge, Chihli, July, 1897; vacated post and appointed Expectant Vice-Presdt. of a Board with control of an Army Corps, Dec., 1898; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, June, 1899; acting Governor, Shantung, Sept., 1899;

Governor, do., March, 1900; acting Governor - General, Chihli, etc., Nov., 1901; apptd. Junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, Dec., 1901; decorated with Yellow Jacket, Jan., 1902; in charge of affairs of Northern Railway, Jan., 1902; Consulting Minister to Council of Government, Jan., 1902; Minister of Army Reorganisation, July, 1903; head of railways, China Merchants' s.s. Co., and telegraphs; the man of power in China at present; opposed to boycott of American goods; granted privilege of wearing Sable Robe (worn by Imperial family), Nov., 1905.

YUAN SHU-HSUN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Hunan. Prefect, Tientsin; Ching-I-Shih Tao, Hupei, Jan., 1901; Su-Sung-T'ai Tao, Shanghai, Jan., 1901; Hsuchou Tao, Kianghuai, Jan., 1905; Countenanced anti-foreign rioting whilst Taotai at Shanghai in Jan., 1906; Governor of Shuntienfu (Peking and adjacent dists.), Feb., 1906, significant appt. in view of attitude towards foreigners at Shanghai.

YU-CH'ENG-KO (HUNAN), native of Anhwei; metrop. gradnate, 1890; Tai-Ping-Shun-Ssu Tao, Lungchou, Kwangsi, April, 1904; Treasurer-elect, Chihli, 1905; was censor in Peking during the Boxer emeute of 1900, and gained notoriety as anti-foreigner; is believed to have drawn up forged edicts ordering missionaries to be driven out of country, and commanding the massacres of all foreigners throughout Empire; upon relief of Peking fled to Hunan highlands.

YUNG WING (SHANGHAI), LL.D.; Scholar and Diplomat; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1876. *Educ.:* Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.; graduated from Yale, 1854, being first Chinese graduate of a foreign University. Sent abroad by Tseng Kuo-fan to purchase machinery for the Kiangnan Arsenal at Shanghai, 1864; appointed Chief Commissioner of the Chinese Educational Mission to the United States, 1871; appointed Associate Chinese Minister at Washington, Dec., 1876; returned to China, 1882, to submit a report of the Educational Mission to the Peking Government; sent to Pern in the seventies as Chinese Commissioner to investigate the coolie traffic, and as a result of his report said traffic was shortly afterwards abolished; is Expectant Taotai of Kiangsu. *Publications:* Chinese translation of "Parson's Law of Contracts," and other works. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

Z

ZUMOTO, Motosada (SEOUL), attached to Marquis Ito's staff; *b.* 1862, in Hoki Province. *Educ.:* Sapporo Agric. Coll. Connected with "Japan Mail" as translator; afterwards in Govt. service; apptd. twice Priv. Sec. to Marquis Ito; in 1897 started "Japan Times" at Tokyo in conjunction with three others; acted as Tokyo correspondent of London "Standard"; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Seoul, Corea

ADDENDA.

Following is a supplementary list of biographies which were either received too late for proper classification, or which contain information which was not available when the first portion of the book went to press. q.v signifies that the biography of the person to whose name it is appended is to be found in the main portion of the book.

A

ATLAY, Lieut-Commander Harold T. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H M. river gunboat "Sandpiper." Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1896; appointed to command, Jan. 1, 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S "Sandpiper," Hongkong.

B

BAIN, George Murray (*q v.*). Joined with the late Dr. N. B. Dennys in starting the "China Review," in 1872.

BAROLI, Nob. C. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy. *Address:* Italian Legation, Peking, China.

BARRETTO, Frederic Demee (*q.v.*). Elected a member of the Japan Society, March, 1906; appointed a Justice of the Peace of the State of Queensland in Commonwealth of Australia, April 12, 1906.

BRANCO, José d'Azevedo Castello (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Portugal. *Address:* Portuguese Legation, Peking, China.

BREDON, Sir Robert Edward (*q.v.*). Was accorded the 2nd class order of the Crown of Prussia, with star, May, 1906.

C

CHANG YIN-TANG (PEKING). Raised to rank of an Expectant Metropolitan Officer of the 5th grade as reward for services in connection with Tibetan Treaty and appointed Associate Imperial Commissioner with H.E. Ta Ch'uan to investigate matters in Tibet, May, 1906.

CHENG LIANG CHENG (*see:* LIANG CHENG).

CHINDA, Stemi (*q.v*) Resigned from the Foreign Office and appointed Minister to Austria, May, 1906.

COCKBURN, Henry (*q.v.*). Appointed H.B.M. Consul General for Consular District of Corea, with residence at Seoul, June, 1906.

D

DE MELLO (*see:* MELLO, ANTONIO ALEXANDRINE GONZAGA DE).

DOBBIE, James Thomas (PENANG), Journalist; Sub-Editor, "Pinang Gazette"; *b.* April 29, 1877; *s.* of James Dobbie F.E.T.S., school master, Ayr, Scotland; *m.* of Joseph Dobbie S.S.C., Edinburgh, ex-M.P. for Ayr Burghs; *m.* Lily, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Handerson, Strat, ford. *Educ.:* Ayr Grammar

School, Ayr, N.B. Joined staff of Springham "Advertiser," Glasgow, as Reporter and Sub-Editor, 1897; appointd Editor; Springham "Advertiser," at age of 22, 1899; joined Siam "Observer," Bangkok, as Chief Reporter, Jan. 1, 1902; appointed Sub-Editor, Siam "Observer," March, 1902; joined Staff Straits "Echo," Penang, Sept. 23, 1904; acting Sub-Editor, Straits "Echo," Feb.-August, 1905; joined "Pinang Gazette," Penang, Aug. 24, 1905; Sub-Editor, "Pinang Gazette," since Jan. 1, 1906; 1st Hon. General Secretary, Penang, Y.M.C.A.; founder and Hon. Secretary Penang Association Football League; M.N. of Lodge Royal Prince of Wales, No. 1555, E.C.; Member Penang St. Andrew's Society. *Clubs* Penang Cricket. Engineers' Institute, Penang, *Address:* "Pinang Gazette" Office, Penang.

E

ELLIS, Henry Disney (KUCHING), M.I.C.E., M.C.S.C.E., D.L.S., O.L.S.; Commissioner of Public Works and Surveys, Sarawak; *b.* 1854, *s.* of Colonel H. D. Ellis, 9th Regiment; *m. d.* of William Armstrong, C.E., The Priory, Toronto, Canada. *Educ:* Private School. Went to Canada, 1873, and was employed on railway and private engineering work until 1880; given position as assistant Engineer on location of the Ontario and Sault Ste. Marie Railway, 1880; in 1882 was appointed Dominion Land Surveyor and placed in charge of a portion of the 13th Base Line Survey for Canadian Government; this work being finished acted as assistant Engineer on the Northern Pacific Junction Railway, and as such located the line from Gravenhurst to South River; transferred to Chief Engineer's Office during the construction of this line, until 1885; and then joined General Middleton's forces during the N. W. Rebellion as Lieutenant in the Dominion Land Surveyors' Corps; was present at the 3 days' fighting and capture of Batoche for which received Medal and clasp; returning to Toronto, appointed as Engineer in Charge of adjustment and relaying of 222 miles of track on the N. P. J. Railway and the N. and N. W. Railway; left the N. and N. W. Railway (Canada) in 1888; then took position on the Detroit Exten-

sion of the Ontario and Quebec Branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway; was placed in charge under W. T Jennings, Chief Engineer, of the Harbour Work at Toronto, 1889; appointed as Engineer in charge of roadways and pavements for the City of Toronto with Special Charge of the Construction of 80 miles of Electric Tramway lines and conversion of horse car service to an electric service, 1890; left the post, on completion of this work, Feb., 1893; after that, acted as Engineer to the contractors for the construction of the Manitoba and Lake Dauphin Railway (105 miles); this work being completed, left Canada for England, and was appointed Commissioner of Public Works and Surveys by His Highness the Rajah of Sarawak, 1899. *Decoration:* Medal and clasp. *Clubs:* Royal Canadian Yacht; National, London. *Address:* Kuching; Sarawak, North Borneo.

G

GRESSON, Hon. W. J. (*q.v.*) Returned to Hongkong, 1906. Appointed member of Legislative Council, June, 1906.

H

HAYASHI, Gonsuke (*q.v.*). Appointed Minister to China, May, 1906.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu(*q.v.*) Appointment as Minister for Foreign Affairs officially announced, June, 1906.

HEWETT, Hon. Edbert Ansgar, (*q.v.*). Appointed chairman of the Commission to investigate the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, June, 1906; appointed member of the Executive Council, June, 1906.

HUANG KAO (Peking) Chinese Minister to Italy. Represented Chinese Postal Department at postal conference, Rome, 1906. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Rome, Italy; Peking, China.

HUDSON, Hon. H. H. (*q v.*) Accidentally killed, June, 1906.

J

JONES, Frederic J. (SHANGHAI), Queensland Government Commissioner of Trade; *b.* 1863. *Educ*: High School, Devonport, England. Australian merchant since 1882; three times appointed by the Queensland Government as Commissioner of Trade and now permanently residing at Shanghai; was instrumental in obtaining the admission of Chinese officials, merchants, and students into Australia; holds authority from the Honourable Alfred Deakin, Prime Minister of the Commonwealth, to issue Certificates to Chinese of the classes mentioned to visit Australia without being subject to the provisions of the Immigration Restriction Acts, 1901-1906. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Queensland Government Commercial Agency for the Orient, Shanghai, China.

N

NATHAN, Major Walter Simeon (*q.v.*) Errata on page 246, 2nd column, 7th line, for "Commission" read "Communications."

P

PALLIER, Charles Pierre (CAMBODGE), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Dec. 28, 1862. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 25, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, March 29, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 12, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 12, 1897; Administrator, 1st class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Address*: Cambodge Indo-China.

P'ANG HUNG-SHU (HUNAN), Governor; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Ta-Shun-Kuang Tao, Chihli, Oct., 1898; do., Tientsin, March, 1903; Judge, Hunan, Sept., 1903; Governor, do., Jan, 1906.

P'AN WAN-TS'AI (KUEICHAU), ex-Acting Commander-in-Chief; native of Anhwei. Brigadier-General, Huai-yang (Kiangsu); Commander-in-Chief, Kueichau, July, 1903; Acting Commander-in-Chief, Kiangpei, April, 1905; Acting Commander-in-Chief, Kueichau, May, 1905; retired, July, 1905.

PAO-FEN (HANG-CHOU), Treasurer; native of Mongolia. Ch'uan-Tung Tao, Szechwan, Sept., 1900; Grain Taotai, Kiangsu, Aug., 1902; Judge, Hupeh, July, 1903; do., Chihli, July, 1903; Treasurer, Hang-chou-fu, province of Chekiang, 1905.

PAPON, Paul (SAIGON), President de la Cour d'Appel; *b.* Juillet 27, 1853. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, May 9, 1881; President de la Cour, Sept. 5, 1898. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

PECK, Arthur Kenrich (KUALA PILAH), B. A., Cantab.; Acting Assistant District Officer; *b.* Feb. 13, 1876. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1899, acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1900; ditto, Ulu Langat, 1902, acting Deputy Conservator of Forests, Selangor, 1903, acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Pilah, since 1905. *Address:* Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

PEEL, William (PENANG), B. A.; Straits Settlements civil service; *b.* Feb. 27, 1875. *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Attached District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Dec., 1897; acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, Aug., 1895; acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Mar., 1899; District Officer, Province Wellesley, South, Dec., 1901, acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, May, 1902; assistant Colonial Secretary, 1902-03, assistant Superintendent Indian Immigration, Singapore 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, Feb., 1905; hon. Librarian, Penang Library. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

PENNEFATHER, John Pyne (MALACCA), Surveyor. Apprentice, Survey Dept., Singapore, Jan. 1, 1875; 2nd class Surveyor, Dec. 1, 1878; Overseer and Surveyor, Dec. 1, 1881; District Surveyor, Oct., 1882; transferred to Penang, Jan. 13, 1883; Chief Surveyor, Singapore, July 11, 1888; senior Surveyor, Jan. 1, 1891; ditto, Malacca, Oct. 25, 1893. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

PENNEQUIN, General Theophile D. N. (SAIGON), Commandant la 2e division d'Infanterie. *Decoration:* Commandeur de la

Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin China.

PERKINS, Charles James (ULU SELANGOR), Acting District Surveyor, Revenue Office; *b.* Oct. 18, 1872. Surveyor in Queensland, 1899-1904; Surveyor, Selangor, 1904; 1st grade Surveyor, Sept., 1904; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Ulu Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

PEUX, Marie Serge Charles (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Oct. 8, 1853. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Mar. 1, 1879; Conseiller, Mai 26, 1901. *Address:* Saigon, Indo-China.

PHILLIPS, P. (SEREMBAN), Deputy Conservator of Forests for Federated Malay States; *b.* Oct. 30, 1873. Inspector of Works and Forest Ranger, India, 1896-1897; assistant Forest Officer and Conservator in Selangor and Pahang, 1901-1903; acting Deputy Conservator of Forests, Pahang, 1903; Deputy Conservator of Forests for Federated Malay States, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

PHILLIPS, Walter MacFarlane (LOWER PERAK), Acting Inspector of Schools; *b.* Sept., 1874. Assistant Inspector of Schools, Larut, 1899; appointed present post, 1900. *Address:* Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

PINKNEY, Robert (TAIPING), Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* Sept. 23, 1855. Telegraph Inspector, Engineering Department, General Post Office, London, Mar., 1883; Sub-Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, Perak, 1890; acting Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, June, 1890; Sub-Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs. May, 1891; Chief Post and Telegraph Master, Jan., 1893; Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, Patang Padang, Jan., 1894; Inspector Telegraphs, Jan., 1896; Inspector Accounts of Posts and Telegraphs, Mar., 1900; acting assistant Superintendent, Aug., 1900; Accountant Posts and Telegraphs, Federated Malay States, Jan., 1905; Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Taiping, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

POLLACHI, Lieut.-Colonel Jean J. (HANOI), Commandant 4e-Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration:* Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

POTTER, Henry Yarley Deighton (TAIPING), Assistant Engineer, Public Work, Department; *b.* June 23, 1875. 1st grade Engineering Draftsman, Director of Works, Department of Admiralty, Great Britain; May, 1897; assistant Surveyor under the Commandant of

Royal Engineers, Aldershot District, Dec., 1900; appointed assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, Nov., 1901; assistant Engineer, Head Quarters, Feb., 1902; present post, 1903. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

POUYMAYOU, Michel (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* May 12, 1858. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug., 20, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Oct. 1, 1900; Administrator, 2nd class, July 31, 1903. *Decoration:* Officier d'Academie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

PRATT, Edward (TANJONG, MALIM), Federated Malay, States Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 15, 1875. Entered service as Cadet, Pahang, Oct., 1898; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, May, 1899; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Feb., 1901; assistant District Officer Lower Perak, Jan., 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Tanjong Malim, Sept., 1903; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, Jan., 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Nov., 1904; do, Tanjong Malim, Dec., 1904. *Address:* Tanjong Malim, Perak, Federated Malay States.

P'U-HSIEN (PEKING), Imperial Clansman; *s.* of Tsai-ying, and *g. s.* of late Prince Tun; name conferred, Nov., 1901.

P'U-WEI (PEKING), Prince Kung, grandson of the celebrated statesman; Inspector-General of Troops, Feb., 1903.

R

RAFFRAY, Francois Raoul (HANOI), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Aout 20, 1857. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Feb. 19, 1883. *Decoration:* Officier d'Academie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

REAY, James McCabe (IPOH), B. A., Dublin; acting assistant District Officer; *b.* June 8, 1875. Passed in Law and Malay; entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Cadet, 1898; acting Treasurer and Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, and acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1900; acting

assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1901; acting assistant District Officer and Treasurer, Batang Padang, 1902; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1902; assistant and acting District Officer at Kuala Kangsar, Tanjong Malim, Kinta, and Gopeng, 1903-1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ipoh, 1906. *Address* Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay states.

RENTIERS, John Baptist (KOBE), H.B.M. Vice Consul Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July, 26, 1888; 1st assistant Aug. 10, 1898; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1903; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 11, 1902, Vice Consul, Kobe, 1906. *Address*: H. B. M. Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

RENY, Edmond (HANOI), Resident. Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Jan. 2, 1865. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 29, 1890; Administrator, 4th class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904; *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

RICHAR, Colonel Joseph J. (HANOI), Commandant le 4e Régiment d'Artillerie. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

RICHARDS, David Stanley (SEREMBAN), Surveyor, 1st grade, Revenue Survey Department; *b.* Jan. 27, 1874. Assistant Surveyor, New Scotland Yard, Mar. 1899; Surveyor to Land Registry, April, 1903; 1st grade surveyor, Revenue Survey Department, Negri Sembilan, May, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States

RIDGES, Henry Charles (KUALA LUMPUR), M. A., Cantab; Protector of Chinese Selangor and Negri Sembilan; *b.* March 2, 1853. Acting Collector, and Magistrate, Klang, 1884; ditto, Ulu Selangor, 1885; assistant Collector, Magistrate and Postmaster, Klang, 1887; acting Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Selangor, 1888; Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Langat, Nov. 1888; Chinese Secretary, Selangor, 1890; in charge of Mines Department, 1891; acting Government Secretary, May, 1891; acting Treasurer, Selangor, 1897; Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept. 1897; Protector of Chinese, Selangor, and Negri Sembilan and acting District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

RIERA, Don Luis de la Barrera y (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Spain. *Address*: Spanish Legation, 24, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

RIGBY, James (LARUT), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 22, 1874. Private Secretary to Mr. Justice Law, 1897; acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court Singapore, 1898; acting Sheriff, Singapore, 1899; Registrar of Courts, Larut, 1901; acting Magistrate, Larut, 1902; Financial Assistant, Krian, 1903; acting 2nd District Officer, Larut, 1903. *Address*: Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

RION, General Victor L. (HANOI), Commandant, 1re Brigade d'Infanterie, *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

ROBINSON, Franklyn (JASIN), M. A.; Acting District Officer. *Educ*: Durham University. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct. 1903; acting Head of Malay College, Malay, April, 1903; passed final examination in Malay, Jan., 1904; acting District Officer, Jasin. *Address*: Jasin, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

RODESSE, Maurice (SINGAPORE), Sheriff and Deputy Registrar. Private Secretary to several Puisne Judges and Chief Justices, Straits Settlements, from May 20, 1889; Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Singapore since Jan. 1, 1902. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROWLEY, Thomas William (BATU GAJAH), District Treasurer; *b.* Sept. 24, 1859. Lieutenant, 2nd Regiment, Light Infantry, Royal Guernsey Militia, 1878; New Zealand Regular Forces, 1885; Land Office, Traig, 1890; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, 1891; acting Magistrate, Matang, 1892; assistant to District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, 1893; acting District Magistrate, Matang, 1894; acting Superintendent of Prisons, 1895; Demarcation Officer, 1896; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1897; acting assistant Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1895; assistant Commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1899; acting Assistant of Police, Kinta, 1900; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, 1901; District Treasurer, Seremban and Batu Gajah, 1903, acting District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur and at Taiping, 1903 and 1904; District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

RUSSELL, John (PEKAN), Superintendent of Printing Department; *b.* Jan. 16, 1855. Government Printer, Selangor, Jan., 1890; in charge of Government Printing, Surgei Ujong, Jan., 1893; in charge of Government Printing, Negri Sembilan, 1896; in charge of Government Printing, Pahang, 1897; Superintendent of Printing Department, Federated Malay States, July, 1904. *Address*: Pekan, Padang, Federated Malay States.

S

SAINTENOY, Fernand Louis (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Feb. 15, 1859. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 20, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, June 17, 1887; Administrator, 3rd class, June 27, 1889; Administrator, 2nd class, July 1, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898; Decoration: Officier d'Academie. *Address:* Laos. Indo-China.

SANDRE, Auguste Marie (ANNAM), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Dec. 30, 1866. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 2nd class, Oct. 1, 1900. *Address:* Annam, Indo-China.

SANGUINETTI, William Roger (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 31, 1871. Jamaica Civil Service, 1894; assistant Engineer, Selangor, 1900; Supernumerary Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1901; acting District Engineer, Jan., 1901; ditto, Klang, July, 1901; acting Executive Engineer, Klang, Jan., 1902; assistant Engineer, Klang, June, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, Klang, Oct, 1903; assistant Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SARWAR, Hafiz Ghulam (PENANG), Assistant Official Assignee. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Sept., 1897; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Jan. to June, 1900; and from Sept., 1900 to Nov., 1901; passed final examination in Chinese, July, 1900; acting Sheriff, Deputy-Registrar and assistant Official Assignee, Penang, May, 1902. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

SASAKI, Count (TOKYO) Privy Councillor; *b.* Nov, 1830, at Tosa. Took active part in Restoration; since has been connected with Imperial Court; has charge of education of two of Emperor's daughters, Princesses Tsune and Kane; created Count, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SAVAGE, Victor Laurent (HOI-HOW), H. B. M. Vice Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 29, 1894; acting Chief Clerk to Supreme Court, Shanghai 1897 to 1898; acting Consul at Swatow, 1899 and 1900; acting Consul at Pakhoi, 1900 to 1901; promoted 1st class assistant, April 5, 1902; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1902 and 1903; vice Consul, Han-

kow, 1903; vice Consul at Hoihow, 1906. *Address*: H. B. M. Consulate, Hoihow, China.

SCOTT, James (CANTON), I S. O.; H. B. M. Consular Service; 1st Student Interpreter in China, 1872; 1st class assistant, 1886; Vice-Consul in charge of shipping business, Shanghai, 1892; Senior Vice-Consul, 1893; Consul, Chinkiang, 1898; Swatow, 1899; I. S. O. 1905; Consul-General, Canton, 1902; resigned May, 1906 *Address*: c/o of Foreign Office, London

SCOTT, Ralph (PENANG), B A. London University; Official Assignee; *b*. Feb. 26, 1874. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov. 1895; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Mar. 1897; passed final examination in Malay, Sept, 1897; acting District Officer, Malacca, Sept. 1897; confirmed, Aug., 1898; appointed to class I.V, Jan, 1903; acting District Officer Dindings April, 1903; acting Official Assignee and Sheriff, Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

SECRETAN, Lieut.-Commander Edward (SHANGHAI), R. N.; in Command of H. M. river gunboat "Teal." Lieutenant, June 30, 1899; appointed to command, April 7, 1905. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: H.M.S. "Teal," Shanghai.

SE-LENG-O, Lieut-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Yellow Banner Corps, Dec., 1890; Capt-General of Guards, Red Banner Corps, March, 1894; Commissioner, Equipage, Dept., 1896; Military Lieut., Governer, Jehol, Sept., 1898; ordered to Peking, 1902 Lieut.-General, Plain Red Banner Corps, Jan., 1903.

SE-P'U-CHENG-E, Tartar General (NING-HSIA), native of Manchuria. Military Lieut.-Governor, Ning-hsia, Dec., 1895; Tartar General, do., June, 1900.

SESTIER, Henri Victor (VINH), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b*. Oct. 25, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 11, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, Dec. 31, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1893; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address*: Vinh, Province of Nghi-an, Annam, Indo-China.

SEVERN, Claud (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A.; Assistant Secretary to Resident-General; *b*. Sept. 9, 1869. *Educ*: Cambridge; Passed in Law and Malay, employed in Librarian's Department, Foreign Office, London, 1891-1892; Private Secretary to the Governor of Straits Settlements, 1894; acting Magistrate, Kuala Lum-

pur, 1903; assistant Secretary to Resident General, acting Magistrate, and Registrar of Courts, Kuala Lumpur, Aug., 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SHAKU, Unsho (Tokyo), Buddhist Abbot; *b.* 1827, in Shimane-ken. Chief abbot of Mejiro Temple, Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHAO CHI-CHENG (Kueichou), Treasurer; native of Fukien; metrop. graduate, 1868. Literary Chancellor, Szechwan, Feb., 1883; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat; Kuei-hsi Tao.; Kueichou, Mar., 1888; Judge-Kueichou, July, 1895; Treasurer, Fe ., 1896.

SHAW, George Ernest (Krian), B. A.; Acting assistant District Officer; *b.* Jan. 5, 1877. *Educ:* Dublin. Passed in Law and Malay; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Larut and Inspector of Mines, and Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, 1901; acting assistant District Officer Krian, 1905. *Address:* Krian, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SHEFFIELD, John Newton (Taiping), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 11, 1873 Surveyor in Trigonometrical Survey Department, 1896-1901. Surveyor under Federal Government, 1902; acting at Taiping, Perak, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SHELLEY, Malcolm Bond (Kuala Lumpur), Federated Mala States Civil Service; *b.* July, 8, 1879. Passed in Law and Tamil; cadet, Selangor, 1902; actg. assistant Superintendent of Immigrants under the Federal Government, 1905; appointed assistant secretary to Resident, Selangor, May, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SHENG-YUN (Shensi), Governor-General; native of Mongolia. Grain Taotai, Shensi, Feb., 1899; Judge, Shensi, May, 1900; Treasurer, Kansu, Sept., 1900; do., Shansi, Oct., 1900; do., Shensi, April, 1901; acting Governor, Shensi, April, 1901; do. June, 1901; Governor of Kiangsi, Dec., 1904 (did not proceed); Lieut.-General, Chakar, January, 1905; Governor-General, Fukien, Feb., 1905; Governor-Genl., Shensi-Kansu, April, 1905.

SHIBA, Shiro (Tokyo); Publicist and Author; *b.* at Aizu, 1852. *Educ.:* in America. Appointed Private Secretary to Minister of Agric. and Comm., 1886; Vice-Minister of same Dept., 1898; has frequently been elected to the Lower House. *Publications:* "Kazino-Kigu" a political novel, etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIBUSAWA, Baron Yei-ichi (Tokyo), Merchant; *b.* Mar., 1840, in Saitama-ken. Took service under Shogunate in its declining days and visited Europe, 1867-1868, in company with a Tokugawa Prince; on establishment of Imperial Government, was appointed to Treasury; resigned, 1873; founded 1st Bank, in 1873; Chairman of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce from its inauguration, till 1905; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIGENO, An-yeki (Tokyo), Doctor of Literature, Member of House of Peers; *b.* Oct. 1827, at Satsuma. Was formerly Professor of Tokyo University; is distinguished Chinese classical scholar and historian. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIH-NIEN-TSU (Kuangsi), Asst. Military Governor; native of Kiangsu. Taotai, Kansu, Feb., 1872; Judge Kansu, Feb., 1877; Judge, Yunnan, Oct., 1884; Treasurer, Kueichou, Dec., 1887; Judge, Yunnan, Sept., 1889; Governor, Kwangsi, July, 1895; cashiered, Oct., 1897; Dept. asst. Military Governor, famine relief duty in lower Manchuria, July, 1905.

SHIMAJI, Mokurai (Tokyo), Buddhist priest; *b.* Feb., 1837, at Suwo. As young man took part in religious reform in Japan; now advocate of female education and propagandist of Buddhist doctrines. *Publications:* "Fundamental Points of the Buddhist Sects," and other works. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMODA, Utako (Tokyo), Lady educationalist. Was in Japanese Government and Court service; founded a private girls' school, 1895; on founding of Peeress's School, was appointed instructor, and was promoted President of Peeress's Section, April, 1906 upon that institution being placed under the same management as the Peer's School; is noted for ability in composing sonnets. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SCHODA, Heigoro (Nagasaki), Merchant; *b.* in Oita-ken. Entered the Mitsu Bishi firm soon after its inception; now in charge of Nagasaki Dockyard owned by that firm. *Address:* Nagasaki, Japan.

SHOU-CH'I, Capt.-General (Peking), native of Manchuria; Imperial Clansman; metrop. graduate, 1882, (Secundus.) Sub-Reader Hanlin; Expositor Hanlin, May, 1893; Chief Supervisor, Imperial Instruction, March, 1894; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1894; acting Vice-Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1898; Vice-Presdt., Mongolian Superintendency, Sept., 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain White

Banner Corps, Dec., 1900; do. Bordered Blue, Dec., 1904; Vice-Presdt, Civil Office, Feb., 1905; Presdt., of Censorate July, 1905; Capt.-General Bordered Red Mongol Banner Corps, Feb., 1906.

SHOU-HSUN (PEKING), Acting Vice-Presdt., Board of War; native of Mongolia. Tartar-General, Kirin, 1904; acting Senior Vice-Presdt., Board of War, 1905.

SIMLA, Gentaro (TOKYO), Vice-President of Hypothec Bank of Japan; *b.* 1868. *Educ*: Imp. Univ. Was Director of Industrial Bureau, Dept. of Agric., and Comm. but resigned in 1898; appointed to present position 1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SIMMONS, James William (SEREMBAN), Assistant Collector of Land Revenue; *b.* July 29, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet at Negri Sembilan, 1900; in charge of Treasury, Seremban, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Tampin, 1901; acting Secretary to Sanitary Board, 1902; acting Inspectors of Schools and acting Secretary to School Board, 1904; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, 1905. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

SIRCOM, Harold Sebastian (ULU LANGAT), M.A.; acting assistant District Officer; *b.* Sept. 22, 1878. *Educ.*: Victoria. Manchester. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet at Selangor. 1902; acting Harbour Master, Port Dickson, 1904; acting assistant Secretary to Resident of Selangor, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, 1906. *Address*: Ulu Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SMITH-STEINMETZ, Gerard Archibald (PENANG), Magistrate. *Educ*: Stonyhurst College. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; in charge of Straits Settlements Immigration Depot, South India, June, 1904; passed final examination in Tamil, July, 1904; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1906. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

SMITH, Sydney Richard (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 9, 1875. Joined service as assistant Engineer; Public Works Department, Klang 1900; District Engineer, Ulu Selangor, 1901; assistant Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, 1903; acting Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SODA, Kinsaku (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Oct, 1850, at

Kozuke. Founded the Soda Bank, 1896. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

SOGA, Viscount Sukenori (TOKYO) Lieut.-General (retired), President of Nippon Rly. Co., and member of House of Peers; *b.* Nov., 1843, in Saga-ken. Was Commander of a Brigade in Civil War of 1877; subsequent- Divisional Commander at various places; was Vice-Chief of General Staff; created Viscount, 1884; retired from active service, about 1887, was chief military tutor and aide de camp to Crown Prince; member of Upper House, since 1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SONODA, Kokichi (TOKYO), banker; *b.* Jan. 1848, at Satsuma. Entered Jap. Foreign office as clerk, 1871; was in London 16 years, first as Consul, later as Consul General; elected President of Yokohama Specie Bank, 1890; President of 15th Bank. since 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

STAFFORD, George May (PEKAN), Supt. of Revenue Surveys; *b.* May 7, 1861. Surveyor New South Wales, 1881; Surveyor, Selangor, 1889-1892; acting chief Surveyor, 1892; Superintendent of Surveys, Pahang, 1899; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Pahang, 1901. *Address:* Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

STEADMAN, Vincent (SINGAPORE), A. R. I. B. A; Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* March 8, 1875. Appointed Architectural Assistant, Singapore, 1904. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements

STEPHENS, Arthur Bligh (KUALA LUMPUR), Deputy Conservator of Forests; *b.* Oct. 31, 1855. Asst. Indian Immigration Agent, 1892; acting Supt. of Govt. Plantations, 1893; asst. Indian Immigration Agent, 1895; Forest Officer, 1895; Deputy Conservator of Forests Selangor. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor Federated Malay States.

STEVENSON, Alexander Mein (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways; *b.* Jan. 12, 1875. Asst. Engineer Selangor Govt. Railways, Selangor, 1902; asst. eng. F. M. S. Railways, 1905. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

STONOR, Oswald Francis (ULU LANGAT), District Officer; *b.* June 3, 1872. Acting Private Secretary to H. E. Sir C. C. Smith, 1890; acting Extra Assistant to Senior District Officer, Klang, 1892; acting District Officer, Ulu Langat, 1903; District Officer, Ulu Langat, 1904. *Address:* Ulu Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

STOKES, A. G. (HONGKONG), Share and General Broker. Resident in Colony over 20 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Prince's Buildings, Hongkong.

STONEY, Bowes Ormonde (TAIPING), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 4, 1878. Passed in Law and Malay; appointed cadet at Perak, in F.M.S. Civil Service, 1902; acting Secretary, Kinta Sanitary Board, 1903; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, Perak, 1904; acting assistant Commissioner of Police, Taiping, 1906; assist. sec. to Resident, May, 1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SUGARS, John Charles (KUALA LIPIS), B. A.; Dublin; Assistant District Officer; *b.* Mar. 1, 1875. Appointed Cadet, Perak, Nov. 1898; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, Jan. 1899; acting Magistrate, Seremban, Oct. 1904; assistant District Officer, Kuala Lipis, Pahang, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

SUGI, Kyoji (TOKYO), LL. D.; *b.* 1828, at Nagasaki. One of earliest statisticians of Japan; left Govt. service, 1883; has since devoted himself to statistical study. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SULUTAI, Lieutenant.-General; (CH'ENGTU), native of Mongolia. Deputy Lieut-General, Ning-hsia, April, 1889; do., Yellow Banner Corps, Nov., 1895; do., Mi-Yuan Hsien, December, 1896; do., Bordered White Banner Corps, March, 1898; Plain Red Banner Corps, April, 1900; do., Ch'engtu.

SUTER, William Chas. (SINGAPORE), Assistant Master of Government English Schools, Singapore, Nov. 22, 1884; Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, July, 1888; Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council, in addition to other duties, July 1, 1897. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SUMITOMO, Kichizaemon (OSAKA), Banker; *b.* Dec., 1864, at Kyoto. Formerly sat in House of Peers; part owner of Sumitomo Bank and is interested in copper mining and smelting and coal mining. *Address*: Osaka, Japan.

SUMNER, Henry (PEKAN), Assistant Commissioner of Police; *b.* June 5, 1861. Appointed Inspector of Police, Pekan, 1889; Officer in Charge and acting Superintendent of Police, Pahang, 1891-1896; Chief Inspector of Police, Pahang, 1897; assistant Commissioner of Police, Pahang, 1900. *Address*: Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

SUN PAO CHI, Minister to France, June, 1902; retired Dec., 1905.

SUN SHIH T'NG, Expectant Prefect of Kwangtung; Consul-General Designate to Singapore, March, 1906

SUZUKI, Tozaburo (TOKYO), M. P.; President of Japan Sugar Refining Co.; *b.* Nov, 1865, in Shizuoka-ken. Inventor of candy manufacturing machine, lemonade manufacturing process, sugar refining machine, etc.; started a sugar refinery in 1895; member Lower House, 1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SWENEY, Edward (SEREMBAN), Actg. Superintendent Revenue Surveys; *b.* Dec. 6 1862. Surveyor, Ordnance Department, Great Britain, 1877-98; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, 1898; appointed to present position, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

SWETTENHAM, James Parry (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Engineer; *b.* April 9, 1875. Junior Assistant, on Kumasi Extension, Gold Coast, 1901; Assistant Engineer, Headquarters Staff, Public Works Department, Selangor, 1902. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SWIFT, Joseph Arthur (SEREMBAN), B. Sc.; assistant Engineer; *b.* Dec. 10, 1878. Engineering Cadet, Tasmania, 1896; assistant Engineer, Railway Construction, Tasmania, 1900; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

T

TAKAGI, Toyozo (TOKYO), LL. D.; Member of House of Peers; *b.* May, 1852, at Tamba. Was Vice-Minister of Justice, until 1898; since then has been practising law. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHASHI, Sakuyei (TOKYO), LL.D. *b.* in Nagano-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; in England, 1897-1901. Was legal adviser to Adm. Ito, Commander of Combined Squadrons in the Japan-China War; now Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo. *Publications*: Several works on international law. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAMATSU, Toyokichi (Tokyo), Doctor of Engineering; *b.* in Tokyo, Sept., 1852. *Educ.:* England and Germany, 1879-1884. Was Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and Patent Comptroller; Managing Director of Tokyo Gas Works, since 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAMURA, Ko-un (Tokyo), Art Commissioner to Imp. Household; *b.* Feb., 1852, at Tokyo. Is master glyptist; has been Prof. of Gov. Fine Art School at Uyeno; undertook the casting of figure of "Nanko" erected in front of Imp. Palace and also that of the elder Saigo in Uyeno Park. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAKASHIMA, Kayemon (Yokohama); Merchant; *b.* Tokyo, Nov., 1832. Is a millionaire; engaged in import business early in Meiji era; was thrown into prison on charge of having dealt with foreigners without permission; during confinement devoted lonely hours to investigation of Japanese art of "divination"; on being released, resumed business, country having been in meanwhile opened to foreign intercourse; was one of founders of Yokohama Gas Works; formerly President of Hokkaido-Tanko Rly. and other business concerns. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

TAKETOMI, Tokitoshi (Tokyo), M.P.; *b.* Dec., 1855. Has been member of Lower House since first session, 1890; appointed Director of Comm. and Industrial Bureau, Dept. of Agric. and Comm., 1896-1897; later Chief Secretary of Cabinet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TA-KUEI, (Altchuk'u), Lieut.-Governor; native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-Governor, Mukden, July, 1901; Ditto, Altchuk'u September, 1901.

TALBOT, Frederic William (Taiping), Revenue Auditor; *b.* Sept. 30, 1865. Accountant, Perak Sikhs, Perak, 1891; assistant Auditor, 1893; acting State Auditor, 1894; Revenue Auditor, Selangor, and acting Revenue Auditor, Perak, Federated Malay States, 1903; acting Chief Auditor Central Audit Office, March, 1904; Revenue Auditor, Taiping, Perak, 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

TANABE, Sakuro (Kyoto), Doctor of Engineering, Prof., Imp. Univ., Kyoto; *b.* Nov., 1832, at Tokyo. *Educ.:* Gov. Engineering Coll. Was commissioned by Kyoto Local Office to take charge of work of connecting Lake Biwa with river Kamo by canal, which was successfully carried out, 1890; was Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; subsequently Engineer

to Hokkaido Government; has been Prof. of Imp. Univ, Kyoto, since 1900. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

TANAKA, Gentaro (KYOTO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1853, in Kyoto-fu. Sat in Lower House on several occasions; is connected with most leading business establishments of Kyoto. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

TANAKADATE, Aikichi (TOKYO), Doctor of Science; *b.* Sept., 1856 in Iwate-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ, Tokyo; England and Germany. Is Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; a specialist in seismology. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TANG CHING CHUNG (KIANGSU), Literary Chancellor; native of Kwangsi; metrop. graduate, 1871. Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1893; Vice-Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, Oct, 1897; Literary Chancellor, Kiangsu, 1904.

T'ANG SHOU-MING, (KWANGSI), ex-Treasurer; native of Hunan. Lin-An-K'ai-Kuang Tao, Yunnan, Sept., 1887; Judge, Yunnan, July, 1895; Treasurer, Yunnan, Oct., 1897; Treasurer, Anhwei, July, 1898; do., Kwangsi, 1901; cashiered, July, 1903.

TEBBITT, Robert Theodore (CANTON), H. B. M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1898; ag. Consul at Swatow, 1900; ag. Consul at Swatow, 1903; ag. Consul at Canton, 1906. *Address*: H. B. M. Consulate, Canton, China.

TERAO, Hisashi (TOKYO), D. Sc.; Prof. of the Imp. Univ., Tokyo. *b.* Sept., 1855, at Fukuoka. *Educ.*: in France, 1879-1883. Has occupied present position, since 1884; is also Director of Gov. Observatory at Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TERAO, Toru (TOKYO), LL.D.; Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* Dec., 1858, at Fukuoka. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; at Brussels, 1892-1895. Is authority on international law; *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TETART, Lieut-Colonel Georges L. A. (HANOI), Commandant, 11e Regiment d'Infanterie Coloniale. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

TEYUN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Mongolia. Lieut.-General of Gendarmerie, Peking, Oct., 1897; vacated post, Jan., 1899; Dep. Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Bordered Banner Corps, Aug., 1899.

THOMSON, Henry Wagstaffe (KUANTAN), District Officer; *b.*

Feb. 22, 1874. Passed in Malay; entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Cadet, Selangor, 1896; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, Sept. 1899; acting assistant District officer, Serendah, April, 1900; District Officer, Kuantan, Pahang, June, 1900; seconded for service in Kelantan, Siam, 1903; District Officer, Kuantan, 1906. *Address*: Kuantan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

THORPE, William Peter (KUALA LUMPUR), Revenue Auditor; *b*. Oct. 31, 1856. Clerk in Financial Office, Public Works Department, Perak, 1885-1889; assistant Treasurer, Larut, 1889; acting assistant Treasurer and Customs Officer, Lower Perak, 1890; assistant Auditor, Perak, 1892; District Treasurer, etc., Kinta, 1893; acting Auditor, Negri Sembilan, 1895; Magistrate, Seremban, Oct., 1895; Officer in Charge of the State, 1899; States Auditor, 1901; Revenue Auditor, 1903; acted as Revenue Auditor in Perak and Selangor, 1903; Revenue Auditor, Federated Malay States, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

THUREAU, Clement Desire Henri (THAI-BINH), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b*. May 9, 1845. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, March 17, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, March 17, 1886; Administrator, 3rd class, March 27, 1888; Administrator, 2nd class, Oct. 6, 1897; Administrator, 1st class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Thai-Binh, Province of Thai-Binh, Tonkin, Indo-China.

T'ING-CHIEH (JEHOL), Lieut.; Governor; native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate, 1876. Prefect, Jehol, Dec., 1886; Yo-Ch'ang-Li Tao, Hunan, Feb., 1893; Governor of Mukden, Ju'y, 1897; Treasurer, Chihli, Oct., 1898; left Peking, July, 1900; Civil Governor, Mukden, Nov., 1903; Lieut.-Governor, Jehol Territory, Dec., 1905.

TING T'I-CH'ANG (KWANG-TUNG), ex-Treasurer; native of Kueichau; *s*. of Ting Pao Chen; Prefect, Shansi, 1884; Salt Intendent, Shansi, Kung-Ch'in-chieh Tao, Kansu, Nov., 1889; Judge, Kansu, Nov., 1895; Treasurer, do., Dec., 1898; do., Kwangtung, Dec., 1898; resigned, 1903.

TOD, Logan (KUALA SELANGOR), Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department; *b*. Jan. 10, 1875. Assistant Railway Engineer, Tanjong Malim Extension, 1899; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Klang, 1900; Executive Engineer, Selangor,

1901; assistant Engineer Selangor, 1903; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kua'a Selangor. *Address*: Kuala Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TOURNE, Leon (HANOI), Counseiller Cour d'Appel, administration de la Justice; *b*. June 13, 1858. Entree l'administration, Nov. 24, 1882. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

TOWNLEY, Edmund Francis (KUALA SELANGOR), District Officer; *b*. November 18, 1866. Surveyor, Mines Department, Pahang, 1890; acting District Officer, Temerloh, 1894; Inspector of Mines, Ulu Selangor, 1896; District Officer, Temerloh, Pahang, 1899; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Selangor, 1902. *Address*: Kuala Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TOYOKAWA, Ryohei (TOKYO), Banker; *b*. 1852, at Tasa. *Educ*.: Keogijiku, Tokyo. Has charge of Mitsu-Bishi Banking Dept. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TS'AI CHUN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kiangsi; hon. deg. Su-Sung-T'ai Tao, Shanghai, October, 1897; vacated post, November, 1899; given Expectant rank of 4th grade and appointed Minister to Japan, July, 1901; Reader, Grand Secretariat.

TSAI-TA'O, Duke, (CHINGCHOU), Imperial Duke of 4th degree; brother of the Emperor; Imperial Clansman; Tartar General, Chingchou (Hupeh), Feb. 1906.

TSAI-YING, Lieut.-General (PEKING) *s*. of Prince Chung; Lieutenant-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps; Supt. of Customs, Peking, August, 1894; Lieut.-General, Bordered Red Banner Corps, July, 1895; degraded, August, 1900, and handed over to Imperial Clan Court for incarceration, Dec., 1900.

TS'EN CH'UN-MING, (KUICHEOU), acting Governor, native of Kwangsi; *s*. of late Viceroy Ts'en Yu-ying. Grain Intendent, Hupeh, March, 1893; transferred without employment, Oct., 1898; Han-Huang-To Tao, Hankow, spring, 1901; Judge, Hupei, July, 1903; acting Governor, Kuicheou, October, 1905.

TSENG-CH'I, Tartar General, (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria. Military Deputy General, Tsitsihar, Sept, 1890; Tartar General, Foochow, Dec., 1897; do., Mukden, May, 1899; do., Nanking, November, 1900, but did not proceed.

TSENG KUANG YUNG (PEKING), native of Hunan. Second class Sec, Board of Punish-

ments; nephew of Marquis Tseng; attached to Prince Ch'un's Special Mission to Germany, 190'.

TSO HSIAO-T'UNG (PEKING), Acting Governor; native of Hunan; provincial graduate. Sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, 1904; acting Governor of Peking, Dec., 1905.

TSBUOI, Shogoro (TOKYO), D. Sc.; Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* Jan., 1863, at Tokyo. Is greatest authority on anthropology in Japan; has made, researches regarding Ainu and Korobockle races which awakened wide interest in scientific circles of the world. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TSUJI, Shinji (TOKYO), Educationalist, Member of House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1842, in Nagano-ken. Was Vice-Minister of Education till 1896; chairman of Education Association of Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TUNG FU-HSIANG, General (KANSU), native of Kansu. Brigadier-General, Aksu, Feb., 1889; Commander in Chief, Kashgar, June, 1890; Commander in Chief, Kansu, Jan., 1896; head of the Boxers, 1900; degraded, Feb., 1901; retired, into recesses of Kansu; was suggested as Commander of Troops in Kashgar in July, 1905, to suppress discontent in Chinese Turkestan.

U

UNO, Dr. Hogara (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Oct., 1850, in Shizuoka-ken. *Educ.*: in Germany, 1889-1892. Formerly, Prof. of Imp. Univ.; now practising privately. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

UN-NO, Shomin (TOKYO), Artist, Prof. of Gov. Fine Art Institute of Tokyo; *b.* May, 1844, at Mito. Is a master glyptist; Art Commissioner to Imp. Household. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

USHIBA, Takuzo (TOKYO), Managing Director, Sanyo Rly Co., *b.* Dec., 1850, in Miye-ken. Appointed to clerical post, Home Office, 1876; Adviser to Corean Gov., 1882-1883; Director of Taxation Bureau; Treasury, 1883-1887; sat in Lower House, 1892-1893. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

V

VACHER, Joseph Marie Alfred (HANOI), Substitut du Procureur-General. Entrée l'Administration, Avril 21, 1889; Substitut du Procureur Gen. Juillet 1, 1904. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

VALPY, George Cordy (KLANG), B. A., Cantab.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* May 10, 1877. Entered service as Cadet, Selangor, 1901; passed in Cantonese, 1903; passed in law, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, Jan., 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, April, 1904. *Address*: Klang, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VANE, Henry G. B. (KUALA LUMPUR), Auditor. Assistant Auditor, Perak, Dec., 1884; acting assistant Auditor-Genl., Straits Settlements, April 1887; Auditor, Sungei Ujong and Negri Sembilan, May, 1888; Treasurer, Police Magistrate, etc., Sungei Ujong, Oct., 1890; Auditor, Selangor, Dec., 1892; State Auditor, Perak, April, 1895; Chief Auditor, Federated Malay States, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VANRENEN, Walter Campbell (BATU GAJAH), Assistant Warden of Mines; *b.* Aug. 16, 1872. Acting Inspector of Mines, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, 1899 assistant Auditor, 1900; assistant Warden of Mines, Batu Gajah, Kinta, 1906. *Address* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Commander Robert E. (HONGKONG), R. N. in command of H.M. river gunboat "Robin." Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1895; appointed to command, Dec. 22, 1903. *Club* Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Robin," Hongkong.

VELGE, C. E. (SINGAPORE), Supreme Court Registrar. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Michaelmas, 1887; Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, May, 1875; Registrar, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, March, 1896. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

VENNING, William Esdaile (KUALA LUMPUR), assistant Accountant, Federated Malay States Railways; *b.* March 19, 1852. Accountant, Selangor Government Railway, Selangor, 1893-1896; acting accountant and Auditor, 1901; assistant Accountant, Federated Malay States Railways, since 1902. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VIRGITTI, Lieut.-Col. Ignace P. S. (HANOI), Commandant le 9e Régiment d'Infanterie Colonial. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

VON DONOP, Lionel Brenton (KUALA LUMPUR), Secretary of Sanitary Board; *b.* March 6, 1855. Attached to Public Works Department Head-quarters, Selangor, 1893; Secretary of Sanitary Board, Selangor, since 1893. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VOULES, Arthur Blennerhasset (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A. Cantab., Registrar of Supreme Court; *b.* Sept. 15, 1870. Passed in Law and Malay; entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, Perak, 1892; acting Inspector of Schools, 1893; occupied various positions in service until appointed Registrar of Supreme Court, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

W

WADA, Tsunashiro (TOKYO), Mineralogist and Geologist; *b.* Mar., 1856, in Fukui-ken. Appointed Sec. of Agric. and Comm. Dept. and later promoted Director of Mining Bureau; undertook founding of Gov. Steel Works at Wakamatsu, 1897-1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

WADAGAKI, Kenzo (TOKYO), LL.D., Prof. of Imp. Univ.; *b.* July, 1860, at Toyoka. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and in England. Appointed to chair of Political Economy at alma mater, 1886; assigned an additional post at Tokyo Higher Comm. School; was removed to Agric. Coll. of Imp. Univ., 1898; is an Examination Commissioner of Foreign Office. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan

WAKAO, Ippei (KOSHU), Merchant; *b.* Dec., 1820, in Yamanashi-ken. Became one of richest men in Japan by dealing in raw silk early in Meiji era; for some time Member of House of Peers; founded the Wakao bank and is connected with several other business establishments. *Address*: Koshu, Japan.

WANG CHIH CHUN (PEKING), ex-Governor of Kwangsi;

native of Hunan. Grain intendent, Kwangtung, Feb., 1884; acting Kao-lien Tao, Aug., 1886; Judge, Chekiang, May, 1888; Judge, Kwangtung, May, 1888; Treasurer, Hupeh, Jan., 1891; appointed on Mission of Condolence to St. Petersburg, Nov., 1894; Treasurer, Szechwan, Dec., 1897; Governor, Shansi, Dec., 1899; did not proceed; Gov., Anhwei, Nov., 1899; vacated office, Dec., 1901; Governor, Kwangsi, June, 1892; degraded, July, 1903.

WATASE, Shozaburo (Tokyo), Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* Numazu, 1863. *Educ.*: Sapporo Agric. Coll.; Imp. Univ., Tokyo; Johns Hopkin's Univ., U.S.A. Was Lecturer of Chicago Univ. until 1900; later appointed to present post. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

WALKER, Henry (Sandakan), Commissioner of Lands. 2nd assistant, Land Department, British North Borneo, Jan., 1883; assistant Superintendent, Lands and Public Works, Kudat, July, 1883; Commissioner of Land and Recorder of Lands, May, 1884; Member of Council, Oct., 1883; acting Superintendent of Public Works Department, Jan., 1887; Commissioner of Lands, Sandakan. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo.

WALKER, Henry James Noel (Kuala Lumpur), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 10, 1872. Junior Officer, Perak, 1895; acting assistant District Magistrate, 1896; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1899; ditto, Gopeng, 1900; 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Jan., 1903; acting chief assistant District Officer, Kinta, Nov., 1903; 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WAN MUHAMMAD ISA, (Selama), Orang Kaya Mentri; *b.* 1866. Penghulu, Bukit Gantang, Perak, 1890; Orang Kaya Mentri and Member of State Council, 1896; Superintendent of Penghulus, Larut, 1899; acting Officer in Charge, Sdama, 1902; bee ming Malay Magistrate, 1903. *Address*: Selama, Perak Federated Malay States.

WANG FU-HSIANG (Peking), Director of Grand Court of Revision; Chinese Bannerman; Reader, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1895; Director, Court of Sacrifical Worship, July, 1898; do., Grand Court of Revision, Jan., 1899.

WARD, John Francis (Lower Perak), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 16, 1864. Surveyor, Public Works Department, Penang,

1883-1890; Special Service Work in Krian, 1893; assistant Engineer and Town Surveyor, Ipoh, Lower Perak, and Batang Padang, 1894-1899; Executive Engineer, Lower Perak, 1901; assistant and Executive Engineer, Lower Perak and Klang, 1903-1904. *Address*: Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

WARNER, William Hamilton Lee (KINTA), B. A., Oxon.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 14, 1880. Passed in Law and Malay; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, and acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1904-1905; Inspector of Schools and Secretary to Sanitary Board, Seremban, April, 1905; Land Office, Kinta, Perak, 1906. *Address*: Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WATANABE, Viscount Noboru (TOKYO); *b.* April, 1838. Held posts as local Governor in civil service; Chief of Board of Audit, 1884-1900; is famous as master of swordsmanship; created Viscount, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

WATASE, Torajiro (TOKYO), Agriculturist; *b.* 1860, at Numazu. *Educ.*: Sapporo Agric. Coll. Was connected with educational work at Tokyo and in provinces; started business as seed-grower and importer and exporter of farming requisites; sits in Municipal Council of Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

WAWN, John Twizell (TOKYO), Asst. Japanese Sec. H. B. M. Embassy. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, June 3, 1896; Ag. Consul at Tamsui 1901 to 1902; promoted 1st Asst., May 2, 1903; Asst. Jap. Sec., H. B. M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1906. *Address*: H. B. M. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

WEI KUANG-TAO (FUKIEN), ex-Governor-General; native of Hunan. Judge, Kansu, Feb., 1881; Treasurer, Kansu, April, 1883; do., New Dominion, Nov., 1884; has acted as Governor of Turkestan; permitted to retire, June, 1891; Treasurer, Kwangsi, June, 1895; Governor, Yunnan, August, 1895; Governor, Shensi, Oct., 1895; Governor-General, Shen-Kan, Sept., 1900; do., Yun-Kuei, (Viceroy at Yunnan), Dec., 1900; do., Liang-Kiang, Dec., 1902; do., Fukien, Min-Che provinces, October, 1904; removed from office, 1904.

WEN-HAI (PEKING), Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat; native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate, 1889. Reader, Hanlin, May, 1896; Asst. Superviser of Instruction, December, 1896; Chief, do., March, 1900; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Summer, 1901.

WEN-JUI, General (TSINGTAU), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-Governor, Kuei-hua-ch'eng, May, 1901; Brigadier General, Tsingtau, 1905.

WENG TSENG-KUEI (CHEKIANG), Treasurer; native of Kiangsu. Prefect, Hunan, Mar., 1881; Chen-Yuen-Yung Tao, Hunan, 1890; Judge, Kiangsi, June, 1895; Treasurer, Kwangsi; Treasurer, Chekiang, June, 1903.

WHITE, W. Arthur (SINGAPORE), Accountant. Appointed, after open Competitive Examination for Home Civil Service, to Post Office, Jan., 1890; 2nd Division Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, July, 1892; Clerk, Controller's Office, Mar., 1898; Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, Singapore, May, 1903; acting Superintendent of Mails, Oct., 1903; Accountant Posts and Telegraphs, 1906. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WHITLEY, Michael Henry (SEREMBAN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* September 26, 1872. Passed in Law and Malay; acting Registrar of Courts, Selangor, and second assistant District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1897; served in several capacities until appointed Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1903; acting second Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1903; acting Registrar of Courts, Selangor, 1904; Secretary to Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan.

WILLOUGHBY, Edward Digby (MALACCA), Assistant Superintendent of Works; *b.* April 14, 1876. Assist. Engineer, Singapore and Kranji Railway, May, 1901; assistant Superintendent of Works, Singapore, 1903; assistant Superintendent of Works, Malacca, 1904. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

WINCKEL-MAYER, General Auguste G. J. (BAC-NINH), Commandant, 2e Brigade d'Infanterie. *Decoration*: Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Bac-ninh, Tonkin, Indo-China.

WINSTEDT, Richard Olaf (BATANG PADANG), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 2, 1878. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet at Perak, 1902; acting assistant Inspector of Schools, Perak, 1903-1904; 2nd assistant District Officer, Batang Padang, June, 1904. *Address*: Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WOLFF, Ernest Charteris Holford (TELOK ANSON), B.A., Oxon.; District Treasurer; *b.* July 3, 1875. Passed in Law

and Malay; acting Treasurer, Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, and Collector of Stamp Duties, Pahang, 1898; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, 1899; Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1901; assistant Secretary to Resident of Selangor, acting Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1903; Chairman of Sanitary Board, Seremban, 1904; District Treasurer, Telok Anson, and acting Secretary to Resident, Negri Sembilan. *Address:* Telok Anson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

Y

YAMAKAWA, Kenjiro (Tokyo), Dr. of Science; ex-President of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* July 1854, at Aizu. *Educ.:* America, Europe. Connected with Imp. Univ., Tokyo, since 1872; resigned post of President, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMASE, Shoin (Tokyo), Prof, of Musical Acad. at Uyeno; *b.* July, 1845. Is an expert player of the Japanese "Koto." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YANG SHIH-HSIANG (Kirin), Military Governor; native of Anhwei. T'ung-chow Taotai, June, 1901; Judge, Chihli, Oct., 1902; Treasurer, do., July, 1902; acting Governor, Shantung, Jan., 1905; Military Governor, Kirin, March, 1906.

YANG SHOO (Tokyo), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for China; to retire, November, 1906. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

YANO, Fumio (Tokyo), Journalist; *b.* 1850, in Oita-ken. Secretary of Finance, 1878 to 1881; after resignation joined political party of Count Okuma; afterwards chief editor of "Hochi"; in 1890, was appointed Director of Imp. Archives; was Minister at Peking, 1897-1899; now editor of illustrated magazines. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YASHIMA, Kajiko (Tokyo), Lady educationalist; *b.* April, 1834, at Kumamoto. Principal of Joshi Gaku-in (Girls' School) which founded in Tokyo about 1895; is a strong advocate of betterment of condition of women in Japan; was instrumental in establishing local Society for Suppression of Vice. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YASUDA, Zenjiro (TOKYO), Merchant, *b.* October, 1838, in Toyama-ken. Was an apprentice at a shop in Yedo (Tokyo) and later opened an exchange shop on own account; subsequently founded a bank; has founded at various times several banks and was instrumental in starting Tokyo Fire Insurance Co., Imp. Marine Insurance Co. and Kyosai Life Insurance Co.; almost entirely supplied the funds required for Osaka Harbour Works. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YEN CHIH (URGA), Resident; native of Manchuria; Hon. Degree. Grain Intendent, Kwangtung, Jan., 1896; Judge, Honan, Dec., 1898; Treasurer, do., Dec., 1900; do, Shensi, Feb., 1901; do., Shensi, April, 1901; do., Honan, Jan., 1902; resigned, July, 1903; Brigade General, Ma-lan-chen, Eastern Tombs, Oct., 1903; Resident at Hsi-ning, Kansu, Oct., 1904; Resident, Urga, Mongolia, August, 1905.

YOKOI, Tokiyoshi (TOKYO), Dr. of Agr.; Prof. of Imp. Univ.; *b.* Jan., 1860, at Kumamoto. Has done much to improve Japanese agriculture. *Publications*: Several works on agriculture. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YOKOTA, Kuniomi (TOKYO), Public Procurator-General of Court of Cassation; *b.* August 1850 in Oita-ken. *Educ.*: Germany, 1886-1891. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YOSHINO, Seikei (TOKYO), Publicist; *b.* Nov., 1849, at Tokyo. Took prominent part in municipal organisation of Tokyo, and repeatedly occupied Chair in Municipal Council; sat for city in Lower House, 1890-1892. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YOUNG, Robt. Heyden (SINGAPORE), Surveyor. Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department, Straits Settlements, Jan. 28, 1878; Computer and Draftsman, Malacca, May 1, 1881; District Surveyor, Oct., 1882; Chief Surveyor, July 12, 1888; Senior Surveyor, Jan., 1891; in Charge of Re-Survey of Singapore, May, 4, 1903. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

YU HSIU (PEKING), Junior Police Provost; Chinese Bannerman. Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, April, 1901; Vice-Comm., Peking Octroi, May, 1904; Junior Police Provost, Peking, 1904.

YU HSIU (NGANKIN), Taotai; Chinese Bannerman. Supt. Hunting Grounds, 1884; Supt., Imperial Factory, Soochow, Dec., 1889; term expired; Director, Palace Stud., April,

1895; An-Lu-Ch'u Ho Tao (Anhwei Taotai at Ngankin), Feb., 1889.

YU HU-EN (KASHGAR), native of Yunnan; Commander-in-Chief, July, 1900.

YU-KANG (TIBET), Resident; native of Manchuria. Asst. Resident, Tibet, Sept., 1898; Resident, do., Nov., 1900.

YURI, Viscount Kinmasa (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Oct., 1829, at Fukui. Was Treasurer to clan shortly before Restoration, and after that Minister of Finance of Imp. Gov.; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YU TAI (TIBET), Imperial Resident; native of Mongolia. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremonial, April, 1900; Imperial Resident, Tibet, Dec., 1902.

AGENTS

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST

IS OBTAINABLE FROM:—

ENGLAND:

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & CO.,

DRYDEN HOUSE, 43 GERRARD ST., SOHO,

LONDON.

AMERICA:

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY,

46 TO 60 EAST 23RD ST., CORNER FOURTH AVENUE,

NEW YORK.

ALL BOOKSELLERS IN THE FAR EAST.

NON-CIRCULATING BOOK

-DS502
W6

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

YC189150